1	THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION
2	OF THE STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA
3	=======================================
4	IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION HP14-002
5	OF DAKOTA ACCESS, LLC FOR AN ENERGY FACILITY PERMIT TO CONSTRUCT THE DAKOTA ACCESS PIPELINE
6	
7	Transcript of Hearing
8	September 29, 2015 through October 9, 2015
9	October 6, 2015 Volume V
LO	Pages 1007-1351
L1	
L2	BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION
L3	CHRIS NELSON, CHAIRMAN
L 4	GARY HANSON, COMMISSIONER RICHARD SATTGAST, ACTING COMMISSIONER
L 5	COMMISSION STAFF
L 6	Rolayne Ailts Wiest
L 7	Kristen Edwards Karen Cremer
L 8	Brian Rounds Greg Rislov
L 9	Darren Kearney Tina Douglas
20	Katlyn Gustafson
21	
22	
23	
24	Reported By Cheri McComsey Wittler, RPR, CRR
25	

1	APPEARANCES
2	Brett Koenecke and Kara Semmler, Dakota Access
3	Glenn Boomsma, Intervenors
4 5	Kimberly Craven, Indigenous Environmental Network and Dakota Rural Action
6	Thomasina Real Bird and Jennifer Baker, Yankton Sioux Tribe
7	Matt Rappold, Rosebud Sioux Tribe
8	Diane Best, City of Sioux Falls
9	Margo Northrup, SD Association of Rural Water Systems
11	Kristen Edwards and Karen Cremer, PUC Staff
12	_ = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =
13	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS, held in the
14	above-entitled matter, at the South Dakota State Capitol
15	Building, Room 414, 500 East Capitol Avenue, Pierre,
16	South Dakota, on the 6th day of October, 2015.
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1		I N D E X	
2	DAPL	EXHIBITS	PAGE
3		Application	61
4	3 -	Exhibits A of Application Exhibit B of Application	62 62
5	5 -	Exhibit C of Application Exhibit D of Application	63 64 525
6		Sunoco Pipeline L.P. Facility Response Plan, DAPL North Response Zone Energy Transfer Co., DAPL SD Spill	
7		1 1 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
8	12 -	Unanticipated Discoveries Plan 9/8/15 Correspondence from SD State Historical Society	747
9		SD SHPO Trenching Approval 6/5/15 Mahmoud Direct	7 4 8 5 9
10		Frey Direct Edwards Direct and Exhibits	263 300
11		Howard Direct Stamm Direct	4 0 4 5 2 4
12	36 -	Rorie Direct Mahmoud Rebuttal and Exhibits	1903 1928
13		Frey Rebuttal (Attached Exhibits A and B denied)	2133
14	39 -	Howard Rebuttal DeJoia Rebuttal	2149 1872
15 16	42 -	Jack Edwards Resume Centerline from Residence Level III Intensive Cultural Resources	299 364 812
17		Survey - Volume I (Confidential) Level III Intensive Cultural Resources	
18		Survey - Volume II (Confidential) Level III Intensive Cultural Resources	812
19		Survey - Volume III (Confidential) Level III Intensive Cultural Resources	812
20		Survey - Volume IV (Confidential) Level III Intensive Cultural Resources	812
21	50 -	Survey - Volume V (Confidential) DAPL Centerline from Structure and Maps	1907
22		Pipeline Infrastructure Map Sioux Falls Area Pipeline	1942 1944
23		Infrastructure Map James River HDD Maps (Confidential)	2159
24		Sioux Falls, Tea, Harrisburg, Hartford Routing Meetings	
25	55 -	Meetings with Public Officials	1971

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2	IEN AND DRA EXHIBITS	PAGE
3	1 - Deville Rebuttal 2 - Win Young Rebuttal 3 - 4/8/15 Standing Rock Letter to Army	1863 1529 1530
5	Corps 4 - 2/18/15 Standing Rock Letter to Army	1530
6	Corps 5 - 2/25/15 Standing Rock Emails and Letter	1530
7 8	to Army Corps 6 - 2/17/15 Army Corps Letter 7 - Capossela Expert Rebuttal 8 - Capossela Resume 9 - Lake Oahe Pool Duration Relationship	1531 627 627 627
9	10 - Missouri River Mainstem Reservoirs Surplus Water Reports Summary	627
10	11 - U.S. Army Corps Missouri River Basin Mainstem and Tributary Reservoirs	627
11	Bulletin 12 - Goldtooth Rebuttal	1834
12	13 - (Denied)	
13	PUC STAFF EXHIBITS	PAGE
14 15	1 - Kearney Testimony and Exhibits2 - Walsh Testimony and Exhibit3 - McIntosh Testimony and Exhibits	674 698 707
16	4 - Kirschenmann Testimony and Exhibit 5 - Iles Testimony and Exhibit 6 - Olson Testimony and Exhibit	884 1801 743
17	7 - Houdyshell Testimony and Exhibit 8 - Bailey Testimony and Exhibit	1599 1670
18	9 - McFadden Testimony and Exhibit 10 - Shelly Testimony and Exhibit	1561 957
19	11 - Nickel Testimony and Exhibit 13 - Thornton Testimony and Exhibit	1737 1641
20	15 - Young Testimony and Exhibit 16 - Ledin Testimony and Exhibit	1727 1731
21	17 - Timpson Rebuttal Testimony and Exhibit 18 - Applicant's 8/24/15 Response to Staff	1642 674
22	Discovery Request 3 (Confidential)	J / 1
23		
24		
25		

1		
1	<u> I N D E X (Continued)</u>	
2	INTERVENORS EXHIBITS	PAGE
3	<pre>I1 - Anderson Testimony I2 - R. Arends, A. Arends, Bacon, and</pre>	1342
4	Fines-Tracy Testimony I3 - Assid Testimony	1408
5	I4 - Geide Testimony	1221
6	I5 - Goulet Testimony I7 - Rod and Joy Hohn Testimony	1177 1236
7	I8 - Hoogestraat Rebuttal and Exhibits I9 - Hoogestraat Testimony and Exhibits	1309 1309
8	IlO - Kunzelman Testimony Ill - Moeckly Testimony	1273 1386
9	I12 - Murray Testimony I13 - Oltmanns Testimony	1412 1371
10	I16 - Petterson Testimony I17 - Schoffelman Testimony	1169 1086
11	I18 - Sibson Rebuttal I20 - Nancy Stofferahn Testimony	1200 1286
12	I21 - Ronald Stofferahn Testimony	1441 1136
13	I23 - Top Testimony	1102
	I25 - Dakota Access Pipeline's Final Offer	1375 1327
14 15	Letters (only page 1 accepted) I26 - Civ.15-138 - Order Granting Motion to	1086
	Dismiss and Denying Motion for Preliminary Injunction	1006
16	<pre>I27 - Civ.15-138 - Proposed Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law</pre>	
17	I30 - Civ.15-341 - Summons I31 - Civ.15-341 - Verified Petition for	1086 1086
18	Condemnation I32 - Sibson Testimony	1200
19	I43 - Photos I44 - Photos taken by Joy Hohn	1323 1251
20	I45 & I45L - Photos taken by Kunzelman I46J- Photos taken by Joy Hohn	1276 1243
21	I47P- Photos of Schoffelman Farm I50 - County Meetings (Denied)	1167
22	100 Journey Headings (Denica)	
23		
24		
25		

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2	ROSEBUD SIOUX TRIBE EXHIBITS	PAGE
3	17 - U.S. Fish & Wildlife Services Revised	916
5 6	Recovery Plan of the Pallid Sturgeon 18 - U.S. Fish & Wildlife Services Pallid Sturgeon Five-Year Review Summary and Evaluation	927
7	22 - Chapter 2 - The Districts 26 - western prairie fringed orchid Five-Year Review Summary and Evaluation	928 926
9	CITY OF SIOUX FALLS EXHIBITS	PAGE
10	 A - Municipal Growth Areas Map D - Lewis & Clark Regional Water System E - Lewis & Clark Regional Water System Invoice 	82 1479 1488
12	SDARWS EXHIBITS	PAGE
13 14	1 - Easement Agreement 2 - Map and Drawing 3 - Zulkosky Testimony	1463 1462 1461
15	YANKTON SIOUX TRIBE EXHIBITS	PAGE
16 17 18	 6 - Cooke Rebuttal 7 - Spotted Eagle Rebuttal 8 - Spotted Eagle BIO 9 - Appendix A, 24 Ind. Cl. Comm. 208 Map of Yankton Aboriginal Title Lands 	1064 1050 1031 1050
19	10 - DAPL South Dakota Vicinity Map 11 - Saunsoci Rebuttal	1050 1921
20		
21		
22		
23		
25		

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2	DAPL WITNESSES	PAGE
3	JOEY MAHMOUD Direct Examination by Mr. Koenecke	55
4	Cross-Examination by Ms. Baker Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	65 84
5	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappord Cross-Examination by Mr. Boomsma	116 140
6	Cross-Examination by Mr. Boomsma Cross-Examination by Ms. Best Cross-Examination by Ms. Northrup	154 158
7	Cross-Examination by Ms. Edwards Examination by Chairman Nelson	181 188
8	Examination by Charlman Nerson Examination by Commissioner Hanson Examination by Commissioner Sattgast	194
9	Recross-Examination by Ms. Craven Recross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	210 220
10	Recross Examination by Mr. Rappord Recross-Examination by Ms. Baker Recross-Examination by Ms. Northrup	231 237
11	Recross Examination by Ms. Best Redirect Examination by Mr. Koenecke	239
12	Recross-Examination by Mr. Roenecke Recross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Examination by Chairman Nelson	250 253
13	Examination by Chailman Nelson Examination by Commissioner Hanson Recross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	255 258
14	Recross-Examination by Mr. Rappord Recross-Examination by Ms. Craven	259
15	CHUCK FREY	
16	Direct Examination by Ms. Semmler Cross-Examination by Ms. Baker	260 263
17	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	271 280
18	Examination by Ms. Claven Examination by Commissioner Hanson Redirect Examination by Ms. Semmler	289 292
19	Recross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	294
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2	DAPL WITNESSES	PAGE
3	JACK EDWARDS	0.0.6
4	Direct Examination by Mr. Koenecke Cross-Examination by Ms. Baker Cross-Examination by Ms. Northrup	296 301 320
5	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	324 339
6	Cross-Examination by Ms. Edwards	357
7	Examination by Chairman Nelson Examination by Commissioner Hanson Examination by Commissioner Sattgast	358 365 372
8	Recross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	374
9	Recross-Examination by Ms. Craven Recross-Examination by Ms. Baker Recross-Examination by Ms. Edwards	376 378 379
10	Redirect Examination by Mr. Koenecke	379
11	MONICA HOWARD Direct Examination by Ms. Semmler	393
12	Cross-Examination by Ms. Baker	404
13	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	419 463
14	Cross-Examination by Ms. Edwards Examination by Chairman Nelson Examination by Commissioner Hanson	481 482 483
15	Examination by Commissioner Hanson Examination by Commissioner Sattgast Recross-Examination by Ms. Baker	487 790
16	Redirect Examination by Ms. Semmler Recross-Examination by Ms. Craven	491 495
17	Recross Examinación by 115. Claven	193
18	TODD STAMM Direct Examination by Mr. Koenecke	523
19	Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	528 546
20	Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	5 6 6 5 6 8
21	Cross-Examination by Ms. Northrup Cross-Examination by Ms. Edwards Examination by Chairman Nelson	568 572 575
22	Examination by Charlman Nerson Examination by Commissioner Hanson Examination by Commissioner Sattgast	578 584
23	Recross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	588 594
24	Recross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird Redirect Examination by Mr. Koenecke	596
25	Recross-Examination by Ms. Craven	607

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2	IEN AND DRA WITNESSES	PAGE
3	PETER CAPOSSELA Direct Examination by Ms. Craven	621
4	Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird	648
5	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	651 662
6	WASTE WIN YOUNG Direct Examination by Ms. Craven	1529
7	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Cross-Examination by Ms. Semmler	1525 1537 1540
8	Examination by Ms. Semmier Examination by Chairman Nelson Examination by Commissioner Hanson	1551 1552
9	Redirect Examination by Ms. Craven Recross-Examination by Ms. Semmler	1552 1553 1555
10	Recross Examination by Ms. Semmiter	1333
11	DALLAS GOLDTOOTH Direct Examination by Ms. Craven	1828
12	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1849 1850
13	Examination by Mr. Roenecke Examination by Chairman Nelson Recross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	1856 1857
14 15	STAFF WITNESSES	PAGE
16	DARREN KEARNEY	6.60
	Direct Examination by Ms. Cremer Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird	668 676
17	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Examination by Chairman Nelson	684 687
18	Examination by Commissioner Hanson Redirect Examination by Ms. Cremer	691 693
19	BRIAN WALSH	
20	Direct Examination by Ms. Cremer Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird	695 699
21	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	701 702
22	oloco Enaminación ol diven	, , , _
23		
24		
25		

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2	STAFF WITNESSES	PAGE
3	KIMBERLY MCINTOSH Direct Examination by Ms. Cremer	704
4	Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	708 713
5	Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	722 724
6	Examination by Chairman Nelson Examination by Commissioner Sattgast Examination by Commissioner Hangen	724 727 729
7	Examination by Commissioner Hanson PAIGE OLSON	129
8	Direct Examination by Ms. Cremer	739 745
9	Cross-Examination by Ms. Semmler Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird	743 749 757
10	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Examination by Chairman Nelson	825
11	Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven Examination by Commissioner Hanson	8 4 3 8 6 3
12	Recross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Recross-Examination by Ms. Semmler	871 872
13	Recross-Examination by Ms. Craven Direct Examination by Ms. Cremer	872 872
14	Recross-Examination by Ms. Semmler	874
15	TOM KIRSCHENMANN Direct Examination by Ms. Cremer	878
16	Cross-Examination by Ms. Baker Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	886 901
17	Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	931
18	Examination by Chairman Nelson Examination by Commissioner Sattgast	9 4 5 9 4 6
19	Examination by Commissioner Hanson Recross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	949 951
20	Recross-Examination by Ms. Craven	951
21	MICHAEL SHELLY	
22	Direct Examination by Ms. Edwards Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird	955 959
23	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	992 997
24	Cross-Examination by Ms. Semmler Examination by Commissioner Sattgast	998 1002
25		

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2	STAFF WITNESSES	PAGE
3	ROBERT MCFADDEN Direct Examination by Ms. Edwards	1557
4	Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	1562 1572
5	Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven Cross-Examination by Ms. Northrup	1578 1580
6	Cross-Examination by Ms. Semmler Examination by Chairman Nelson	1581 1582
7	Examination by Commissioner Sattgast Examination by Commissioner Hanson	1583 1585
8	Recross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird Recross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	1589 1591
9	Recross-Examination by Ms. Semmler Redirect Examination by Ms. Edwards	1593 1595
10	Recross-Examination by Ms. Craven	1596
11	MICHAEL HOUDYSHELL Direct Examination by Ms. Cremer	1596
12	Cross-Examination by Ms. Baker Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	1602 1606
13	Cross-Examination by Mr. Craven Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1607 1615
14	Examination by Chairman Nelson Examination by Commissioner Hanson	1616 1628
15	Recross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke Recross-Examination by Ms. Craven	1631 1633
16		
17	MICHAEL TIMPSON Direct Examination by Ms. Edwards	1634
18	Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	1642 1655
19	Cross-Examination by Ms. Semmler Examination by Chairman Nelson	1663 1666
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2	STAFF WITNESSES	PAGE
3	TODD BAILEY	1.665
4	Direct Examination by Ms. Cremer Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	1667 1670 1677
5	Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1678
6	Examination by Chairman Nelson Examination by Commissioner Hanson	1680 1686
7	Reexamination by Chairman Nelson Recross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1690 1690
8	Recross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Recross-Examination by Ms. Craven	1692 1692
9	Recross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird Recross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1695 1697
10	DAN FLO	1 7 0 1
11	Direct Examination by Ms. Edwards Cross-Examination by Ms. Baker	1721 1737
12	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	1753 1773
13	Cross-Examination by Ms. Semmler Examination by Chairman Nelson	1782 1789
14	Recross-Examination by Ms. Craven Recross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	1793 1793
15	Recross-Examination by Ms. Semmler Redirect Examination by Ms. Edwards	1794 1796
16	DERRIC ILES	1.505
17	Direct Examination by Ms. Cremer Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird	1797 1805
18	Cross-Examination by Ms. Northrup Examination by Commissioner Hanson	1820 1822
19	YANKTON SIOUX TRIBE WITNESSES	PAGE
20	FAITH SPOTTED EAGLE	1000
21	Direct Examination by Ms. Baker Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	1028
22	Examination by Chairman Nelson	1060
23		
24		
25		

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2	YANKTON SIOUX TRIBE WITNESSES	PAGE
3	JASON COOK	1063
4	Direct Examination by Ms. Real Bird Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1064
5	Examination by Commissioner Hanson Examination by Chairman Nelson	1066 1067
6	INTERVENORS WITNESSES	PAGE
7	KEVIN SCHOFFELMAN Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma	1071
8	Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1088
9	Examination by Chairman Nelson Examination by Commissioner Hanson	1091 1091
10	Redirect Examination by Mr. Boomsma Recross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1094 1096
11	Examination by Chairman Nelson Recross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1096 1097
12		
13	BRIAN TOP Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma	1098
14	Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	1120 1121
15	Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke Examination by Chairman Nelson	1122 1130
16	Examination by Commissioner Sattgast Redirect Examination by Mr. Boomsma	1131 1132
17		
18	THOMAS STOFFERAHN Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma	1134
19	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	1146 1147
20	Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke Examination by Chairman Nelson	1148 1152
21	Redirect Examination by Mr. Boomsma Recross-Examination by Ms. Craven	1158 1160
22	JANICE PETTERSON	
23	Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma	1163
24		
25		

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2	INTERVENORS WITNESSES	PAGE
3	LINDA GOULET	1170
4	Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	1173 1177
5	Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke Examination by Commissioner Hanson	1178 1182
6	Redirect Examination by Mr. Boomsma	1182
7	SUE SIBSON Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma	1183
8	Cross-Examination by Ms. Baker Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	1192 1192
9	Cross-Examination by Ms. Edwards Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1200
10	Examination by Chairman Nelson	1201 1208 1209
11	Examination by Commissioner Hanson Reexamination by Chairman Nelson	1215
12	Redirect Examination by Mr. Boomsma	1216
13	ORRIN GEIDE	1010
14	Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	1218 1227
15	Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke Examination by Chairman Nelson Examination by Commissioner Hanson	1230 1230 1231
16	JOY HOHN	
17	Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma Cross-Examination by Ms. Baker	1234 1252
18	Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	1255
19	Cross-Examination by Ms. Edwards Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1257 1258
20	Examination by Commissioner Hanson Redirect Examination by Mr. Boomsma	1264 1266
21	Recross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1268
22	LAURIE KUNZELMAN Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma	1269
23	Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1279 1281
24		
25		

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2	INTERVENORS WITNESSES	PAGE
3	NANCY STOFFERAHN Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma	1284
4	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	1204 1299 1301
5	Cross-Examination by Ms. Northrup Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1303
6	Examination by Commissioner Hanson	1305
7	PEGGY HOOGESTRAAT Direct Examination Mr. Boomsma	1307
8	Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	1330 1331
9	Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1331 1332
10	Examination by Chairman Nelson Examination by Commissioner Sattgast	1335 1336
11	MATTHEW ANDERSON	1341
12	Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1343
13	SHIRLEY OLTMANNS Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma	1370
14 15	CORLISS WIEBERS Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma	1373
16	KENT MOECKLY	1 2 7 6
17	Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird	1376 1386
18	Cross-Examination by Ms. Edwards Cross-Examination by Ms. Semmler	1387 1389
19	Examination by Chairman Nelson Recross-Examination by Ms. Semmler	1394 1398
20	Redirect Examination by Mr. Boomsma Recross-Examination by Ms. Craven	1399
21	Recross-Examination by Ms. Semmler	1402
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2	INTERVENORS WITNESSES	PAGE
3	DELORES ASSID Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma	1404
4	MARILYN MURRAY	•
5	Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1411 1416
6	ROD HOHN	
7	Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1418 1422
8	Examination by Commissioner Hanson Redirect Examination by Mr. Boomsma	1424
9	ALLAN ARENDS	1120
10	Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	1426 1432
11	Cross-Examination by Ms. Claven Cross-Examination by Ms. Best Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1434 1435
12	RON STOFFERAHN	1433
13	Direct Examination by Mr. Boomsma Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1439 1450
14	Examination by Mr. Roellecke Examination by Commissioner Hanson Redirect Examination by Mr. Boomsma	1456 1457
15	SDARWS WITNESS	PAGE
16	TROY LARSON	
17	Direct Examination by Ms. Northrup Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird	1460 1467
18	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	1 4 7 2 1 4 7 7
19	Cross-Examination by Ms. Best Cross-Examination by Ms. Edwards	1 4 8 4 1 4 8 8
20	Cross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke Examination by Chairman Nelson	1489 1494
21	Examination by Commissioner Sattgast Examination by Commissioner Hanson	1499
22	Recross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird Recross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	1505 1509
23	Recross-Examination by Mr. Rappord Recross-Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1510 1513
24	Recross Examinación by Mr. Roenecke	1010
25		

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2	DAPL RECALLED WITNESS	PAGE
3	CHUCK FREY Direct Examination by Ms. Semmler	608
4	Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	612 620
5	DAPL REBUTTAL WITNESSES	PAGE
6	AARON DEJOIA	10.50
7 8	Direct Examination by Ms. Semmler Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	1868 1882 1883
9	Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven Cross-Examination by Ms. Edwards Examination by Chairman Nelson	1892 1894
10	Examination by Commissioner Sattgast Redirect Examination by Ms. Semmler	1896 1898
11	MICAH RORIE	
12	Direct Examination by Mr. Koenecke Cross-Examination by Ms. Baker	1901 1911
13	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	1913 1915
14	Examination by Chairman Nelson Examination by Commissioner Hanson	1916 1919
15	JOEY MAHMOUD Direct Examination by Mr. Koenecke	1924
16	Cross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	1975 1984
17	Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven Cross-Examination by Mr. Boomsma	2035 2046
18	Cross-Examination by Ms. Edwards Examination by Chairman Nelson	2084
1920	Examination by Commissioner Sattgast Examination by Commissioner Hanson Bases Examination by Ma Base Bind	2093 2096 2123
21	Recross-Examination by Ms. Real Bird Recross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Recross-Examination by Mr. Boomsma	2125 2125 2129
22	CHUCK FREY	2 + 2 9
23	Direct Examination by Mr. Koenecke Cross-Examination by Ms. Baker	2130 2142
24	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven	2143 2145
25	Cross-Examination by Ms. Edwards	2147

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2	DAPL REBUTTAL WITNESSES	PAGE
3	MONICA HOWARD Direct Examination by Ms. Semmler	2148
4	Cross-Examination by Ms. Semmier Cross-Examination by Ms. Baker Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappold	2140 2170 2175
5	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rappord Cross-Examination by Ms. Craven Cross-Examination by Mr. Boomsma	2173 2182 2198
6	Cross-Examination by Mr. Boomsma Cross-Examination by Ms. Edwards Examination by Chairman Nelson	2196 2205 2206
7	Examination by Chairman Neison Examination by Commissioner Sattgast Recross-Examination by Ms. Craven	2206 2208 2211
8	Redirect Examination by Ms. Semmler	2211 2212 2215
9	Recross-Examination by Ms. Craven	2213
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1 MS. WIEST: I believe according to motions that 2 were filed and granted by the Commission this morning, we 3 were starting with witnesses from the Yankton Sioux 4 Tribe. 5 MS. REAL BIRD: Yes. That's correct. Good 6 morning. 7 And we have an update regarding Mr. Saunsoci. 8 He's ill and will not be present today to give his testimony, and we don't know whether he will be able to 10 attend by the rest of the hearing. We are playing that 11 by ear. 12 We do have Ms. Spotted Eagle and Mr. Cooke ready. We didn't file a motion for Mr. Cooke, but if the 13 14 Commission wishes, we can present Mr. Cooke. 15 MS. WIEST: Is there any objection to Mr. Cooke 16 going today if possible? MS. NORTHRUP: Ms. Wiest, before we proceed, I 17 18 do have one issue that I would like to bring up if that's 19 possible at this time. 20 MS. WIEST: Yes. 21 MS. NORTHRUP: I'm requesting that Troy Larson 22 from Lewis & Clark be able to testify tomorrow in lieu of 2.3 Dan Zulkosky.

The reason is when we filed our testimony

probably based on miscommunication the parties hadn't

2.4

25

really engaged in the process. We hadn't even exchanged basic engineering information.

2.3

Since that time we've spent the last three weeks trying to gear up and get to a point where we can get an agreement, which we're not quite there. But Troy

Larson's really the one that's been involved in the bulk of those negotiations and has requested that he be the one that be allowed to testify tomorrow on behalf of the Rural Water Association and Lewis & Clark.

I have notified Staff and also Dakota Access Pipeline of this request, and I'm not sure what their position is going to be.

MS. WIEST: Do any of the parties have -- who is Troy?

MS. NORTHRUP: I'm sorry. Troy Larson is the general manager of Lewis & Clark.

MS. WIEST: And would he be using the same testimony as Mr. Zulkosky and exhibits?

MS. NORTHRUP: Yes. He would be in a position to adopt the testimony that's already been prefiled. But a good portion of, you know, the conditions, the engineering issues, all of those have transpired and kind of came to light in the last three weeks so we'd be in a position to supplement or update that testimony in either Condition.

```
1
              MS. WIEST: Do any of the parties at this
2
     time -- or if you would like time to think about it, we
 3
     don't have to decide it this morning -- have any
 4
     objection to that substitution of witness?
5
              MR. KOENECKE: We have no objection.
 6
              MS. WIEST: Any objection?
7
              With that, we will allow the substitution of
8
     witness.
              MS. NORTHRUP:
                             Thank you.
10
              MS. WIEST: Is there anything else that we
     should go over prior to Yankton Sioux Tribe calling their
11
12
     first witness?
13
              If not --
14
              MS. CRAVEN: I would just like to get
15
     clarification on what additional witnesses and what order
16
     the State will be calling their witnesses.
17
              MS. WIEST: I think we're -- well, I'll just
18
     ask -- do you mean PUC Staff, what order their
19
     witnesses --
20
              MS. CRAVEN: Yes.
21
              MS. WIEST:
                          Did you have any updates on order of
22
     witnesses at this time?
2.3
              MS. EDWARDS: I don't really have an update
24
     beyond what we gave last time we discussed it. Most of
25
     our witnesses who were from out of state are now present
```

in the room. 1 2 The only one who is not present I believe is 3 David Nickel who was called away on an incident 4 investigation, which, unfortunately, takes priority over being personally present. So hopefully he'll be able to 5 6 call in because that was somewhat of an emergency for 7 him. 8 MS. WIEST: And at the end of each day we can ask for updates about order of witnesses for the next 10 day. 11 MS. CRAVEN: Thank you. 12 MS. WIEST: Go ahead, Yankton Sioux Tribe. 13 Thank you, Commissioners. MS. BAKER: 14 Jennifer Baker for the Yankton Sioux Tribe. The 15 Yankton Sioux Tribe would like to call Faith Spotted 16 Eagle. 17 (The oath is administered by the court reporter.) 18 DIRECT EXAMINATION 19 BY MS. BAKER: 20 Good morning, Ms. Spotted Eagle. Ο. 21 Α. Good morning. 22 For the record I have just handed you a binder of

Now could you please state your name and address for

the Yankton Sioux Tribe's exhibits.

2.3

2.4

25

Α.

Yes.

010788

- 1 the record.
- 2 A. My name is Faith Spotted Eagle, my English name. My
- 3 | Dakota name is Tunkan Inajin Win, which is Standing
- 4 Stone. And my address is Box 667, Lake Andes,
- 5 South Dakota on the Ihanktonwan.
- 6 Q. Are you an enrolled member of any Tribe?
- 7 A. Of the Ihanktonwan. Yankton.
- 8 Q. Thank you.
- 9 Can you describe the kinds of work that you do?
- 10 A. For the last 25 years I've done a private business,
- 11 individual contractor as a therapist. I'm a
- 12 posttraumatic stress disorder therapist, and I work with
- 13 the VA. I used to work with three VA centers, and
- 14 because I've slowed down a little-bit I just do Tucson
- 15 now. Tucson VA.
- And then I work with various schools' programs
- 17 throughout the country and currently have a contract with
- 18 | the group in Nebraska that is doing workforce trauma
- 19 reduction. And I have a master's in counseling.
- 20 Q. Can you describe your educational background and
- 21 | professional experience. And you've done that a bit, but
- 22 is there anything that you'd like to add to your
- 23 | educational background and your professional experience?
- 24 A. Probably when I answer that question the way I see
- 25 the world on one track is the Western information and

then on the other track is my traditional cultural knowledge, which I think is just as important.

2.3

So from the traditional cultural perspective I'm a speaker of my language. I'm fluent -- I didn't speak English until I was five fluently anyway because I was raised by my grandma. And she died when she was 104. And I learned a lot about the things that I'm concerned about with the pipelines about the land.

So that's my traditional cultural up bringing.

Because my grandmother was a spiritual person that -- my

great grandmother that people depended on in Three Bands.

And then on the left side, the Western science, my grandma really wanted me to be a biologist but I didn't take good math at my high school and so I bombed out in organic chemistry. So I ended up with a minor in biology and I have a master's in counseling.

And I've worked with a number of settings. I've been a school principal, counselor, teacher. I've been manager of human services programs for the Coeur d'Alene Tribe in the northwest Colville. I worked in the psychiatric unit for community mental health in Spokane, Washington, principal of a school in Fort Hall, Idaho. And then there came a time when I needed to return home.

So I came home I believe in -- I lost track of time. It's been a while since I came home and purchased a home

- 1 at Yankton, on the Yankton Reservation.
- 2 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- Now in that binder I handed you of exhibits there's
- 4 | a label YST 8, and I believe it's under the eighth tab.
- 5 A. Okay.
- 6 Q. Can you tell us what that document is?
- 7 A. It says Bio for Faith Spotted Eagle.
- 8 Q. Thank you.
- 9 MS. BAKER: Yankton Sioux Tribe would move for
- 10 admission of Exhibit YST 8.
- MS. WIEST: Any objection?
- 12 THE WITNESS: I'm 67, not 65. I'm not lying.
- 13 Q. If not, it's been admitted.
- MS. BAKER: Thank you.
- 15 Q. And you previously stated that you're a member of
- 16 | the Sioux Tribe. Do you hold any positions with the
- 17 Tribe?
- 18 A. We have inherent authority of our Tribe, which is a
- 19 | general council, because we are different than other
- 20 Tribes that have tribal councils. So in our Tribe we
- 21 didn't accept the Indian Reorganization Act, which was
- 22 designed to replace our traditional forms of government
- 23 in 1934.
- 24 And so our Tribe voted that down so that we have
- 25 like in a sense a pure democracy. So under that general

- 1 | council the elected officials are the Business and Claims
- 2 | Committee. And then in a parallel fashion to the side we
- 3 | are selected by council, and I'm a member of the
- 4 Ihanktonwan Treaty Committee.
- 5 And there are five members on that. And I'm the
- 6 | chair. And when you're selected by the people in general
- 7 | council you serve for life, unless you do something like
- 8 steel a car or do something.
- 9 But I've been on there for -- I think I'm going into
- 10 my seventh year.
- 11 Q. In that binder you'll also find two documents
- 12 labeled YST 9 and YST 10.
- Can you identify YST 9 for the Commission?
- 14 A. Yeah. That's -- identifies our aboriginal
- 15 | territories in eastern South Dakota.
- 16 O. That's 9?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. Thank you. And can you tell us what YST 10
- 19 is?
- 20 A. Yeah. It shows the pipeline at discussion here,
- 21 Dakota Access, going through several counties. I think
- 22 is it 13 counties.
- 23 | Q. Okay. Thank you. And did you submit prefiled
- 24 testimony in this matter?
- 25 A. Yes, I did.

- Q. In that binder under 7 you'll find the document marked YST 7.
- 3 Can you tell us what that document is?
- 4 A. It's my testimony.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

25

- 5 Q. Okay. Have you read and reviewed this document?
- 6 A. Yes. I was just reviewing it a little bit ago.
- Q. Okay. And is there anything that you would like to add that is not in that document?
- 9 A. Yeah. It talks about the purpose of my testimony in the beginning, and it names several reasons why I felt like it was important for me to testify.

And one of those is it talks about treaties, sociocultural, the infusion of large numbers of people into an area where they didn't exist before, and then concerns about the water.

And so when you look at sociocultural, something that I would like to expand on is the fact -- I think a lot of people don't realize that there's parts of our infrastructure in the Dakota world that would still exist in the visible manner, and that's the gathering of plants, the knowledge of traditional ways of healing.

Because, as you know, our infrastructure has been destroyed for the last 500 years. And then every time different government administration comes in they have a different answer for the Indian problem. So we're

constantly reeling from somebody else's solution.

2.3

And so the way we survive is we depend on our culture. So I think that those areas -- and I'll give you an example. In the sisitwan [phonetic] area, which is up in the middle of those counties, one of the best places for gathering is what we call sepetwata [phonetic], which is actually food of the muskrats.

That's a prime area to gather sepetwata because they have some areas that are preserved from the runoff from the pesticides from the farmlands.

So even that we have to guard against because there's so much farmland and runoff into the streams that a lot of those areas are polluted to begin with.

And so because of that, we're even more concerned about any further pollution to the Missouri River that would impact our gathering capabilities that we do for our medicines.

So I think that is really of prime concern for me as a grandmother. Because at the age that I am at, 67, we use a lot of these medicines with our younger people, and so that's not -- in the Western world that I talked about before, they try to term it evidence-based practice. We call it practice-based evidence, that we've done it for hundreds and thousands of years. So these are proven methods of indigenous ways of being.

So when you have a disruption of that, then you have another layer of oppression that you have to deal with because you really don't have anywhere to turn to because the laws are not ours. And so then we're, once again, reeling from another decision made by somebody else who doesn't understand these ways of being. So that's a primary concern.

2.3

The other concern, I think, again in sociocultural is that we have -- in Western society you have like all these computer screens. You have keyboards. You have my phone sitting over there. You have all of that stuff.

But in our traditional cultural world we have something called traditional technology. And that traditional technology is a relationship between what exists on the land and has been there for hundreds of years and how we interact with that environment.

And I think my name is an example of that. My name is Spotted Eagle. And my grandfather -- my great-great-grandfather was the eagle catcher for the Ihanktonwan, the Yankton Sioux. And so he was given the name Spotted Eagle.

And so when the latest administration came in they said you can't hang onto that name anymore. You can't be called Spotted Eagle. And he said why not. And they said because you have to have an English name. And he

said no, I don't. That's my honored name.

2.3

And so I had a grandmother whose name was Deloria, and they were from the French. And they tried to force him to take that Deloria name, which was his mother's name, and he said no. And so at the threat of being arrested and at the threat of coercion, he stuck to his name. Otherwise, I wouldn't be named Faith Spotted Eagle.

So he had a deep relationship with the existence of eagles, nesting areas. Because when we did gather eagles we didn't kill them. We would dig the pits, and we have oral history of that in my family. And they dig the pits in the ground and have the rabbit run on the raw hide or the other prey.

And the eagle would come down and grab the animal, and then my grandfather would reach up and grab that eagle and they would pluck the feathers that they needed for ceremony. But they wouldn't kill the eagle. They would let the eagle go.

So that's a relationship of respect. Then they would make an offering. They would say thank you for the feathers.

So nowadays in Western technology it's all fragmented. So you have the -- a nonexistent EIS over here. You have a government report over here. You have

a PUC process. You have all of these fragments that don't necessarily look at the complete picture. And I think in our traditional technology we looked at the existence and the relationship between the cranes, the sand cherries, the different species that grow in the land, the harvest times.

2.3

2.4

Like right now in our language we call it pna yetu [phonetic], entering the fall. There's certain things that we are harvesting right now. And so now -- and the good thing is that we're remaking relationships with farmers now that they are allowing us back on the land. And that's, I guess, the side benefit of fighting the pipelines is now that we have overcome some historical trauma and they say, yeah, I know that plant or I know the existence of those stone features, we protect them. So we've been able to ally on the common protection of the land. So that's a concern.

And I think the other concern is with the sociocultural is that it's not mentioned in the testimony but it is sociocultural is that the James River in our oral history -- and actually we have a winter count that is called a John K. Bear winter count, and it recounts that our Ihanktonwan people and portions of the band of the Nakota and Dakota lived along the James River.

And the James River cuts completely through that

area. So in our oral history and by the writings of James Howard from the University of South Dakota -- and he actually interviewed my father, and so as a first informant of that, we know that we have many, many cultural sites along the James River.

2.3

And that was a prime camping area because the pattern, the relationship that we had with the James River, we knew the flood times, and it wasn't as dangerous as the Missouri River. So they would go back between those two water bodies.

So we have a lot of direct oral history, and we actually did -- in my family we did ethnographics interviews regarding the James River. So we have lots of information on the James River.

And on the other side of my family system you asked what Tribe I belonged to -- or band. My grandmother that raised me was Hunkpati or Ihanktonwan from the Crow Creek. And her mother that I'm named after, my great-grandmother, gathered plants along the James River that were specific to that area.

So we are in the process of making relationship.

And we did an ethnographic study of the Wessington

Springs area and Jerauld County and to the counties left interviewing and see how much of those plants are still in existence.

So we have a great concern for that because there just isn't a lot of prairie left. And so when you see natural grasslands that it's such a pristine environment that is pretty difficult to create, recreate, especially when you bring in foreign species, and we have no idea what kind of interaction 100 years from now that is going to happen between the interaction of those species.

2.3

So in a sense we're toddlers. When we start messing with these things we have no clue about what's going to happen 100 years from now.

So I guess in my mind and my teachings and the sociocultural concerns is we do have a traditional technology that exists about what lives on the land and what interacts and our role in that, which is to be friendly, not to destroy it without any kind of insight to what will happen even 10 years from now.

And the other part that is also a sociocultural concern is -- and it was just a few sentences in the prefiled testimony is the impact on sexual violence.

And sexual violence has nothing to do with sex.

It's an act of violence. So when a person gets raped by someone -- and the figures are three out of five native women in Indian Country so that's like one, two, three, four, five. One, two, three. In this room there would be numerous people if you use that statistic, that suffer

rape.

2.3

So there's a high incidence of that in our culture, and the highest number comes from people that are outside of our cultural. And I have personal experience and I don't care to expound on that but just knowing that I am not unusual in the fact I am a sexual abuse survivor and was indeed assaulted by somebody outside of my culture. And so I have knowledge of the dynamics that take place in a situation.

And one of the side things to consider, which is a sociocultural effect, is that when you have a large number of people who have suffered that kind of trauma, the biggest single thing that will combat the existence of trauma in any society is a sense of safety.

And it's not safe to think of large numbers of men coming into a territory that is isolated and didn't have them there before. So you're creating a whole new mix. And there's so much unpredictability to -- and not even considering and wondering whether these people are on sexual offender registers. We don't even know if they're registered sexual offenders.

So there's so many like shots in the dark. And it's not just -- and something that I know personally on our larger cultural effect in our families, working with the VA, I used to think that native people had had the

monopoly on trauma because we've suffered so much oppression and we had a holocaust in this country. And I used to think, oh, Indian people or native people are the only ones that have trauma.

2.3

And I was taught a really big lesson in working with the VA that we are not alone, that there's major historical trauma suffered by all the inhabitants of this country because they were forced to give up their language, they were forced to live by laws that were foreign to where they came from, and there's -- what would be the word?

There's, I guess, nostalgia and longing for their own culture. And I know that because I work with these individuals. And they'll say we wish we would have been allowed, but our language was outlawed too. So the melting pot failed. It created more division and historical trauma for populations in addition to our own. And we resisted that because we didn't want to give that up.

And that's what we're saying now is we don't want to give up those medicines. We don't want to give up that traditional technology we have about that land. And we do travel those areas.

We've talked to a women's society. Myself, one of the infrastructures that had to be restored when the

oppression from the government came is that the regulatory authority that existed in many of our cultures was the existence of societies.

2.3

And so you had men societies. You had women societies. You had spiritual societies. You had warrior societies. Those are the ones that regulated the infrastructure. And nowadays it's the Department of justice. It's totally foreign. And it's punishment.

And so when we saw that in my home area, which is actually -- aboriginal territory is huge, we decided that we needed to bring back our traditional culture. So I'm a member, my older sister who's a matriarch in our family, we brought back the revived Brave Heart Society, which is the Cante Ohitika Okodakiciye.

And our role is to preserve sacred sites, to gather traditional medicines, to teach this to our younger people. Because the best medicine against violence, domestic assault, poverty is the good medicine of culture. And we see the effects because we have been revived for 21 years.

We've gone for a whole generation. We started and revived in November of 1994, and now we have -- when we first began, some of the men came to us and they said you should start a men's society. And we said we're women. And so we said, well, we'll pray about that.

And 20 years later we have a men's society within our midst. And we raised them. Those young men 20 years later have been raised in a respectful way to respect plants, to know how to gather, to know the seasons, to do rights of passage, to stand against -- and we see the kind of partners that they are choosing. They are taking care of their children.

2.3

So what it is is restoration of an infrastructure that combined that traditional technology that had a relationship with the land. And if we destroy the land, there's going to even be greater problems, not only for us but for other people who are raising the food for all of the people on Turtle Island.

But I really wanted to point that out because I think that you don't have to be a biologist to know that. All you need to do is go stand and observe the four seasons, and you see the migration patterns that are being disrupted.

And the other thing that I wanted to point out is that we have an actual symbol in our language that encapsulates that in a drawing.

You know the form of a tepee? If you look at an upsidedown tepee and you look at an upright tepee, the symbol for that is sacred above and sacred below, meaning that how you live and how you take care of the earth is

how it's reflected not only in the sky but in the afterworld.

2.3

So if we destroy that tepee down here, we're going to destroy what's sacred above and what's sacred below. So that very concept. And you'll see that in a lot of beadwork designs. You'll see that geometric form.

So just like the anthropologists that study the Egyptians, we're just as fascinating. We have a lot of those archetypes and those symbols that are so deep and codified that you look at that symbol and you find it on a stone formation, if you find triangles in those areas.

And from my understanding, a traditional cultural property survey was not even done in those areas. And a traditional cultural property is an opportunity for us as the grandmothers and those who have knowledge of the ways and the symbols to get out on the land and reconnect and feel it and know and smell it and know it's there.

And I stress the need for presence. Because I remember when we were doing the survey along the Missouri River, and I was with a crew of young men, and they reluctantly agreed to take me along. And I was on this four-wheeler and I was bumping along and all the sudden the young men were ahead of me and they were stopped and they were looking around kind of puzzled.

And I said what's going on? And they said there's

something here, but we can't figure it out. And I said what do you mean? They said we can feel it, but we don't know. They said, grandma, go stand up on the hill, see if you can see or feel anything.

2.3

So when I was walking up that hill I could smell chiaka [phonetic], which is tea. And you gather those in those areas where there's creeks and wetlands.

And then one of the boys said, I smell soup. And so what we were able to do is we were able to detect an old campsite. And once we were able to zero in on the smells of the area we were able to identify the physical markings of a prior camp.

So the spirits of that time were still there. And so when you -- and you can't do that through an archaeological study that consists of people from another culture. They didn't even drink the same kind of soup. They didn't even have the same kind of stone formations. So how would they know?

It would be like me going to make a Hutterite study and I'm not a Hutterite. So the parallel is very different. But I wanted to stress that because I want my -- as a 67 year old I want my grandchildren to have the benefit of that medicine.

And that other sociocultural thing is the water in our culture is seen as the first medicine. We call it

pejuta because when you're born your first environment is the womb. Every single one of you in the room, your first medicine was the water inside your mother's womb.

And so that touches on the issue of reproductive justice because we know that some of our relatives in the Bridger area because of the contamination from the Homestake Mine, the tailings, that when they did a study of the roots of their hair the majority of the people in Bridger have uranium in the roots of their hair. And it's not just native people. I imagine all the ranchers in that area also have that in their hair.

So that's a threat. And the generational threat is reproductive justice is I have the right to have a healthy child. If my body is threatened by the environment, I am impinging on the reproductive justice of unborn children who are going to be impacted by threats to the environment. And that's not fair, and I don't have that right to do that.

So reproductive justice is a major one that we're concerned about. We already have enough threats in our community.

Q. Thank you, Ms. Spotted Eagle.

You mentioned that you did review your prefiled testimony prior to testifying here this morning. If you were to be asked those same questions today, would your

answers be the same?

2.3

A. I think so. But I'm sure that when I leave here I'm going to think of other things. I brought a picture of my grandmother and I don't know if I'm allowed to say that but I brought them along so they could remind me but I have a picture of my great-grandmother who died when she was 94. And she was a member of the Mdewakantonwan from Minnesota. And this was her.

She was a medicine helper. In our language we don't call them medicine woman, but she was a spiritual helper. This is a picture of her, and this is a picture of her with one of the babies. And this is my grandmother right here, her daughter. And she died when she was 104.

So a lot of the information that I have about the James River and those gathering areas in Jerauld County, sisitwan, we have family members who live there, the Red Day family, so we know those are actually first informant education, I guess, that those were prime gathering areas because of the presence of the water, the lakes.

And so I brought them along to remind me of the responsibilities that we're talking. And this picture probably represents probably about 400 years of knowledge. So it's not just me writing a testimony. It's an education process in traditional technology.

Q. Thank you for sharing that with us.

Would you like to adopt your prefiled testimony in addition to what you've already shared as your testimony in this matter?

- A. I would. And can I make one more comment?
- Q. Yes. Go ahead.

2.3

A. I have deep concerns about the incidence of sexual violence all across the country because, again, when I worked in the VA I was so shocked about the existence of military sexual trauma.

So sexual violence is not something that is unique to native populations. It's a violence that exists all across the country. And when you have that type of -- you're creating an additional threat to something that you deem safe. So you're layering it with danger.

And so in sexual violence work there's something that comes about that affects an invisible layer. In many of the clients that I've worked with, one of the things that surfaces is when your spirit has been hurt by somebody who has no right to do that, you have a fear of the ordinary.

So if a child grows up in an environment like that -- and I learned this because I was the first president of the first native women's shelter in the United States, which was in 1977, White Buffalo Calf

Women's Society. And we would wonder why women would stay in that situation and because they didn't feel like they were safe if they did anything. So there had to be systematic changes.

2.3

And now 40 years later I think I was 26 when the White Buffalo Calf Women's Society was founded, and now I'm 67. We've barely made some systematic changes.

So when you temper with the environment and the systems that are at play, you do destruction that you don't even foresee 40 years down the road. So just now we've made some gains where they have that Violence Against Women Act. That took 50 years to come around. And where there's still a larger number of women being assaulted.

So I think that the thing that we have learned is the impact of systematic danger when you mess with these systems like this that are on the ground, like nature, water, reproductive justice, and the safety of families.

Because it's highly irresponsible because there's no way that I know and can't claim to know that I know what's going to happen in 50 years. I could make a strategic plan like Brave Heart has done. We have a 50-year strategic plan. We hope that our language will be thriving in 50 years, but I'm going to have to be recycled if I'm going to see that and I'll hopefully be

- 1 recycled in a safe environment.
- MS. BAKER: Thank you.
- The Yankton Sioux Tribe moves for admission of YST 7, YST 9, and YST 10.
- 5 MS. WIEST: Are there any objections?
- If not, they have been admitted.
- 7 Q. Thank you, Ms. Spotted Eagle. We appreciate your 8 testimony.
- 9 A. Thank you.
- MS. WIEST: Mr. Rappold, did you have any
- 11 questions?
- MR. RAPPOLD: Just a few. Thank you. Excuse
- 13 me. I was in midchew.
- 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 15 BY MR. RAPPOLD:
- 16 Q. Good morning, Ms. Spotted Eagle. Matt Rappold,
- 17 Rosebud Sioux Tribe. I appreciate you being here today
- 18 and testifying in this matter.
- 19 Last week we heard some testimony regarding recently
- 20 discovered cultural sites along the pipeline route, and
- 21 some of those were stone circles and also some mounds and
- 22 | a few other types of sites.
- 23 This morning you testified a little bit about the
- 24 uniqueness of some of the cultural sites along the
- 25 | pipeline route. And I was wondering if you could expand

just a little bit on why is it -- why is it important for Indian people to be involved in surveying and I'll call it analyzing, for lack of a better word, of these sites and determining what they are and how to proceed.

So can you share a little bit more about that?

A. Sure.

2.3

I think the thing that I have learned not only from my grandmother and my grandparents is that by actual being out in the field with other spiritual leaders and learning from the land is that there are certain codified stone formations that will -- just like the -- what do they call them? The hieroglyphics in Egypt, you have people who can translate that language, we're translators. In our language we're ieska [phonetic].

When I see that I say, oh, this is a triangle. That means this is possibly Northern Cheyenne. Because the Northern Cheyenne buried their people in triangular stone formations.

Or I might see a stone formation, and an archeologist will say it's a tepee ring. No Native in their right mind would put a tepee on top of a hill. It would blow away. So archeologists call these tepee rings on top of a hill. We would never put a tepee on top of a hill. I can't even imagine the poles holding it up with South Dakota winds.

So there's an example of total unawareness of what stone formations are. And if I go up to a stone formation, what I'm going to look for is I'm going to look for a door. There's an entrance into that. And maybe I'm not qualified to go into that. And I have an actual story if I could tell that about a stone formation.

2.3

My son was involved in a survey with DM&E when they were wanting to put the railroad through South Dakota, Minnesota, and Wyoming and they ended up failing. But he called, and they had a survey crew out there. And he said, ina, which means mother, he said I have some concerns about this archeologist. He said remember what you told us, to always watch the energy when we go out so you can be safe at these sites?

Because the people just like in the Presbyterian or whatever religion you belong to, when you inter you say a prayer. So those prayers are still in existence at those sites and those prayers are there for protection and they last forever.

And so he said there's an archeologist that's out on the crew and he drinks every night in the bar and we can smell his breath in the morning. And you told us that no one's supposed to use any kind of substance around these sacred sites for safety and respect. And he said, I don't know, he's drinking every night and he's hung over and he's the head arc. And I said, well, say a prayer, make sure you're safe, and I said we'll talk to the contractor.

2.3

And then he called later on that afternoon, and he said, ina, you're never going to believe this. Something happened. And I said what? And he said, we went out on the crew -- with the crew, and he said the -- there was a lady archeologist and she insisted on doing a shovel test and we objected. We said we don't dig. We're not authorized to dig, And we object to a shovel test. And she said, well, we've -- that's part of our contract.

And she tried to do a shovel test but I don't know if she was not strong enough because the ground was starting to freeze and so she couldn't do the shovel test. So she handed it to the other arc, the one who was drinking, and he jumped on that shovel and they heard something snap and his leg broke.

And he called back, and he said is that what you were talking about? And I said yeah. There is that energy. And we have a word for it. It's called capiminy [phonetic]. It's that when you touch something that's sacred and there's a negativity it goes in an unpredictable manner. It's called capiminy. He said capiminy happened, and I says, yeah, they'll never

believe us. But I said, I'm going to call the company.

2.3

So I called the company, and I said you have no business having an archeologist that is drinking every night out on our sacred sites. So I was very pleased with the company. They removed him, and they respected our belief system.

So we have certain intense belief systems about those sacred sites, that you don't go mess with them, and you have to be careful. So it's for safety's sake not only for us but for the people out on the pipeline.

I have another situation, and I have no knowledge about this but when the Keystone Pipeline was coming in we were approached by a native liaison from the Omaha Tribe. And I remember he came up and met with us, and he said, you know, Faith, he said, there's money in this. And it's kind of like there's money in them than hills. And he said you should talk to the pipeline. And we said we've got to think about the land.

Anyway he contracted with them, and he went into some of those areas. And he's no longer with us. He died out on the pipeline.

And then another situation in Wessington Springs.

We found some burial sites, and we said do not touch

them. And one of the contractors, I don't know if they

had the inaccurate maps, but this guy was killed onsite.

In Wessington Springs.

So we're very adamant about protection of those areas. We've seen the practice.

Q. Thank you. And also can you expound a little bit more -- there have been some sites that have been identified as mounds.

Are you familiar with that concept?

A. Yes.

2.3

2.4

- Q. And can you share a little bit more with the Commission and the folks here? What could a mound be, and what could its significance be?
 - A. There's lots of layers of knowledge dependent on the groups that have the mounds. But what I'm familiar with is at Fort Randall there was a white burial mound right below Fort Randall dam. Before they built it they destroyed it. They said, you know, it's in the way of the dam. But we still consider that energy there.

And, obviously, if you think of your loved ones that are interred, you don't want them to be dug up. You don't want them to be disrespected.

And so there are also items that -- the funerary associated items that are related to your love for that individual. So a lot of the mounds contain things like that.

And so just think of the great historical knowledge

- 1 | that our country can benefit from. It's a philosophical
- 2 | tolerance for somebody else's dead. So it's not like my
- 3 dead is more important than yours. Because I would never
- 4 | go dig up a cemetery. I would not do that.
- 5 Q. And then one more. As it relates to the discovery
- 6 of human remains, are there any issues that are uniquely
- 7 | associated or protocol from your perspective that is
- 8 associated with what you do when human remains are
- 9 discovered like you described?
- 10 A. Yeah.
- 11 Q. What would you do?
- 12 A. There are certain individuals like the -- I'm a
- 13 member of Brave Heart Society. And so the purpose -- and
- 14 some tribal leaders have not realized the significance of
- 15 | that group until we had an individual named Ben Gonzales
- 16 on our leadership at home. But the Corps of Engineers in
- 17 | 1999 kept saying, you know, we took care of all of those
- 18 graves. We took care of all of those burial areas down
- 19 there on White Swan. And we said no. We watch them
- 20 ourselves because they always surface.
- 21 So there came a time in December of 1999 that Ben
- 22 | called me. And he said, grandma, you ladies that have
- 23 | that Brave Heart Society, he said what was its purpose?
- 24 And I said it was to take care of the dead. We
- 25 | would revive those, pick up those from the battlefield.

And in order to work with decomposed bodies you have to have a Brave heart. So that's how they received their name. They we would take them down from the scaffolds.

2.3

So he called up, and he said, can you help? We have a real -- he said pardon the language, but we have a real live situation. There's numerous burials that have been uncovered. So we went down to the Missouri River, and really some very strange things began to happen.

When we drove down there there were like 35 or 40 burials all scattered across the Missouri flatland. And there were -- there was a whole row of babies. I remember it. It must have been during that influenza time, but there was a big long row of little tiny bones. And so we began to -- and the Corps said you have to follow NAGPRA. There's a -- what do they call it? SOP? Standard operating procedure.

And we said we have our SOP too and ours dictates that we have to do prayers and we have to take care of these things in our manner. And they didn't want to listen to us. And they said they had already consulted with us.

So we filed a TRO in Sioux Falls with Judge Piersol and he granted it and he shut down the Missouri River for six weeks while we were able to do those essential things in ceremony that we don't like to disclose in public and

we were able to do that.

And the ACHP made a determination that it was a Section 106 violation, and they foreclosed on the Missouri River in 1999. So we have gone through the whole process.

The other thing that we did was we challenged NAGPRA because we said NAGPRA says that when you have an inadvertent discovery -- that is such a misnomer because we knew they were there. And they call it inadvertent. It was an advertent discovery. We said don't dig.

And so when those came up -- and we did those processes when we were out there taking care of the funerary items and the relatives. There were skulls laying all over. I remember the Corps came up, and one of the young men said, Grandma Faith, there's a boxcar at the side of the shore over there.

And I looked back at the camp and I saw a big old railroad boxcar and we were so busy doing what we were doing I didn't see it pulled in. And I said, what is going on? And the colonel from the Corps said, oh, we brought that to keep the remains safe. And I said, safe from who?

And he said, well, NAGPRA says we have to hold them for 30 days. And I said there's no way that you're going to hold them. We are going to put them up on the

scaffold, and we are going to pray with them.

in, and he said, you know, I may not be here tomorrow but he said I will agree with you. And he said I'll allow this to happen. So we put them up on a scaffold and we kept them for 30 days and we prayed with them and we claimed them as members of the Yankton Sioux Tribe. And we never saw the kernel again. But at least he gave us consent and he was pulled off the job. In answer to your question, there's certain protocols that we have too.

And we feel really weird about doing reburials because they've already been buried. So it is horribly presumptuous to think this wasn't done right so I'm going to dig them up and you're going to rebury them. That's a horrible presumption to do that. It's not right.

- Q. And I know there's probably some certain details that you're not permitted to share publicly.
- 18 A. Yes.

- 19 Q. So I appreciate that, and I'll leave it there.
- 20 Thank you.
- 21 A. And those take time and prayer.
- MS. WIEST: Ms. Craven, did you have any questions?
- MS. CRAVEN: No, I don't. Thank you.
- MS. WIEST: Ms. Northrup, did you have any

```
1
     questions?
2
              MS. NORTHRUP:
                             No.
 3
              MS. WIEST: Mr. Boomsma, did you have any
 4
     questions?
5
              MR. BOOMSMA: No questions. Thank you.
 6
              MS. WIEST: Commission Staff, did you have any
     questions?
7
8
              MS. EDWARDS: Staff has no cross. Thank you.
              MS. WIEST: Dakota Access, any questions?
10
                            No, thank you.
              MS. SEMMLER:
11
              MS. WIEST: Commissioners, any questions?
12
              Go ahead.
13
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: I have just two questions for
14
     you.
15
              The first is you spent quite a bit of time
16
     talking about the current gathering of plants that are
17
     done and the importance of that.
18
              THE WITNESS:
                            Right.
19
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: Can you tell me specifically
20
     along the proposed pipeline route where you are gathering
21
     those plants?
22
              THE WITNESS: In the cici tawa area and then any
2.3
     place along the James River. There are certain plants
24
     that are what would you call it? What's the biological
25
     term? Prolific with water. And so any water bodies,
```

1 even small lakes, will contain certain plants. 2 But the added layer to that is that it has to be lakes or water bodies that don't have runoff from the 3 4 Because if I gather from next to a cornfield, 5 I'm going to be gathering all the pesticides that were in 6 that field. So there's certain areas that we know of 7 that are natural grasslands where that runoff doesn't 8 occur. CHAIRMAN NELSON: Can you tell me -- you've put 10 in Exhibit 10 that has the pipeline route map. 11 Can you tell me on that map specifically where 12 you are gathering these plants on the pipeline? 13 THE WITNESS: If you could bring up the map of 14 the James River, it's anywhere adjacent to the James 15 River. And the James River goes all the way through 16 there. 17 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Okay. I think that takes care 18 of that question. 19 The last question that I've got, Mr. Rappold 20 asked you about mounds. 21 THE WITNESS: Right. 22 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Do mounds always contain human 2.3 remains? 24 THE WITNESS: Some are for funerary items. And 25 we don't know the incidents that happened around the

1 sociocultural events that were happening. Because I have 2 an actual situation in my family where when the 3 government came in the late 1800s and early 1900s when 4 they outlawed our religion I have a grandfather and his name was Red Owl. And the agent told him, he said that 6 you Indians need to destroy all of your regalia because 7 you have to wear suits and you have to come to the 8 church. And so my grandfather had a dance house where he 10 would do those ceremonies. And he said that he was not 11 going to give up his regalia because in some instances 12 they took their regalia and they burned it. They 13 actually forced them to bring it to the agent, and they 14 burned them. And he said no, and they buried it. 15 So we have a mound in my property which is my 16 grandfather's regalia, and I will never tell anybody 17 what's there. 18 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Thank you. I appreciate that. 19 MS. WIEST: Any other Commissioner questions? 20 If not, any further cross based on Commissioner 21 questions? 22 If not, any redirect? 2.3 MS. BAKER: Nothing. Thank you. 2.4 MS. WIEST: Thank you. 25 You may call your next witness.

- 1 MS. REAL BIRD: The Yankton Sioux Tribe calls
- 2 Jason Cooke.

4

3 (The oath is administered by the court reporter.)

DIRECT EXAMINATION

- 5 BY MS. REAL BIRD:
- 6 Q. Good morning.
- 7 A. Morning.
- 8 Q. Please state your name and address for the record.
- 9 A. My name is Jason Cooke. My address -- business
- 10 address is Box 1153, Wagner, South Dakota.
- 11 Q. And are you an enrolled member of any Tribe?
- 12 A. Yes. The Ihanktonwan, the Yankton Sioux.
- 13 Q. And do you hold a position with the Yankton Sioux
- 14 Tribe?
- 15 A. Yes. I'm an elected member of the Business and
- 16 Claims Committee.
- 17 Q. Did you submit prefiled testimony in this matter?
- 18 A. Yes, I did.
- 19 Q. And I've given you a document marked YST 6. Can you
- 20 | tell us what that document is?
- 21 A. That's my prefiled.
- 22 Q. And have you read and reviewed this document?
- 23 A. Yes, I did.
- Q. If you were asked these questions again today, would
- 25 | your answers be any different?

1 Α. No. 2 Would you like to adopt this prefiled testimony as Q. your testimony in this matter? 3 4 A. Yes, I would. MS. REAL BIRD: I move for the admission of 5 6 YST 6. 7 MS. WIEST: Any objection? 8 If not, it's admitted. MS. REAL BIRD: And I make the witness available 10 for cross. 11 MS. WIEST: Mr. Rappold. 12 MR. RAPPOLD: No questions. 13 MS. WIEST: Ms. Craven. 14 MS. CRAVEN: I have no questions. Thank you. 15 MS. WIEST: Ms. Northrup. 16 MS. NORTHRUP: I have no questions. Thank you. 17 MS. WIEST: Mr. Boomsma. 18 MR. BOOMSMA: No questions. MS. WIEST: Commission Staff. 19 20 MS. EDWARDS: No questions. Thank you. MS. WIEST: Dakota Access? 21 22 MR. KOENECKE: I have just a couple. 2.3 CROSS-EXAMINATION 24 BY MR. KOENECKE: 25 Mr. Cooke, where would you expect that workers from

- 1 | the pipeline construction spreads would visit on the
- 2 Yankton Reservation?
- 3 A. Probably the casino.
- 4 Q. Do you know how far it is from Sioux Falls to the
- 5 | casino?
- 6 A. About 110 miles.
- 7 Q. Do you currently have public safety problems at the
- 8 casino involving non-Indians?
- 9 A. We have jurisdictional problems.
- 10 Q. Can you describe those for the Commission?
- 11 A. We have a -- I don't know how to say it, but we
- 12 have -- our reservation's checkerboard. So we have
- differences working with the county.
- 14 Q. So if there's trouble at the casino involving a
- 15 non-Indian, do you call the sheriff?
- 16 A. We do. If they come.
- 17 Q. Okay. Is there anything in particular that gives
- 18 you reason to think the pipeline workers are any
- 19 different from anybody else who visits the casino?
- 20 A. Well, from what I -- I have guys that work in the
- 21 oil fields, and it's a lot of drinking and partying and
- 22 drugging, I know. So I don't see it firsthand because
- 23 I've never been to one of the pipelines.
- MR. KOENECKE: Nothing further. Thank you.
- MS. WIEST: Any Commissioner questions?

```
1
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Mr. Cooke, could you give
2
     us your experience with -- with the casino, working with
 3
     the casino.
              THE WITNESS: Well, I worked in the surveillance
 4
5
     department, and I was a sergeant on the supervisors of
 6
     security before I become elected as a Tribal B & C.
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: So would you say that you
7
8
     have a -- well, how long a period of time? What was the
     duration that you did that?
10
              THE WITNESS: I probably worked surveillance for
     like maybe three years, and then I transferred over into
11
12
     security.
13
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: And security, how long?
14
              THE WITNESS: Probably like three years, maybe
15
     four before I got elected.
16
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Okay. So you have pretty
17
     good experience then.
18
              THE WITNESS: Yes.
19
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Pretty concrete knowledge
20
     of -- I just want to piggyback a little bit on the
21
     violence that's been brought up and concern for violence.
22
              Does the casino advertise to have nontribal
2.3
     members go to the casino?
2.4
              THE WITNESS: Yeah.
25
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: Come to the casino?
```

1 And do you serve alcoholic beverages there? 2 THE WITNESS: Yes, we do. 3 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Do you have control over that 4 as to -- from a security standpoint, do you make certain 5 people do not become overly intoxicated? THE WITNESS: Yeah. The security guards are 6 7 trained, as are the bartenders. 8 COMMISSIONER HANSON: And if someone becomes 9 unruly, do you have the ability as security to take care 10 of that, so to speak? 11 THE WITNESS: Like I was telling you, we could 12 detain them, call the local sheriff's department, and if 13 they don't come, what do we do? I mean, we only can hold 14 them there a certain time. 15 COMMISSIONER HANSON: Well, as opposed to 16 detaining them, you have other options, I assume. Do you escort them to leave the casino? 17 THE WITNESS: Yes. If they're in the hotel room 18 19 and they're unjustly or whatever, we'll just call the 20 security quards, escort them to their room. If they 21 don't stay there and they come out again, we escort them 22 out. And then again if we -- we can't let them drive 2.3 away like that, you know, if they're drinking. So, you 24 know, once we -- we don't have jurisdiction over a 25 non-Native so they're just going to go. They're going to

1 leave. They're going to go. 2 COMMISSIONER HANSON: Are you testifying that 3 you have problems with the sheriff doing their job as far 4 as DUIs? 5 THE WITNESS: Well, we always had the problem of 6 working with the County and the Tribe. 7 COMMISSIONER HANSON: All right. 8 Thank you. That's all the questions I have. CHAIRMAN NELSON: Continuing that line of 10 questioning, when the original Keystone Pipeline was 11 built, came through the Yankton area, tell me what 12 specific problems those workers caused on your 13 reservation. 14 THE WITNESS: I don't really understand your 15 question to --16 CHAIRMAN NELSON: I'll break it down. 17 THE WITNESS: All right. 18 CHAIRMAN NELSON: You know that the first 19 Keystone Pipeline was built through eastern South Dakota 20 and passed very close to Yankton; correct? 21 THE WITNESS: Yes. 22 CHAIRMAN NELSON: In your testimony you've 2.3 expressed concern about construction personnel and the 24 difficulties they may cause for law enforcement on your 25 reservation.

1 THE WITNESS: Yes. 2 CHAIRMAN NELSON: So my question is what specific incidents did those construction workers from 3 4 the first Keystone Pipeline cause on your reservation? 5 THE WITNESS: I can't recall because I probably 6 wasn't working at the casino at the time. And I wasn't 7 elected on the leadership back then so I -- I have no, 8 you know, idea if they came there or not. So, I mean, I probably wasn't in the -- working 10 there at the time when that one was built. 11 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Thank you. I guess the only 12 other question I've got, in regard to the proposed 13 Keystone XL Pipeline, we know that at least one of the 14 Tribes in South Dakota has banned any of those workers 15 from entering tribal areas, the reservation. 16 Would you propose that the Yankton Sioux Tribe 17 ban any of the workers from the Dakota Access Pipeline 18 from entering the reservation? THE WITNESS: Well, I couldn't do that on my 19 20 own. 21 CHAIRMAN NELSON: But my question was would you 22 propose that? 2.3 THE WITNESS: I could propose it. I mean, I 24 would propose it. I can't tell if it would be voted --25 like Faith was saying, we have a government that --

```
1
     general council that I can't speak on behalf of the
2
     Tribe. The general council votes. That's legislation
 3
    and the laws.
 4
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: Okay. Thank you.
5
              MS. WIEST: Any further cross based on
 6
    Commissioner questions?
7
              Any redirect?
8
              MS. REAL BIRD: No redirect.
                                            Thank you.
              MS. WIEST: Thank you.
10
              And, Yankton Sioux Tribe, you have no further
11
    witnesses at this time; is that correct?
12
              MS. REAL BIRD: That's correct.
13
              MS. WIEST: I believe according to our schedule
14
    we were then going to go to Mr. Boomsma's witnesses.
15
              MR. BOOMSMA: Yes.
                                  Thank you.
16
              MS. WIEST: Are you ready to proceed,
    Mr. Boomsma?
17
18
              MR. BOOMSMA: I am.
                                   Thank you.
19
              MS. WIEST: Just before you start, I know some
20
    of your witnesses were appearing by phone. Are you doing
21
     those first or not?
22
              MR. BOOMSMA: My plan was to actually do them
2.3
     later in the day, and I was going to give preference to
24
    those that came here today.
25
              MS. WIEST: Go ahead.
```

- 1 MR. BOOMSMA: I call Kevin Schoffelman to the
- 2 stand.
- 3 (The oath is administered by the court reporter.)

4 DIRECT EXAMINATION

5 BY MR. BOOMSMA:

- 6 Q. Could you state your name for the record, please.
- 7 A. Kevin John Schoffelman.
- 8 Q. Your address, Kevin?
- 9 A. 712 West Fourth Avenue, Lennox, South Dakota.
- 10 Q. Tell me a little bit about your yourself, your level
- 11 of education, please.
- 12 A. I have a degree from South Dakota State University
- 13 in business economics.
- 14 Q. When did you get that, Kevin?
- 15 A. 1995.
- 16 Q. Your occupation?
- 17 A. I'm self-employed, and I'm an independent
- 18 | contractor. I sell promotional products.
- 19 Q. How long have you been doing that?
- 20 A. Just about 18 years.
- 21 | Q. Before I get to your prefiled testimony document, is
- 22 | it my understanding that you are a part owner or a joint
- 23 owner of land affected by the Dakota Access Pipeline?
- 24 A. I own one-seventh of a quarter of land that was left
- 25 to us by my parents, me and my six sisters.

- 1 | Q. Let me lay some groundwork. Tell me about that
- 2 | land. Tell me where it's at.
- 3 A. The quarter is in the northwest corner of Lincoln
- 4 County. It is -- Highway 17 runs right along the west
- 5 | edge of it, and it is just one mile south of the county
- 6 road running into Tea.
- 7 Q. How long has your family owned it?
- 8 A. Close to 90 years.
- 9 Q. Tell me how that came about briefly, Kevin.
- 10 A. My grandfather purchased it in 1927. And then he
- 11 died. He was injured in a farm accident. He passed away
- 12 when my father was just 15 years old. My father was the
- 13 oldest of the children, and he raised his brothers and
- 14 sisters on the farm.
- 15 Q. And now the quarter got passed down to the children?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 | Q. What do you use the land for?
- 18 A. Currently we rent out the crop acres, the tillable
- 19 | acres, and then we also rent out the pastureland. There
- 20 is a creek that cuts through it so there is acres there,
- 21 | not many, maybe 12, 13 acres that are pasture, pasture
- 22 and creek. But the majority of it is tillable, and it's
- 23 good soil.
- Q. Are you familiar with the crop yield data for that
- 25 land?

- 1 A. I do not have those numbers with me, but I can tell
- 2 | you roughly. I did speak with a gentleman who had been
- 3 farming that, and they said as far as a corn yield,
- 4 somewhere in the 175 to 190 range is very doable.
- 5 \mid Q. How is the crop looking this year?
- 6 A. Very good. As a matter of fact, they combined the
- 7 beans last weekend. They're all out.
- 8 Q. Is this land improved by tile?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Tell me about that, Kevin.
- 11 A. There was a section of tile that was put in before I
- 12 | was born. And there is an area close to the creek where
- 13 there's about six acres that otherwise would not drain.
- So the tile goes down -- from the inlet it goes down
- about 4 or 5 feet. The majority of the tile is clay. I
- 16 runs through a hillside. And then past the hillside
- 17 where it shallows out towards the creek we have had to
- 18 replace that several times ourselves because it got too
- 19 close to the surface, and the tile would crack.
- 20 Q. Is the tile functioning?
- 21 A. The tile is functioning very well. The last time I
- 22 | worked on it was about eight years ago. I replaced the
- 23 whole lower section with 8-inch plastic sewer line that
- 24 so far has held up very well.
- Q. When you put that quarter in perspective how much of

- 1 the tiling is clay, and how much is new?
- 2 A. Of the length of the tile, I would say 40 percent of
- 3 | it has been redone. The other 60 percent because it runs
- 4 | through the hillside it runs rather deep. I would guess
- 5 it could be at its deepest point as much as 10 foot down.
- 6 Q. Will the pipeline cross the tile?
- 7 A. If you stand on the gravel road and you line up the
- 8 flags, it will miss the tile. Not by much, but it will
- 9 miss it. Any change, of course, whatsoever from those
- 10 | flags and we could have an issue.
- 11 Q. As far as that clay tile, tell me a little bit more
- 12 about that. Do you know if it's durable? Is it fragile?
- Do you have any characteristics you can tell the
- 14 Commission about?
- 15 A. If it's not disturbed, it functions very well. But
- 16 | if you get to areas, like I said, on the lower end where
- 17 | we've had to replace it, where it was only in some
- 18 | spaces, you know, maybe 30 inches down, 36 inches down,
- 19 as farm equipment has gotten larger and heavier and the
- 20 loads that the wagons carry get heavier, that compaction,
- 21 that pressure, that clay tile, you know, once its damaged
- 22 you could crumble it in your hands.
- 23 Q. Very fragile?
- 24 A. It can be if it's disturbed.
- 25 Q. Would putting an oil pipeline such as what we've

- been talking about in this Dakota Access case disturb
 this clay tile?
- A. It certainly could. Like I said, I'm basing

 everything off of the stakes on the road. Until they
- 5 start digging I don't know exactly how close they're
- 6 going to get.
- Q. Do you have an opinion, Kevin, as far as whether somebody would be able to splice into this clay tile?
- 9 A. I think that's very difficult, and here's why: When
- 10 I've replaced it myself in years past we would dig down
- 11 to it using a tractor and loader. Once you replaced the
- 12 section that was bad, from there you had to hand shovel
- and dig up the hill until you didn't find anything else
- 14 that was cracked.
- So is it possible? It's possible. But I'm guessing
- 16 that they would not take the same precautions, the same
- 17 | concern for it that I would.
- 18 Q. Is the land more valuable because of the fact that
- 19 there's tiling on the land?
- 20 A. Oh, absolutely. Yeah. Without that we'd have five
- 21 or six acres that would be -- you know, it would be a
- 22 slough.
- 23 Q. Pretend I'm an idiot about farm ground. Tell me why
- 24 farmers -- other than what you just said, why farmers
- 25 | would pay more for this land that is already benefited by

- tile.
- 2 A. The farmer starts off, and it's always a gamble.
- 3 | It's always a risk. You're planting a crop. You don't
- 4 know what sort of moisture you're going to get, what sort
- 5 of hail or other incidents might occur. So the more of
- 6 | those hazards, the more of those potential bad things
- 7 that you can have that you can eliminate, the better.
- 8 If you have well drained ag land, you know that if
- 9 you get into a wet season, you're not going to end up
- 10 | with large areas where the corn does not or the beans do
- 11 | not come out of the ground because it was just too wet,
- 12 too saturated for too long of a time.
- 13 If you can get that excess moisture out of there,
- 14 you can in some cases end up a difference between having
- 15 | a crop or having no crop at all.
- 16 Q. Would your crop yield be the same as what you told
- 17 | the Commissioner had it not been for the tiling?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 | O. Would it be less?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Well, how much less?
- 22 A. In years like this year where it's wet there would
- 23 be 6 acres that would produce zero.
- Q. Let me ask this too: In terms of location of this
- 25 | land, is it close to a housing development?

- 1 A. We have an existing rural development. It was a
- 2 quarter of ground, and that is about, I would say, 70 to
- 3 | 80 percent full now, as far as, you know, homes in that
- 4 quarter section.
- 5 We have another quarter that is right next to it --
- 6 both of these are a half a mile from our farm -- and that
- 7 is currently ag land, but the owner has applied to have
- 8 | it redesignated as rural development, and he is planning
- 9 on turning that into housing.
- 10 Q. Is the housing development on the east side of your
- 11 quarter?
- 12 A. The existing one is to the northeast by a half-mile,
- 13 and the one that is being working on or proposed is
- 14 directly north by a half-mile.
- 15 Q. Are there any housing developments to the west of
- 16 | this affected quarter?
- 17 A. Not currently, no.
- 18 Q. And the housing development is an outgrowth of Tea.
- 19 Am I right?
- 20 A. It's an outgrowth of Tea, but more importantly it's
- 21 | an outgrowth of Sioux Falls.
- 22 Q. So it's both?
- 23 A. Yeah. It's both. When you travel within Sioux
- 24 Falls there are lots of these type of developments that
- 25 | are 5, 10 miles outside of Sioux Falls.

- Q. What are your future plans for this quarter?
- 2 A. Well, it was left to us by our parents, and you
- 3 know, I know my father has said before that it was
- 4 supposed to be our retirement.
- 5 Currently we would like to see it kept in
- 6 production. But at the same time, you know, the growth
- 7 | that Sioux Falls and Tea and Harrisburg have experienced
- 8 over the last several decades, at some point there are
- 9 going to be houses put there. How many and what type are
- 10 going to depend largely upon what happens here.
- 11 Q. So would this proposed pipeline affect development
- 12 potential for this quarter?
- 13 A. Definitely.
- 14 O. How?
- 15 A. You can't take a quarter section of land and run a
- 16 pipeline directly through the middle of it and say that
- 17 | you can't build any permanent structures on top of that
- 18 | pipeline and not have a negative impact on the value of
- 19 the whole quarter.
- I mean, imagine any square, and you draw a line from
- 21 one corner to the other corner and say, okay, you can't
- 22 | build here, go ahead and put houses on. That causes
- 23 | nightmares as far as laying out streets, water lines,
- 24 | sewer, you know, all sorts of things.
- Q. Are there any structures on the land now?

- 1 A. There is a farmstead, yes, on the northeast corner.
- Q. Who lives there?
- 3 A. It is currently occupied -- the house and the
- 4 | buildings are kept up. We take turns, my sisters and I.
- 5 We mow, and the buildings are kept up.
- 6 When I was born my father was 50 and my mom was 45
- 7 so for the end of their lives, from the time they were 65
- 8 until they passed away it was me. I was the one out
- 9 there taking care of stuff.
- 10 Q. Does this proposed pipeline run close to that farm
- 11 site?
- 12 A. Within 300 yards.
- 13 Q. Does that concern you?
- 14 A. Very much.
- 15 Q. Tell me a little bit more about the watershed on
- 16 this land, aside from what you already mentioned about
- 17 the tiling.
- 18 A. The creek runs -- it enters the property along the
- 19 | north side and it runs diagonally for the most part and
- 20 it ends up running straight south right along the edge of
- 21 | Highway 17.
- The concern about the watershed is, as Tea has been
- 23 developed, the amount of water that comes through that
- 24 creek has increased over the years.
- 25 A few years back the township put in new culverts

along the north road where the creek enters. And in the pasture part itself where it is grazed that creek is getting cut deeper and deeper all the time. I have hauled in, you know, loads of rock as far as a tractor loader. We've -- if there's a building project in the area, I've taken the concrete left over from there and trying to shore up the bottom of this creek.

2.3

When it gets along Highway 17 that section is not grazed, and there the grass and the cover is about 4 feet high. There is very little erosion. But through the pasture, through where the pipeline would go through, there is no safe place to cross that creek anymore with a tractor. It's been cut that deep already.

- Q. Are you puzzled by the fact that this proposed pipeline would come so close to these growth areas of Sioux Falls and Tea and Harrisburg?
- A. Very much. And I had a hard time believing this from the beginning but someone pointed out if you look where the wells are in North Dakota and you look where they want to go, it looked like they basically connected the two dots with a straight line.

Now they did make a slight adjustment to get around Sioux Falls. The original location would have put it where it would cross Interstate 29 right in the area of about 85th Street, and that would have been a stone's

1 throw away from the Heart Hospital, from the golden triangle.

2

3

4

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

25

I mean, if you've lived in this area for any amount of time, you've been told where 229 breaks off of 29 on the south side of Sioux Falls that was the most valuable land in the state for economic development. And the original path of this pipeline would have gone very close to that.

Now they did adjust that path. They moved it away a few miles. But it would be like saying, Glenn, that rather than running the pipeline through your living room, we're going to run it through your garage. You feel better about that; right? That is how this whole reroute looks to us.

- You mentioned a farm site on the property. way of reasoning are there three housing eligibilities left on the quarter?
- Yes. We have three housing eligibilities. Because of the creek that runs along Highway 17 on the west side, you would have to put in a bridge or large culverts to develop there. So the prime development area is along the north road, and that's where the pipeline enters is along the north road.
- Is that going to make your housing eligibilities worthless?

- 1 A. It's going to make it very difficult to get all
- 2 | three in there and situated in a way where they would be
- 3 as valuable as they are today.
- 4 Q. Do you have in front of you a document marked I 17?
- 5 A. Yes, I do.
- 6 Q. Is that document called your prefiled testimony
- 7 document?
- 8 A. Yes, it is.
- 9 Q. Did you sign that?
- 10 A. Yes, I did.
- 11 Q. What's the date on that?
- 12 A. It was signed June 24 of this year.
- 13 Q. Is that your testimony in this matter?
- 14 A. Yes, it is.
- 15 Q. Do you adopt that testimony here today?
- 16 A. I would make one change.
- 17 Q. Go ahead.
- 18 A. There's a question on line 113 that says "Has Dakota
- 19 Access Pipeline made any statements to you that it is a
- 20 common carrier under South Dakota Law? If so, please
- 21 describe."
- 22 At the time and to this day no one from Dakota
- 23 Access has spoken to me verbally about this whole
- 24 pipeline project. But I would amend that because we've
- 25 | been sued twice now by Dakota Access.

The first time was for access to the property to be surveyed. And in Lincoln County where the land is Judge Zell told them they did not have the right to come on private property for the purpose of the survey.

On September 10 we received a letter, me and my siblings, and now they are suing us -- they're beginning condemnation proceedings to take access to the land for the purpose of the survey.

In my mind if they're beginning condemnation proceedings, they are saying that they are a common carrier and they do have eminent domain and they have the right to come on my property, which without a Permit I don't believe is accurate.

- Q. Kevin, I put in front of you four documents, I 26,
 I 27, I 30, and I 31. Can you look at I 27 and I 26
- 16 first.

1

2

3

4

6

7

10

11

12

- 17 Have you seen those papers before?
- 18 A. Yes, I have.
- Q. Do those papers relate to the first lawsuit against you?
- 21 A. Yes, they do.
- 22 Q. And that's the lawsuit that was thrown out?
- 23 A. Yes.
- MR. KOENECKE: I object. This line of questioning is not relevant to this proceeding. Land

- 1 | acquisition matters are not properly before the
- 2 Commission.
- MS. WIEST: Did you have a response,
- 4 Mr. Boomsma?
- 5 MR. BOOMSMA: Yes. My response is Joey Mahmoud
- 6 | testified, at least if I heard him correctly, that there
- 7 was a fundamental element of fairness in this whole
- 8 process, and then he proceeded to testify that suing
- 9 these landowners met his definition of fairness.
- 10 It's relevant because he brought it up, and it's
- 11 part of the whole scheme of this.
- MS. WIEST: Objection overruled.
- 13 Q. So 26 and 27, that's the first lawsuit; correct?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 O. That's the one that was thrown out?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. And then you look at 30 and 31. Have you seen those
- 18 papers before?
- 19 A. Yes, I have.
- 20 Q. Is that the lawsuit that was started against you and
- 21 | your siblings about two weeks before this hearing even
- 22 started?
- 23 A. Correct.
- Q. And tell me your understanding of why now you're
- 25 getting sued a second time.

- 1 A. Well, they are trying to say that as a common
- 2 carrier they have the right to condemn, you know, the
- 3 access to the property, to come in and do the survey.
- 4 And as far as that goes, if they are a common carrier, at
- 5 that point to perhaps start digging.
- 6 Q. They want acquisition to this easement area before
- 7 | they even have a Permit. Is that how you take it?
- 8 A. How could you take it anywhere else? They're saying
- 9 | they already have a right before the Permit -- that's
- 10 what they're claiming here.
- 11 Q. As a landowner, Kevin, tell me, how hard has it been
- 12 | for you and your family to stand up and oppose something
- 13 like this pipeline?
- 14 A. On one hand, it's not difficult because this is the
- 15 family farm. This is something that meant everything to
- 16 my parents.
- On the other hand, it's been unbelievable difficult
- 18 | because we all have our own lives. We have our own
- 19 children, our grandchildren, our own work, our own
- 20 responsibilities, and through this whole process all of
- 21 those aspects of our life we've had to sacrifice.
- We've had to sacrifice time and money and days away
- 23 from work to fight something that was ill placed to begin
- 24 | with, especially when you consider the proximity to
- 25 | Sioux Falls.

```
1
         Minnehaha and Lincoln County, there are places they
2
     could have ran this without cutting right through the
 3
     prime, you know, development area in eastern
     South Dakota.
 4
              MR. BOOMSMA: I move for admission of I 17,
 6
     I 26, I 27, I 30 and I 31 at this time.
7
              MS. WIEST: Just to double-check, I have I 17,
8
     I 26, I 27, I 30, and I 31.
              Are there any objections?
10
              MR. KOENECKE: I object to the last four
11
     documents, again, on the grounds that it's not relevant
12
     to this proceeding.
13
              MS. WIEST: Any other objections?
14
              I will overrule that objection and admit those
15
     documents.
16
       From the standpoint of legal expenses, what has
17
     opposing this pipeline done to you in the pocketbook?
18
              MR. KOENECKE: I again object. It's not
19
     relevant to this proceeding. This is a permitting
20
     proceeding, and it's not about the personal finances of
21
     anybody.
22
              MR. BOOMSMA: My response to that is I think
2.3
     it's important for the Commission to know how a landowner
24
     that opposes this pipeline is burdened by this. This is
25
     a great, great burden upon any landowner in this state
```

- 1 | that had the gall to come forward.
- 2 MS. WIEST: Objection overruled.
- 4 get to divide the bill seven ways. For some of the other

Financially for me and my siblings it's easier.

- 5 landowners, you know, I am very well-aware that in some
- 6 cases some of them decided they couldn't afford to fight
- 7 it.

- 8 Again, you know, if this was a piece of ground that
- 9 | we had bought 10 years ago as an investment, we may have
- 10 | very well done the same thing.
- 11 Q. Put it in a nutshell, Kevin, and wrap it up for us.
- 12 What are your concerns as it relates to this pipeline
- 13 going through your quarter section of land without
- 14 repeating your testimony so far?
- 15 A. Personally, it hurts. It hurts the heritage of our
- 16 family. It hurts the value of the land going forward.
- 17 It has the potential to hurt crop production
- 18 possibilities. You know, and aside from the fact that
- 19 I'm a landowner, again, caring about the State of South
- 20 Dakota, to come that close to northern Lincoln County,
- 21 | southern Minnehaha County, Sioux Falls, Tea, Harrisburg
- 22 does not make common sense.
- 23 Q. Anything else you want to add, Kevin, or does that
- 24 conclude it?
- 25 A. That concludes it.

1 MR. BOOMSMA: That's all I have for questions at 2 this time. 3 MS. WIEST: Yankton Sioux Tribe, do you have any 4 questions? 5 MS. REAL BIRD: We have no questions. 6 MS. WIEST: Rosebud. 7 MR. RAPPOLD: No. 8 MS. WIEST: Ms. Craven. MS. CRAVEN: We have no questions. Thank you. 10 MS. WIEST: Ms. Northrup. 11 MS. NORTHRUP: I have no questions. Thank you. MS. WIEST: Commission Staff. 12 13 MS. EDWARDS: No questions. Thank you. 14 MS. WIEST: Dakota Access. 15 MR. KOENECKE: We do have some questions. 16 you. 17 CROSS-EXAMINATION 18 BY MR. KOENECKE: 19 I understood it was your testimony that you think 20 the project will miss the tile in your farm? 21 Like I said, standing on the road comparing flags, 22 it should miss the tile. 2.3 About by how far, do you think? 24 100 yards maybe. Α. 25 You also testified that you are experiencing

- 1 compaction on your property due to the weight of farm
- 2 equipment; is that correct?
- 3 A. Compaction is a problem for all farmers.
- Q. How do you manage compaction on your farm by farm equipment?
- 6 A. The current renters, they do a -- a no till where
- 7 | they go in and they plant. They plant Roundup Ready
- 8 crops so that there is no additional pass over the field
- 9 for cultivation.
- 10 They spray. They hire the local elevator to come
- 11 out and spray so they're spraying at a wide swath.
- 12 And now this time of year once the crop is off, you
- 13 know, they request no other traffic out there. No
- 14 hunters, no cattle grazing, no nothing, keeping as much
- 15 equipment and et cetera off that land as possible.
- 16 Q. Do you use tillage to manage compaction?
- 17 A. They will disk that. That's about all they do.
- 18 | They haven't used a subsoiler or anything like that for
- 19 as long as I can remember. They'll disk up the previous
- 20 | year crop, and that will be it.
- 21 Q. You own the property with six of your siblings; is
- 22 that correct?
- 23 A. Six sisters. Correct.
- Q. Which of you is the managing sibling, if there is
- 25 one?

- 1 A. As far as managing the finances, that would be my
- 2 | sister Marilyn Murray. My sister Linda Goulet and I were
- 3 | the executors, and we were dad's right hands as far as
- 4 taking care of things while he was alive.
- 5 | Q. Do you know if the pipeline project -- anybody from
- 6 | the pipeline project contacted your sister Linda?
- 7 A. My understanding is my sister Linda was -- someone
- 8 from the pipeline trying to get ahold of her a couple of
- 9 times. She was out of the state at that point. It was
- 10 early this spring, and her and her husband were down
- 11 south for the winter.
- 12 Q. So if we said we tried to contact your sister seven
- 13 times, would you know whether that was accurate or not?
- 14 A. I wouldn't have the first clue.
- 15 Q. Should we have contacted you in instead?
- 16 A. I don't think it would have been that hard to find
- 17 anyone else. All but one of us live within 20 miles.
- 18 Any neighbor could have told you how to get ahold of me.
- 19 Q. Have you reviewed the Ag Mitigation Plan offered by
- 20 the Applicant?
- 21 A. I'm not sure what that is, sir.
- 22 O. That's responsive. Thank you.
- 23 MR. KOENECKE: Nothing further.
- MS. WIEST: Are there any Commissioner
- 25 questions?

```
1
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: Just one. Thank you, first of
2
     all, for being here.
              I'm a maps guy. I like to visualize things.
 3
4
    have Google Satellite up here, and I just want to be
5
     clear. Does 273rd run across the north side of your
6
    quarter?
7
              THE WITNESS: Correct.
8
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: Then I'm looking at the right
    quarter. Thank you.
10
              MS. WIEST: Any further Commissioner questions?
11
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Morning, Mr. Schoffelman.
12
              THE WITNESS: Good morning.
13
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: I'm not quite clear, but
14
     it sounds like from your testimony that you're a lifelong
15
    resident of the Tea area.
16
              THE WITNESS: Lived in Sioux Falls for a short
17
    period of time before my wife and I decided to have kids,
18
    and then we moved out to Lennox.
19
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Okay. So you've been
    around the area for --
20
21
              THE WITNESS: My whole life.
22
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: -- a long time. All
2.3
    right.
              You recall what Tea and Sioux Falls and
24
25
    Harrisburg, Hartford looked like back when you were a
```

kid. 1 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. As a matter of fact, 3 30 years ago when I was just out of high school I delivered lumber for Schoenemann's Brothers. 4 delivered lumber to the south side of 49th Street right 5 6 across from the Empire Mall when they first started 7 building those first apartments. That was cornfield 8 30 years ago. COMMISSIONER HANSON: You remember when the 10 Empire Mall was built then? 11 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. 12 COMMISSIONER HANSON: And the highway and the 13 farms that existed right around there. 14 THE WITNESS: Correct. 15 COMMISSIONER HANSON: Do you remember what Tea 16 looked like back in that time? 17 THE WITNESS: Very much. 18 COMMISSIONER HANSON: Would you say it has grown 19 substantially over that period of time? 20 THE WITNESS: It's grown substantially in the 21 last 10 years. It was growing fast before that. And 22 since they've got their own school district, it's really 2.3 boomed. 24 COMMISSIONER HANSON: Would you say that as much 25 as you have expressed a love for your -- the history of

```
1
     your grandparents' -- or parents' farm that some day you
2
     plan to sell that for development?
 3
              THE WITNESS: I'd like to put my own house on it
 4
     first.
5
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: All right. First means
 6
     that some day you and your sisters will probably
7
     anticipate you're going to sell it to a developer and --
              THE WITNESS: Or develop it ourselves, yes.
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Okay. Do you anticipate
10
     then that there's going to be an economic impact upon
11
     your property in the future?
12
              THE WITNESS: Yes.
13
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: When you look at
14
     Harrisburg and -- have you looked at the pipeline route
15
     along the south side of Harrisburg?
16
              THE WITNESS: Yes, I have.
17
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Are you familiar with the
18
     growth apparently of Harrisburg as well?
19
              THE WITNESS: Yes.
20
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: And would you say that
21
     within the likelihood of your lifetime that Harrisburg
22
     will -- that development will cross the pipeline area
2.3
     from Harrisburg?
2.4
              THE WITNESS: I would be surprised if it
25
     doesn't.
```

1 COMMISSIONER HANSON: Within your children's 2 lifetime would you positively expect it to? 3 THE WITNESS: Completely, yes. 4 COMMISSIONER HANSON: Okay. Thank you. 5 further questions. 6 MS. WIEST: Any further cross based on 7 Commissioner questions before we go to redirect? 8 If not, redirect? MR. BOOMSMA: Redirect. 10 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. BOOMSMA: 12 Q. Kevin, Mr. Koenecke asked you questions about 13 compaction. What is your opinion as it relates to 14 compaction of this easement area where they're going to 15 put the pipe? 16 A. All compaction for crop is bad. And a very good 17 example is just one half mile east of the farm runs the 18 Lewis & Clark water pipeline. I know what that land looked like. 19 20 After the line was put in six, seven, eight years 21 later you can still see a 10- to 12-inch difference of 22 the height of the corn through that pipeline. So over 2.3 time is it possible to alleviate that? It's possible, 24 but it's not something that you just fix in a year or 25 two.

- Q. Do you have any concerns as it relates to the topsoil stripping in that easement area as well?
- 3 A. Yes. You know, the way the plan was described back
- 4 | in -- January 22 back in Sioux Falls where they were
- 5 going to layer back the topsoil dig, if that's the way
- 6 it's done, you know, that's the best way it could be

7 done.

10

11

15

- The issue comes in is the subcontractors who are doing the work. I mean, they're being paid per the project so they're in a big hurry. The quicker they can get this done the more profit they have.
- MR. KOENECKE: I object to that and move to
 strike. That testimony is not in evidence any place and
 is just sheer speculation by the witness.
 - MR. BOOMSMA: He's a landowner. He's entitled to an opinion about his land.
- MS. WIEST: Overruled.
- 18 A. I've seen it. I mean, I've personally seen what
 19 happens. So yeah. I'm very concerned.
- 20 And as far as that goes, you know, we've already
 21 taken photographs looking crossways through this field.
- 22 I wish there had been corn planted there this year.
- 23 There was soybeans so it's going to be a lot tougher
- 24 | going forward. But I wouldn't be a bit surprised if two
- 25 | years after this pipeline is done if it goes through

1 there, you'll be able to see a line through the field. 2 MR. BOOMSMA: No other questions. 3 MS. WIEST: Any recross based on redirect? 4 MR. KOENECKE: I have a couple of questions. 5 RECROSS-EXAMINATION 6 BY MR. KOENECKE: 7 Do you know whether the Lewis & Clark pipeline had a Permit from the PUC to route its pipe? I believe they did. 10 Are you sure about -- did you check into that? 11 It didn't run through our land. 12 Do you know whether the Lewis & Clark pipeline had 13 an Ag Mitigation Plan and followed it in their 14 construction procedures? 15 It didn't run through our land. I didn't pay 16 attention to it. 17 MR. KOENECKE: Very well. Thanks. 18 MS. WIEST: Any redirect? 19 MR. BOOMSMA: Nothing. 20 MS. WIEST: Thank you. 21 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Just a second. 22 MS. WIEST: Do you have a question? 2.3 CHAIRMAN NELSON: You've talked about the Lewis 24 & Clark pipeline and what you've observed in relation to 25 that, and there's been other hints that we've gotten

through public testimony about problems with the yields
in that particular area.

So I want to ask you when Lewis & Clark was built in that area a half mile east of you what did they do in regard to segregating the topsoil from the subsoil, and what did they do in regard to replacing that?

THE WITNESS: I didn't see them strip back the topsoil. I did see while they were digging the topsoil was off to the side. And, again, when they went back in and covered it, you know, all I can tell you is what I saw in different spots through the project.

I saw the trench. I saw the line. I didn't see them either strip it or replace it so I can't testify, you know, knowledgeably about that.

CHAIRMAN NELSON: Thank you.

MS. WIEST: Any other cross?

Any further --

MR. KOENECKE: I have one more.

RECROSS-EXAMINATION

20 BY MR. KOENECKE:

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

- Q. How many piles of soil did you see alongside the
- 22 Lewis & Clark pipeline?
- 23 A. It was like a windrow. It wasn't a pile. It was
- 24 drug off to one side.
- 25 Q. Just one?

1 Α. One that I remember. 2 MR. KOENECKE: Thank you. MS. WIEST: Any redirect? 3 4 MR. BOOMSMA: Nothing. 5 MS. WIEST: Anything further from this witness? 6 If not, thank you. 7 I would ask our court reporter, did you need to 8 take a break at this point before our next witness? (Discussion off the record) 10 MS. WIEST: We will come back at 10 o'clock. 11 Thank you. 12 (A short recess is taken) 13 MS. WIEST: You may call your next witness. 14 MR. BOOMSMA: I'll call Brian Top. 15 (The oath is administered by the court reporter.) 16 DIRECT EXAMINATION 17 BY MR. BOOMSMA: 18 Who are you? 19 My name is Brian Top from Sioux Falls, South Dakota. 20 All right. A few introductory questions. You're from Sioux Falls. How long have you been 21 22 around the Sioux Falls area? 2.3 Since 1986. Α. 24 Where were you before that, Brian? 25 Before that I was in Vermillion and Brookings, and I

- 1 grew up in southwest Minnesota. So I've always been in
- 2 that general area.
- 3 Q. Your date of birth?
- 4 A. 2-13-59.
- 5 Q. I saw some information about your education in your
- 6 | prefiled testimony. Give us a generalization of what
- 7 that is, Brian.
- 8 A. A B.S. in agronomy from South Dakota State
- 9 University with an emphasis on soils and chemistry. I
- 10 had had some master's courses in unrelated fields.
- 11 Q. My memory tells me you obtained that B.S. in 1982?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. And so since obtaining that bachelor's degree have
- 14 | you worked in the agronomy field?
- 15 A. Yes. My entire career. I started with a crop
- 16 | consulting business Centrol. And then I worked for the
- 17 U.S. Department of Agriculture in an agency called the
- 18 | Natural Resources Conservation Service.
- 19 Q. When did you start that soil consulting business
- 20 | that you mentioned first?
- 21 A. In 2012.
- 22 Q. Okay. So that's most recent.
- 23 A. Correct.
- Q. Is the USDA job the oldest one in terms of your
- 25 agronomy field?

- 1 A. For the most part, yes.
- 2 Q. All right. So let's start with that one. So USDA.
- 3 What years did you work there, Brian?
- 4 A. From 1982 through 2011.
- Q. Your title was?
- 6 MR. KOENECKE: I'm going to object. I
- 7 | appreciate Mr. Top's presence and his work history but it
- 8 was all contained in the prefiled testimony and if we
- 9 could move this along, I think we'd all appreciate it.
- 10 So I offer that for the consideration of the
- 11 Commission.
- MS. WIEST: I would just state that, you know,
- 13 not everything in the prefiled testimony needs to be gone
- 14 through again.
- MR. BOOMSMA: I agree with you.
- MS. WIEST: If you can shorten it to whatever
- 17 extent that you can, since it's already in the prefiled
- 18 testimony.
- MR. BOOMSMA: I would agree with that. I was
- 20 just laying some introductory questions, but I will move
- 21 | it along.
- MS. WIEST: Thank you.
- 23 Q. I heard USDA. Very quickly move us through this,
- 24 and let's get to the heart of this. What was after USDA?
- 25 A. I worked for USDA for 30 years, 30 plus years, and

- 1 | then I worked for Hefty Seed Company as a soil
- 2 | improvement specialist for a year, and then I started my
- 3 own consulting business called Topsoil Consulting.
- 4 Q. Put it in a nutshell, Brian. What does a soil
- 5 conservationist do in terms of work?
- 6 A. Primarily I worked with ag producers on conservation
- 7 practices and conservation programs when I was with USDA.
- 8 Q. Have you done that type of work consistently since
- 9 1982 until now?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. All right. I 23 is in front of you. Do you see
- 12 that?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. That is your prefiled testimony document. Am I
- 15 right?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. What's the date on that?
- 18 A. I've got to get my glasses out. July 2, 2015.
- 19 Q. You signed that?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Do you adopt the testimony in that document?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 MR. BOOMSMA: At this time I'd move for
- 24 admission of I 23.
- MS. WIEST: Is there any objection?

Q. I'm going to ask you some questions in terms of whether you have any information to update or explain or clarify what was in that prefiled testimony document.

First of all, Brian, did you review any rebuttal testimony documents from Dakota Access witnesses?

- 7 A. Yes. I reviewed at least four of the rebuttal documents, yes.
- 9 Q. You laid out in your I 23 document other items that 10 you reviewed in this case; is that correct?
- 11 A. Yes. That's correct.
- 12 Q. And so that we don't go through all that section
- again, are you able to look at I 23 and tell us the
- 14 portion or lines that refers to what you looked at?
- 15 A. Probably the most critical items were the
- 16 Agricultural Impact Mitigation Plan. I feel that was
- directly pertaining to my expertise.
- Q. Tiling. One of the issues that's going to be talked about a lot today is agricultural tiling.
- 20 Are you knowledgeable about that as a soil conservationist and agronomist?
- 22 A. Yes.

2

3

- Q. What do you know, if anything, in terms of the clay
- 24 and concrete tiling systems that span out westerly as you
- 25 | leave Sioux Falls?

- 1 A. Well, I think both southwest and to the west of
- 2 | Sioux Falls there's extensive old clay tile systems that
- 3 | feed into larger concrete main lines. And I think the
- 4 pipeline is going to impact a great number of those.
- 5 Q. As you move further away from Sioux Falls to the
- 6 west, does the presence of these older clay and concrete
- 7 | tiling systems become I'll use the word "less frequent"?
- 8 A. Yes. You would have to go approximately, I would
- 9 say, 30 miles west of Sioux Falls, and then they would
- 10 decrease in that area. For the first 15 miles or so
- 11 they're quite extensive, and then it would slowly meter
- 12 out.
- 13 Q. When were these older systems put in, Brian?
- 14 A. Most of them in the late teens and '20s. 1915 to
- 15 1925.
- 16 Q. Is there an exact record of exactly where these tile
- 17 systems are at?
- 18 MR. KOENECKE: Again, I really do appreciate
- 19 Mr. Top being here. I'd like to spend his time on
- 20 | matters that weren't covered in his written testimony.
- 21 MR. BOOMSMA: This feeds into how he's going to
- 22 update his testimony, and I'm just laying the groundwork.
- MS. WIEST: Okay. Go ahead.
- Q. Is there any recorded record of exactly where these
- 25 | older tile systems are located?

- 1 A. I would say few are of public record, yeah. Very
- 2 few of them. Some are but --
- 3 | Q. What's the typical depth of these tiling systems?
- 4 A. Typically it's probably 3 to 4 feet deep. Some a
- 5 lot deeper than that, some shallower. But that's common,
- 6 3 to 4 feet.
- 7 Q. Does tiling increase the value of agricultural land?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Does tiling increase the productivity of land?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Let's talk more about splicing or connecting to
- 12 tiles. You testified you looked at the Ag Mitigation
- 13 Plan; correct?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 Q. Do you have any concerns, Brian, as far as how
- 16 | somebody would ever splice into a tiling system,
- 17 | especially an old one?
- 18 A. Especially an old one. A more modern plastic tile
- 19 system you probably can splice into and do it correctly.
- 20 If done correctly, it will continue to work.
- 21 A lot of the old clay systems are very fragile. And
- 22 I think they're going to be very difficult to splice into
- 23 and put a collar on and expect it to function well.
- Q. In some instances would it be necessary to actually
- 25 replace the entire old system on a parcel that's affected

- 1 by this pipeline?
- 2 A. Yes. I could see that happening, yes.
- $3 \mid Q$. Is settling of soil in this easement area going to
- 4 be a concern of yours?
- 5 \mid A. When I talked about doing the splicing correctly,
- 6 | that's a huge concern of mine is the settlement of the
- 7 | material around the splice.
- 8 Q. Is it a concern of yours, Brian, that these tile
- 9 systems are roughly the same depth below the surface as
- 10 | what the oil pipeline's going to be?
- 11 A. Yes. That's going to make it difficult to reroute.
- 12 You can't go over. You can't go under. If the pipeline
- is put in at the depth that's suggested, it's going to
- 14 directly impact most of the tile lines.
- 15 Q. Are you aware that the drain tile must be 2 feet
- 16 | from the oil pipeline?
- 17 A. Yes. I've read that, yeah.
- 18 Q. Future tiling. Do you have an opinion, Brian, as
- 19 far as how this pipeline might affect future tiling on
- 20 property?
- 21 A. Yes. That's a very good point. Because it's hard
- 22 to establish what the needs are at this point in time,
- 23 what the future needs of tiling are going to be. And
- 24 | tile that's been put in will probably be added to
- 25 extensively. There will be new areas tiled.

So I know the pipeline company has asked that you submit plans for future tiling. And that -- it's very hard to do that because, for one, we don't know what the needs are going to be and, two, we don't know how this is going to impact them.

- Q. You offered testimony in your prefiled document about topsoil stripping. Do you remember that?
- 8 A. Yes.

2.3

- 9 Q. I'm asking you if you have any updates to that,
 10 especially in terms of what you saw in the Ag Mitigation
 11 Plan?
 - A. In the Mitigation Plan they talk about a maximum of 12 inches of topsoil will be stripped. In a majority of the area that's impacted it will be less than 12 inches of topsoil available. And those are the areas that I'm actually more concerned about. Because if you have more than 12 inches of topsoil, it's a very deep soil, a very productive soil, lots of microbial activity. So my concern is more with the shallower soils where you don't have a lot of topsoil to work with.
 - determine where those shallower topsoil areas are, and we'll just segregate those? Isn't that an easy answer?

 A. The soil's been formed over 10,000 years, and those

Well, what if Dakota Access says we'll have somebody

25 areas have struggled to, in many cases, you know, have

- 1 4 or 5 inches of topsoil. So to disturb that and think
- 2 | that we're going to restore that within a year or two is
- 3 | naive in my opinion.
- 4 | Q. How about this area that you think that the topsoil
- 5 | is actually thicker than 12 inches? Is it concerning to
- 6 | you that Dakota Access is going to not restore any
- 7 topsoil after the first 12 inches?
- 8 A. It would be ideal to restore all the topsoil. Those
- 9 areas are probably going to be lower in the landscape in
- 10 areas of deposition where the soil has washed down into
- 11 these areas. And so yeah. The ideal would be to store
- 12 | all the topsoil.
- 13 Q. Because after all in those areas where you've got
- 14 very, very thick topsoil, in other words, the topsoil
- 15 extending well beyond 12 inches, how long did it take for
- 16 that to build up?
- 17 A. Thousands of years.
- 18 Q. As far as the stripping of the topsoil and then the
- 19 efforts made to restore it, do you have an opinion
- 20 whether this pipeline project is going to have an effect
- 21 or impact on productivity of soil?
- 22 A. Yes. It will. It will affect productivity, yeah.
- 23 Q. Have you observed easement areas above pipelines
- 24 | where productivity is impacted?
- 25 A. Yes.

- Q. What did you see, and tell us a little bit about that.
- 3 A. Well, the prior testimony regarding Lewis & Clark, I
- 4 | witnessed that also. Probably a longer term project has
- 5 been the Williams Pipeline, which runs northeast of
- 6 | Sioux Falls. And I think -- I can't tell you when that
- 7 was put in, but you can still see evidence that the
- 8 pipeline is there.
- 9 Q. As far as this topsoil business, Brian, are you able
- 10 to quantify it as far as, well, how long is the
- 11 productivity of this easement area going to be impacted
- 12 and how much of an impact are we talking about?
- 13 A. I knew you would ask that question. Those are very
- 14 hard questions to answer because it is quite variable.
- 15 You will have areas that I feel will be back into almost
- 16 full production within a few years, and you will have
- 17 | areas that it will take 20 years or maybe they will never
- 18 come back into full production. And that's based on the
- 19 depth of topsoil, the parent material underneath it, the
- 20 methods used to install the pipe.
- 21 I'm not even sure I can give you a good number as
- 22 | far as how many years it would take on average. It would
- 23 | probably be 10. I'll pick a number.
- Q. 10 is what you used in your prefiled testimony
- document.

- 1 A. Okay.
- 2 Q. Brian, I put in front of you Exhibits I 26A through
- 3 I 26L.
- 4 Do you see that that's a compilation of photographs?
- 5 A. Yes. Mine say I 16A through L.
- 6 Q. Okay.
- 7 A. But yes.
- 8 Q. Have you seen those photos before?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. What's your understanding of what's depicted in
- 11 those photos, Brian?
- 12 A. I'm not sure which pipeline it is a photograph of,
- 13 but it's a pipeline in the area I think -- I think I was
- 14 told it was six years prior to this photo that the
- 15 pipeline was installed.
- 16 Q. Are you able to discern from looking at those
- 17 pictures a distinct parallel easement area?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Are you able to discern whether that strip that's
- 20 depicted in the pictures would be the typical width of
- 21 what an easement above a pipeline would be?
- 22 MR. KOENECKE: I object. There's a lack of
- 23 | foundation, personal knowledge here as to these
- 24 | photographs.
- They're highly prejudicial. We don't really

1 know anything about them, and the witness didn't seem to know when he was asked. So I would ask that any further 2 3 questions about these pictures be stricken. 4 MR. BOOMSMA: My response: He's identified 5 He's looked at them before. He's testified that them. 6 it relates to an easement area above a pipeline. And 7 it's directly relevant to what he's saying in terms of 8 crop productivity in that easement area. MR. KOENECKE: And he has no idea if the crop 10 right of way in that picture was sprayed or actually was 11 a pipeline. Didn't take the pictures himself, has no 12 idea what happened on that ground the day, the week, the 13 month, the year, the decade before the picture was taken. 14 They're highly prejudicial and misleading and 15 shouldn't be allowed. 16 MS. WIEST: And were these on your prefiled 17 exhibit list? 18 MR. BOOMSMA: What they are --19 MS. WIEST: Were they on your prefiled exhibit 20 list? 21 MR. BOOMSMA: Yes. And how I identified them 22 it's a video -- these are screen shots of a video that 2.3 was attached to Sue Sibson's prefiled testimony document. 24 So these are pictures of things that everybody has been

able to see if they looked at her prefiled document.

```
1
              MR. KOENECKE: My objections stand.
2
              MS. WIEST: Can I see the exhibits?
 3
              MR. BOOMSMA: And Sue Sibson is coming here
 4
     today to testify about them as well.
5
              MS. WIEST: I just don't see where they were
 6
    prefiled.
7
              MR. BOOMSMA: On my exhibit list how I
8
     identified them was the prefiled testimony documents and
     any attachments thereto. And her video was attached to
10
     that. And these are just screen shots from the video.
11
              MS. WIEST: Her video was attached to?
12
              MR. BOOMSMA: Her prefiled testimony document.
13
              MS. WIEST: Ms. Sibson's.
14
              MR. BOOMSMA: Ms. Sue Sibson. So anybody would
15
    have been able to click on her prefiled link and watch
16
    her video. So this isn't anything new.
17
              MS. WIEST: I'm going to take a short break
18
    because I need to look this up. We'll take a short
     five-minute break here.
19
20
                     (A short recess is taken)
21
              MS. WIEST: I'm going to sustain the objection.
22
     It doesn't seem that the witness has knowledge of where
2.3
     these were taken, nor when they were taken, or what
24
    exactly they depict.
25
              And I believe the reference in the prefiled
```

- 1 | testimony is just a reference -- it was not actually
- 2 | filed as a separate document. It was just filed as a
- 3 website URL.
- 4 You may proceed.
- 5 Q. Brian, that means we move on. No more questions
- 6 about the pictures.
- 7 A. Okay.
- 8 Q. That put aside, Brian, sum it up as far as your
- 9 testimony goes in terms of topsoil stripping.
- 10 A. I think it is very important to strip all of the
- 11 topsoil that's feasible. I think that's one good step to
- 12 | the re-vegetation and restoration plan. But it's not
- 13 going to return that land to total productivity.
- And, like I said, the soil takes thousands of years
- 15 to build. It's full of microbes, fungi, bacteria,
- 16 earthworms, gophers that have formed the root systems,
- 17 | and that's all going to be disturbed.
- 18 Q. Information was in your prefiled document about soil
- 19 compaction, and I'm going to ask you to expound on that.
- 20 What are your concerns as far as soil compaction in
- 21 this easement area?
- 22 A. My concerns would be -- especially if we have high
- 23 | moisture conditions and this very heavy equipment is
- 24 going to be running over the land and causing compaction.
- 25 Basically it just squeezes the air out of the soil.

- 1 | Ideally the soil will have 25 percent air mass in it, and
- 2 | it just squeezes that out, and it takes many years of
- 3 | freezing and thawing to solve compaction problems.
- 4 Q. Dakota Access says they have an answer to that.
- 5 Your response?
- 6 A. Deep tillage alone will not solve all compaction
- 7 issues. For one thing it's deeper than that. You know,
- 8 you'll have compaction 3 feet deep. Another is you're
- 9 just destroying the structure of the soil. And a part of
- 10 healing compaction is that you need that vertical
- 11 movement of water and freezing and thawing. That's the
- 12 only way that's going to be solved.
- 13 Q. Is soil compaction going to result in lower crop
- 14 productivity?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. How long on average?
- 17 A. Another hard question. I know that there are
- 18 university studies that say it would last up to 20 years.
- 19 Q. Dakota Access is proposing to make crop loss
- 20 payments to landowners that extend out three years on a
- 21 | tiered phase.
- 22 Will there be crop loss damage beyond three years?
- 23 A. I would say yes. On average, yes.
- Q. This ties in to some other questions I asked earlier
- 25 about the presence of these older tile systems.

Would this pipeline have a lower impact on tiling systems if it was further west of Sioux Falls in the growth areas?

A. Yes.

4

- 5 \mid Q. Without stating the obvious, explain.
- A. Just because there is very little tile, especially the older tile systems, put in. And, like I said, the line is probably around 20 miles west of Sioux Falls where it really starts to drop off, that west of there
- 10 there were very few of these old clay tile systems.
- Q. Are these older clay and concrete tile systems
 pervasive or very prevalent in this 20-mile span going
 westward out of Sioux Falls?
- 14 A. Yes.

21

22

2.3

24

25

- Q. From an agronomy standpoint, Brian, are you aware of any reason why that pipeline could not have been routed further to the west to avoid some of these growth areas?
- 18 A. Not that I'm aware of, no.
- Q. Why are these tiling systems more prevalent -- or more frequent as you get closer to the growth areas?

MR. KOENECKE: I object. I think the witness stated his expertise was in agronomy, and now he's being asked to combine that with growth areas, which I think has nothing to do with his particular area of expertise.

If he's an expert in agronomy, we'll accept

- 1 that, and we'll cross-examine him. But as to growth 2 patterns and the growth of Minnehaha County and Sioux Falls, I don't think he's qualified to answer that. 3 4 MR. BOOMSMA: He's not a growth expert but he is 5 a tiling expert and that's what we're talking about. 6 MS. WIEST: Yes. Objection overruled. 7 My question was why are these older and I quess 8 newer tiling systems more prevalent or more frequent as you get closer to the growth area like Sioux Falls, Tea, 10 Harrisburg? 11 I think it's mainly due to increased land values. 12 Productivity's higher, and so people are willing to spend 13 money on tiling systems. 14 Actually I think the late teens and early '20s there 15 was a very productive time within agriculture, and that's 16 why a lot of the drain tile went in back in that period. 17 Does tiling have an impact on development? 18 Strike that. Poor question. Let me go at it a 19 different way. 20 Will the pipeline have an impact on development, especially from the standpoint of rural developments or 21 22 more specialized farming areas?
 - A. Yes.

2.3

24

25

MR. KOENECKE: I object. I don't think the witness is qualified to answer that. This trying --

- mixing of his expertise in agronomy with routing and growth patterns is not part of his expertise.
- MR. BOOMSMA: Response is that he's able to

 answer in terms of especially rural developments and more

 specialized farming areas. That's what he's an expert

 in.
- 7 MR. KOENECKE: I don't recall seeing this in his 8 prefiled testimony either. We've covered almost every 9 bit of his prefiled testimony here live this morning. I 10 don't recall seeing that.
- MR. BOOMSMA: He's allowed to update.
- 12 MS. WIEST: I'm going to overrule the objection.
- A. I think specifically what will be limited is housing eligibilities and feedlot areas, tree plantings. I guess
- 15 those are the types of things that will be limited by the
- 16 easement area.
- Q. Have you had past experience dealing with conservation and agronomy type easements?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Without belaboring it, tell me what that past
- 21 experience has been from the standpoint of these
- 22 easements.
- 23 A. I've worked with a lot of farmers that have
- 24 easements on land they own, and it's something maybe
- 25 | their grandpa did, you know, in the '60s and they sold a

- 1 | conservation easement for \$200 an acre, something like
- 2 | that. Relatively low amount of money by today's
- 3 standards.
- 4 But that has severely restricted their use of that
- 5 area now. And so that's one of the concerns I have with
- 6 easements in general.
- 7 Q. From your past experience, are you able to tell me
- 8 whether the presence of these types of easements on
- 9 agricultural land affects the value of that land?
- 10 A. Yes. They would -- in general they would diminish
- 11 that, yeah.
- 12 Q. Have you reviewed some information as it relates to
- 13 environmental impacts of this pipeline on agricultural
- 14 | land?
- 15 A. Yeah. I've reviewed the Ag Impact Mitigation Plan,
- 16 I guess it's referred to. I think that's where a lot of
- 17 | that is talked about.
- 18 Q. Did you review an Environmental Impact Statement in
- 19 this case?
- 20 A. There wasn't one that I'm aware of.
- 21 Q. Let me ask you, Brian, from an agronomy soil
- 22 | conservation and agricultural standpoint, would an
- 23 | Environmental Impact Statement have been helpful to you
- 24 | in determining how this is going to impact our
- 25 | landowners, our farmers, et cetera?

- 1 A. I think that document would have given me more
- 2 details than what the Ag Impact Mitigation Plan could
- 3 give me on specific sites and how certain tile lines are
- 4 going to be rerouted or -- so to answer your question,
- 5 yes, I feel it would have given me more information.
- 6 Q. More information in terms of plants?
- 7 A. Plants, yes.
- 8 Q. Do you have any specific concerns as far as how this
- 9 | pipeline will affect plants?
- 10 A. I don't consider myself an endangered species
- 11 expert, but I have dealt with western prairie fringed
- 12 orchid areas. And so I know one of the rebuttals talked
- about how a survey was done and they found no effect.
- 14 And I guess I would be concerned about whether that was a
- 15 | complete survey of the area or just of certain areas.
- 16 As far as other plants, I guess I think the pipeline
- 17 | will impact native range areas. You're not going to get
- 18 the full complement of plants seeded back in the native
- 19 range areas.
- I'm not sure I'm answering your question.
- 21 Q. You are. And a little follow up.
- 22 Would an Environmental Impact Statement have given
- 23 you more information in terms of water flow patterns or
- 24 drainage type issues?
- 25 A. Yes. I think a good Environmental Impact Statement

- 1 | would have addressed certain drainage areas and the Ag
- 2 | Impact Mitigation Plan has just some general job plans in
- 3 | it but no specifics on that issue.
- 4 Q. Would it have given you more information in terms of
- 5 | agriculture, i.e., cropland? Crops that are being grown?
- 6 A. Environmental impact statements generally, you know,
- 7 address prime farmland, impacts to prime farmland and
- 8 then just probably farmland in general. But probably the
- 9 big thing missing would be how it impacts prime farmland.
- 10 Q. You've looked at environmental impact statements
- 11 before; correct?
- 12 A. That's correct. Yeah.
- 13 Q. How many have you looked at in the past?
- 14 A. Over my entire career? I'm not sure. I'll say 20
- 15 to 30.
- 16 Q. So you're familiar with what sort of information or
- 17 help is provided by these EIS documents?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 MR. BOOMSMA: At this time I move for admission
- 20 of I 23, which is his prefiled testimony document.
- 21 MS. WIEST: That hasn't already been admitted?
- MR. BOOMSMA: I don't think so.
- MS. WIEST: Any objection?
- If not, it's admitted.
- 25 Q. Is there anything else that you want to add or

- 1 | update in terms of that I 23 prefiled testimony document?
- 2 A. I think most of the general things were addressed in
- 3 there, yes.
- 4 | Q. Okay. Do you adopt the testimony in that document?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 MR. BOOMSMA: That's all I have for questions.
- 7 MS. WIEST: We'll go to cross.
- 8 Yankton Sioux Tribe?

CROSS-EXAMINATION

- 10 BY MS. REAL BIRD:
- 11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Top.
- 12 A. Morning.
- Q. My name is Thomasina Real Bird. I'm an attorney for
- 14 the Yankton Sioux Tribe. I do have just one question.
- On page 10, line 218 to 221 you talk about concern
- 16 about disease and insects in the area due to the heat
- 17 generated by the pipeline.
- 18 A. Yes. Correct.
- 19 0. Would those concerns extend to rodents and varmints?
- 20 A. Yes. I would say that would be accurate, yes.
- 21 Q. In general -- and are you comfortable answering more
- 22 questions in detail about rodents and varmints or --
- 23 A. I think that may be out of my area of expertise, but
- 24 I just feel that that increase in temperature is going to
- 25 | favor overwintering of certain insects and probably

1 varmints too.

2 MS. REAL BIRD: Okay. No further questions.

3 Thank you.

5

6

8

10

4 MS. WIEST: Mr. Rappold.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. RAPPOLD:

7 Q. Thank you, Mr. Top.

Do you have any concerns as it relates to invasive species that could move their way in along the pipeline route?

- 11 A. Yeah. I think invasive species are always a
- 12 concern. Especially in native prairie areas that, you
- 13 know, have a very stable vegetation base at this point in
- 14 time. And when we open them up like that, there will be
- 15 invasive species, yes.
- 16 Q. What harms are associated with invasive species?
- 17 A. The reason they're critical is because they spread
- 18 to other adjacent land. And so that's one large concern
- 19 I would have is the spreading to adjacent property.
- They're difficult to control. And they could turn
- 21 | into a long-term weed control issue.
- 22 Q. And are you able to tell us exactly what native
- 23 | prairie is. Could you describe that?
- 24 A. To me it's areas that have never been broken and are
- 25 | still dominated by native species.

- 1 | Q. And do you know approximately how much native
- 2 | prairie is left in eastern South Dakota?
- 3 A. I should know that, but I can't give you a number
- 4 off the top of my head, no.
- 5 MR. RAPPOLD: Thank you. I have no further
- 6 questions.
- 7 MS. WIEST: Ms. Craven.
- MS. CRAVEN: I have no questions.
- MS. WIEST: Ms. Northrup.
- 10 MS. NORTHRUP: I have no questions. Thank you.
- MS. WIEST: PUC Staff.
- MS. EDWARDS: No questions.
- MS. WIEST: Dakota Access.
- MR. KOENECKE: I do. Thank you.
- 15 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 16 BY MR. KOENECKE:
- 17 Q. Good morning, Mr. Top.
- 18 A. Good morning.
- 19 O. Let's talk about drain tile first. I'm curious.
- 20 How is drain tile installed?
- 21 A. Presently most of it is plowed in with a large track
- 22 hoe and just plowed into the ground. Traditionally it
- 23 | was trenched in. They dug a trench.
- 24 Q. Dug a trench with what?
- 25 A. Well, back in the late teens and '20s it was Ole and

- 1 Sven with a tile spade.
- 2 Q. And later than that was there power equipment used?
- 3 A. Probably starting in the '40s I'm estimating they
- 4 | started to have different machines that would install the
- 5 drain tile, yeah.
- 6 O. What kind of different machines?
- 7 A. Oh, bucket -- what I call bucket excavator, which is
- 8 just a big wheel with buckets that excavate a chunk of
- 9 ground and then put it on a pipeline that leads to the
- 10 side. So that would be probably the '40s, '50s version
- 11 of how tile was installed.
- 12 O. And how about a backhoe?
- 13 A. Yeah. Probably starting in the '60s and '70s they
- 14 | started using backhoes.
- 15 Q. And did those methods of installation cause land to
- 16 | never come back in production?
- 17 A. No. They probably disturbed the area for a period
- 18 of time, yeah.
- 19 Q. People have to fix tile from time to time, don't
- 20 they?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And it's not your testimony that tile can't be fixed
- 23 | if it's disturbed, is it?
- 24 A. Are you referring to the old clay tile or the
- 25 | plastic tile?

- 1 Q. Well, let's go over it.
- 2 Fixing clay tile. People fix clay tile systems
- 3 routinely, don't they?
- 4 A. They do try to repair clay tile. It's very
- 5 difficult, yes.
- 6 Q. But it can be done?
- 7 A. Possibly, yeah.
- 8 Q. Well, are you aware of circumstances where it
- 9 couldn't be done?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And then what was the response?
- 12 A. A lot of times there's a big hole in the ground
- 13 right there.
- 14 Q. And so was the tile system abandoned? Is that your
- 15 testimony?
- 16 A. No. It continues to function, but the broken tile
- 17 is exposed.
- 18 Q. I guess my point, Mr. Top, is tile systems can be
- 19 | fixed and/or replaced, can't they?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Thank you. Is it your testimony that a tile bridge
- 22 is the only way to repair a tile system?
- 23 A. I just -- in my testimony I talked about how it's a
- 24 | preferable way to do it.
- 25 Q. There are other people working in the Minnehaha and

- 1 | Lincoln County areas that repair tile with different
- 2 | methods, aren't there?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And are they necessarily wrong because they just
- 5 | don't agree with you?
- 6 MR. BOOMSMA: Objection. Argumentative.
- 7 MS. WIEST: Sustained.
- 8 A. I quess I --
- 9 MS. WIEST: I'm sorry. That was sustained. He
- 10 can just rephrase that if he needs to.
- 11 Q. Are you aware that -- well, strike that.
- Do you think other tiling experts are wrong because
- 13 | they disagree with you?
- 14 A. I think everybody's entitled to an opinion. My
- opinion is that the ideal would be to have a tile bridge.
- 16 If the repair is done in a very careful manner, you
- 17 | probably could get by without a tile bridge. I just
- 18 | think it's the ideal situation.
- 19 Q. You'd agree with me that the point is to get the
- 20 | tile system to continue to work, isn't it?
- 21 A. Correct. Yes.
- Q. You testified previously that you've observed other
- 23 | easement areas from pipelines. Did I hear that right?
- 24 A. Correct.
- Q. And did you say it was the Lewis & Clark pipeline?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And the Williams Pipeline?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 | Q. Where is the Williams Pipeline located that you've
- 5 observed it?
- 6 A. Running from the Sioux Falls -- like the airport, if
- 7 | you're familiar with the airport area. It runs northeast
- 8 towards Garretson.
- 9 Q. Do you know whether either the Lewis & Clark
- 10 pipeline or the Williams Pipeline were permitted by the
- 11 PUC?
- 12 A. I'm not aware of that. I don't know.
- 13 Q. Do you know whether they used, in their
- 14 construction, procedures found in the Agricultural Impact
- 15 | Mitigation Plan in this proceeding?
- 16 A. I'm not aware of that, no.
- 17 Q. It's your testimony that the project should strip
- 18 | all the topsoil feasible?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Did you hear us agree last week in testimony that
- 21 | we'd strip whatever topsoil the landowner wanted
- 22 stripped?
- 23 A. I was just getting my information from the written
- 24 material, and that said up to 12 inches.
- Q. And so it's a surprise to you that we said we'd

- 1 | strip whatever topsoil the landowner wanted?
- 2 A. I was not aware of that. That's correct.
- 3 | Q. Does that mean you're advocating for stripping the
- 4 | topsoil from the entire right of way?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. You mean just over the trench where the pipe is to
- 7 be buried?
- 8 A. The excavated areas, yes.
- 9 Q. You'd agree with me it should be up to the landowner
- 10 as to how much is stripped; correct?
- 11 A. Yeah. That sounds reasonable to me.
- 12 Q. I'm interested in how much familiarity you have with
- 13 environmental impact statements. Did I hear you say 20
- 14 to 30?
- 15 A. Yeah. That's my estimate.
- 16 Q. Are you an author of any environmental impact
- 17 | statements?
- 18 A. I have helped write. I am not the sole author, no.
- 19 Q. And how many people -- name one for us that you
- 20 worked on.
- 21 A. Turkey Clay Watershed Environmental Impact
- 22 Statement.
- 23 Q. And how many people have worked on that project, if
- 24 you know? On that Environmental Impact Statement. I'm
- 25 sorry.

- 1 A. I don't know. I would guess probably three or four.
- 2 Q. Did you compile data from others in that process?
- 3 A. We looked at other impact statements as far as how
- 4 | they are structured and stuff like that, yes.
- 5 Q. Did you interview witnesses?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 | Q. Just did you -- if I understand correctly, did you
- 8 do a literature review for your Environmental Impact
- 9 Statement?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. What other tasks did you undertake in preparing that
- 12 statement?
- 13 A. I guess this is while I was employed by U.S.
- 14 Department of Ag. And they have a pretty structured
- 15 process to writing an Environmental Impact Statement.
- 16 And so that's basically what was followed.
- 17 Q. I'm trying to understand what tasks were involved in
- 18 | your participation. And so I'll ask again, did you do
- 19 anything other than a literature review as part of the
- 20 tasks you were involved in in preparing the Environmental
- 21 Impact Statement?
- 22 A. I quess I've also done surveys. Those were
- 23 primarily geared towards looking for endangered species.
- 24 Western prairie fringed orchid, Topeka shiner, those
- 25 issues.

- 1 Q. How did people who were affected by that project
- 2 give their input as to the Environmental Impact
- 3 | Statement?
- 4 A. While I was involved they did not give input.
- 5 Q. Thank you. Are you familiar with the Northern
- 6 Natural Gas pipeline?
- 7 A. In general, I guess.
- 8 Q. Do you know where it lays in South Dakota?
- 9 A. I know where certain parts of it are because it
- 10 would affect our construction projects. So we had a map,
- 11 you know, of the pipeline and where the lines were.
- 12 Q. You spoke about the Williams Pipeline and the Lewis
- 13 & Clark pipeline in respect to problems.
- 14 How come you didn't mention the Northern Natural Gas
- 15 pipeline?
- 16 A. I guess I -- I'm not familiar with any problem sites
- on the Northern Natural Gas pipeline. The Lewis &
- 18 Clark --
- 19 Q. Thank you.
- 20 A. -- is the most recent. And the Williams Pipeline I
- 21 was actually on the Task Force when there was a large
- 22 | spill in the early '90s. I was on the Task Force for the
- 23 clean up.
- MR. KOENECKE: Thank you. I have no further
- 25 questions.

1 MS. WIEST: Are there any Commissioner 2 questions? CHAIRMAN NELSON: You made the statement in 3 regard to tiling, you said, "We don't know what the needs 4 will be" for future tiling. 6 What conditions on a given piece of property 7 would change to drive the need for tiling in the future 8 that doesn't exist today? THE WITNESS: Two major issues that come to my 10 mind. The first is economics. Economics drives tiling. 11 So if corn goes to 7 bucks, there's going to be a lot more demand for tile. So it's economics. 12 13 And the second one would be environmental 14 regulation. If areas are designated wetland, they're not 15 allowed to be tiled. If those regulations change or 16 requirements change, then there would probably be more 17 tiling. 18 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Do you think there's a 19 likelihood of a backing away from wetland preservation 20 that would allow additional tiling in those areas? 21 THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of, no. 22 CHAIRMAN NELSON: The second set of questions. 2.3 Have you personally -- I'm not talking about pictures. 24 I'm talking about you personally. 25 Have you dealt with any of the areas, observed

1 any of the areas crossed by the first Keystone Pipeline 2 in eastern South Dakota? 3 THE WITNESS: No. 4 CHAIRMAN NELSON: One more set of questions. 5 Dealing with soil structure, obviously where the pipeline 6 trench will be the structure will be completely 7 destroyed. The soil is replaced. They may do some 8 subsoiling to deal with some compaction issues. Explain to us how that soil structure is 10 regenerated. 11 THE WITNESS: Have you got an hour? 12 CHAIRMAN NELSON: And, in all honesty, I would 13 love to spend an hour. I'm an aggie. Okay. So this is 14 my stuff. I would love to spend an hour. We don't have 15 that. So if you could give us the 60-second version, 16 that would be great. 17 THE WITNESS: The soil, you know, needs organic 18 It needs microbes. It needs bacteria. matter. So that comes from root growth, from nutrients being applied back 19 20 on. Hopefully the landowner has access to maybe some 21 livestock manure or other things that can kind of 22 rejuvenate the organic matter and microbes. 2.3 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER SATTGAST: Yes. 24 Thank you for

being here this morning. I'm not an aggie so could you

25

1 explain a tile bridge and the benefits of going that 2 route then. THE WITNESS: The tile bridge is just a 3 4 structure that is going to not allow the soil above the repair to collapse. And that's frequently a concern is 6 these areas do settle. And along with it that tile 7 repair settles and, therefore, you get this little dip in the tile and pretty soon that starts to fill with sediment and reduces the capability of the tile system. 10 COMMISSIONER SATTGAST: Is this significantly 11 more costly than going other routes? 12 THE WITNESS: The tile bridge? Probably around 1,000 bucks a site. 13 14 COMMISSIONER SATTGAST: Okay. Thank you very 15 much. 16 MS. WIEST: Any other Commissioner questions? 17 Any cross based on Commissioner questions? 18 Any redirect? 19 MR. BOOMSMA: Yes. A few questions. I'll keep it brief. 20 21 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 22 BY MR. BOOMSMA: 2.3 Q. Based upon your knowledge of the existing older clay 24 and concrete tile systems west of Sioux Falls, do you

25

know if they're functioning?

- 1 A. There's a lot of them that are, yeah.
- 2 Q. You're able to tell if they're not; correct?
- 3 A. Correct. Yeah.
- 4 | Q. Following up as far as the tile bridge.

5 In some instances with the older systems, clay,

- 6 concrete, a tile bridge won't be possible. Am I right or
- 7 wrong?
- 8 A. It would probably still assist the repair. The
- 9 concern I have with splicing into an old clay tile system
- 10 is it's so fragile.
- I've dug up a lot of old clay tile where the top
- 12 half of the clay is gone. The bottom half is still
- 13 there. And, you know, to try and put a collar on that
- 14 or act like we can repair it is -- it's just not
- 15 possible.
- 16 Q. In some instances would it even be necessary to
- 17 replace the entire old system on this parcel?
- 18 A. If you're going to make it function properly, yes.
- 19 MR. BOOMSMA: That's all I have.
- 20 MS. WIEST: And is there any recross based on
- 21 redirect?
- 22 Commissioners?
- Okay. Thank you.
- You may call your next witness?
- MR. BOOMSMA: I'll do that. I'll call Thomas

- 1 Stofferahn to the stand.
- 2 (The oath is administered by the court reporter.)
- 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 4 BY MR. BOOMSMA:
- 5 Q. Your name?
- 6 A. Thomas E. Stofferahn.
- 7 Q. Where do you live, Tom?
- 8 A. Humboldt, South Dakota.
- 9 Q. How long have you been in that area?
- 10 A. All my life.
- 11 Q. Your level of education?
- 12 A. High school, two years of college, SDSU, and back to
- 13 the farm.
- 14 Q. Your occupation?
- 15 A. Farmer, and we also own a seed business of which my
- 16 | brother and I own the seed business. I am president of
- 17 Nortec Seeds.
- 18 Q. How long have you been involved with Nortec Seeds?
- 19 A. Nortec Seeds goes way back. My father started in
- 20 the business. We were in high school. Of course, we got
- 21 to throw the bags, but we've been at the business since
- 22 then in '65, '66.
- 23 My father worked for a company. They were bought
- 24 out. Three other gentlemen with my father formed a new
- 25 | company called Four Star Seed, of which I worked in, and

- 1 | my father did and my brother.
- 2 We decided to split up in '98 between the
- 3 territories, and at that time we were Four Star Seed
- 4 North, and then we about eight years ago changed our name
- 5 to Nortec Seeds to not have the confusion between
- 6 Four Star Seed North and Four Star Seed.
- 7 Q. Do you grow seeds?
- 8 A. All our soybeans are grown by Stofferahn Farms for
- 9 our company.
- 10 Q. Do you grow that by your farm site?
- 11 A. Yes. All our seed corn is grown in various areas:
- 12 Wisconsin, Iowa, South Dakota, Minnesota.
- 13 Q. Do you see a document with a sticker on it and that
- 14 | sticker says I 22 in front of you?
- 15 A. Yes, I do.
- 16 Q. What's the date on that, Tom?
- 17 A. 29th of June, 2015.
- 18 Q. Did you sign that?
- 19 A. Yes, I did.
- 20 Q. Is that your prefiled testimony document?
- 21 A. Yes, it is.
- 22 Q. Do you adopt the testimony in that document?
- 23 A. Yes.
- MR. BOOMSMA: Move for admission of I 22.
- MS. WIEST: Is there any objection to I 22? If

- 1 | not, it has been admitted.
- 2 Q. Can you give us the two-minute summary of your land
- 3 | that is going to be affected by this pipeline.
- $4 \mid A$. Purchased in 1975 by my brother and I. It was
- 5 | rather rough, hadn't been taken care of, not a lot of
- 6 fertilizer done to it.
- 7 We've made a lot of improvements, increased the
- 8 fertilization, hauled a lot of rock. I can guarantee you
- 9 I walked up every row and back picking up rock on that
- 10 parcel.
- 11 Q. What's the size of your parcel that will be affected
- 12 by this proposed pipeline?
- 13 A. 118.36 acres.
- 14 Q. Location of the parcel. I think you said it was by
- 15 Humboldt. How far from town?
- 16 A. Two and a half miles east of Humboldt on Highway 38.
- 17 Q. Is all of your land used for agricultural purposes?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Is your Nortec Seed business on your land?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. How many acres does your seed business take up of
- 22 your land?
- 23 A. It's part of Stofferahn Farms. It's 3.98 acres.
- Q. Do you have seed research plots on your land?
- 25 A. Yes. They vary place to place. We usually -- in

the back of our seed business, which is located where I live and where the business is at, in Section 13 we always have one there. This year we did not. We didn't know what was going to go on so we did not.

But basically in back of our business we put in research plots, our own test plots of competitive hybrids, soybean plots, and that's going to be very important in the coming two years.

We have three new soybean products being introduced by Monsanto, Dow, Agrigenetics, and Bayer that will be used -- different chemical combinations, and farmers are going to want to see what those chemical combinations are going to do, if there's drift, how they're actually going to act in the environment.

We cannot do these until China gives okay to these companies. But after that we expect there will be five-acre plots for each one of those different chemistries plus the original RR2, plus our test plot for corn, plus our research plot. So we're talking approximately 50 acres in back of our seed building.

- Q. How many plots do you have now?
- 22 A. Soybean plots I have six, and corn seed plots five.
- Q. And you want to expand that to did I hear 50?
- 24 A. Well, it's going to take up more in back of our
- 25 | place. Especially when we're talking about the new

- 1 | chemistries, new chemicals that are going to be used on
- 2 the soybeans.
- 3 Q. Will this proposed pipeline impact or affect those
- 4 research plots?
- 5 | A. I've received one document that shows the line of
- 6 | the pipeline, and it comes right to the back of our seed
- 7 business right now. I have plans for a 60-by-152
- 8 additional warehouse and that will go north and it's
- 9 going to be awfully close to that pipeline.
- The lots that will be straight north of there on
- 11 that land, the pipeline shows going diagonally across
- 12 | that, and there's no way I can put those kind of research
- 13 | plots and test plots with that pipeline going diagonally
- 14 across that ground.
- 15 Q. Have these research plots and expansion plans been
- 16 in the works for a while?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. How long?
- 19 A. The expansion plan two years ago. We're adding
- 20 offices that we expect to do this year. Research plots,
- 21 | that's just an ongoing project for us every year. We get
- 22 | to look at new hybrids, new genetics coming out, new GMO,
- 23 whatever.
- Q. In terms of volume of your business, can you try and
- 25 | put it in perspective of what size of business we're

- 1 dealing with, Tom?
- 2 A. Our business, our gross sales are 3.2 to 3.5 million
- 3 per year. My brother, I, I have two sons, and my brother
- 4 has a son. They all work in the business. They're all
- 5 | paid wages out of that -- out of our company.
- 6 We have dealers, and they are paid commissions when
- 7 they sell seed. So there's additional monies that go out
- 8 to them for a little bit more working capital for them.
- 9 Q. Are the research plots finicky?
- 10 A. Yeah. They're planted in two-row plots, and they're
- 11 20 feet long, and then there's a break and there's
- 12 various -- there will be -- I can have 200, 250 different
- 13 hybrids. And it's replicated in that plot twice, if not
- 14 three times, each hybrid.
- 15 Q. Do you have any concerns as far as topsoil stripping
- 16 or soil compaction on your land and inclusive of the
- 17 research plots?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Sum it up. What are your concerns?
- 20 A. They come across and as Brian mentioned that people
- 21 | that have probably more than a foot of black topsoil
- 22 probably have very productive soils. Where we live and
- 23 where we have it, we maybe have 10 inches, and after that
- 24 is clay.
- 25 And our clay, and as Brian stated, if it's very wet,

- 1 | it is going to compact very tightly. And breaking that
- 2 up or getting something to grow in that is definitely
- 3 going to have an effect on our research plots, all of our
- 4 plots back there.
- 5 | Q. Tiling, that's a subject we've been talking about a
- 6 | lot today. Do you have tiling on your land, Tom?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Give us an idea of what you have for tiling,
- 9 especially as it relates to the land that's affected by
- 10 | the pipeline.
- 11 A. Right now there is two -- there is two tiles in
- 12 there, and the pipeline will not affect those.
- And what we did was in my prefiled testimony I said
- 14 | it would not affect it. But as of that date we are going
- 15 to be doing some more tiling that the pipeline will
- 16 cross.
- 17 Q. Do you have any concerns as it relates to splicing
- 18 of tiles?
- 19 A. If it's plastic, I do not have a problem splicing.
- 20 Q. Do you have a concern as it relates to the pipe --
- 21 excuse me. Of the tile being required to go 2 feet above
- 22 or 2 feet below the oil pipeline?
- 23 A. Most of our tile, if it's put in, it is in that 30,
- 24 | 32 inches to 36 inches. So it will be right in that
- 25 zone.

- 1 | Q. Is it a concern of yours if the tile is at the same
- 2 | elevation or depth of the proposed pipeline?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. What's your concern?
- 5 A. If it's at the same depth, what are my options? I
- 6 | can't go under it. That's not going to work. And I
- 7 | cannot go over it. It will not work.
- 8 Q. Are you knowledgeable as far as the tiling systems
- 9 | in your area and also the area generally west of
- 10 Sioux Falls?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Are you knowledgeable as far as the older clay and
- 13 concrete systems?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Did you have some of those systems on your land?
- 16 A. Yes. We have two different systems that were put
- in, as Brian said, in the late teens to early '20s. At
- 18 the time they were filed and recorded in Minnehaha
- 19 | County, but they were called ditches. For what reason I
- 20 don't know. But we deal with Ditch 9 and Ditch 11 in the
- 21 farm ground that we farm.
- 22 Q. Are your landowner -- excuse me. Are your
- 23 | neighboring landowners utilizing these older clay and
- 24 concrete tiles?
- 25 A. State that again.

- 1 Q. Yep. I'll ask it a different way.
- 2 Are your neighboring landowners, in other words,
- 3 | your farming neighbors, are they utilizing these older
- 4 clay and concrete tile systems?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Is that older system prevalent through your area?
- 7 A. Yes. Very.
- 8 | Q. Do you have any experience, Tom, as far as replacing
- 9 tile?
- 10 A. Yes. We -- on some rented ground we have, we've --
- 11 it's a 12-inch clay tile. We have had the excavator in,
- 12 | tried to repair it, could not find a good strip. We had
- 13 to dig an additional 100 feet to find the piece of tile
- 14 that we could connect with.
- 15 Q. Is it going to be easy to splice into these old
- 16 systems?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Is it going to be even possible?
- 19 A. I don't believe so, no. They crumble as soon as
- 20 they touch them.
- 21 Q. Are these old systems functioning, though?
- 22 A. Yes. Amazingly, they do.
- 23 Q. How do you know if they're functioning or not? You
- 24 can't see them.
- 25 A. No. But there's inlets and there's water that sits

- $oxed{1}$ in bottoms and there is a tile opening. And it may take
- 2 | a little while. I'm sure it takes a lot longer now, but
- 3 | the water does drain out. So I know that that whole
- 4 system -- the systems are working.
- 5 Q. Lots of signs to look for.
- 6 Do you know if this -- if these older tile systems
- 7 extend further out west of you near by Humboldt?
- 8 A. Right. I do not know of any county systems that
- 9 were installed like this. These were installed by the
- 10 | county. Townships put money into these tiles, the older
- 11 systems, because they could not keep roads from being
- 12 under water. It just -- it was ruining roads. So that's
- 13 why they were put in, these tile systems.
- And farmers, they were assessed owner taxes to pay
- 15 for all the systems. Townships put in money. And I
- 16 believe the county did when they have county roads.
- 17 Q. Did you sit on a township board that dealt with tile
- 18 issues?
- 19 A. I sat for 18 years on Humboldt Township Board. If
- 20 they involved our roads, yes, we had to be involved.
- 21 Sometimes we had to dig and repair.
- 22 | Q. Are you knowledgeable as far as where these older
- 23 tile systems are when you go directly west of
- 24 | Sioux Falls, Harrisburg, et cetera?
- 25 A. I am aware of the two systems around -- in Humboldt

1 and the two systems are within a mile apart and one is 2 Ditch 9 and the other one's Ditch 11. I'm familiar with Ditch 10, which is closer to 3 4 Colton. 5 MR. KOENECKE: Commissioners, I appreciate the 6 witness's apparently extensive knowledge of the tiling 7 system, but the order for this hearing explicitly stated that direct testimony was to be offered in writing, that it was to be -- live testimony was to be limited to a 10 brief summary, and it was to be limited to things that 11 weren't known to the witness at the time the direct 12 testimony was filed. 13 I haven't heard much in Mr. Stofferahn's 14 testimony that wasn't known to him before the written 15 document was filed. And I do appreciate his being here. 16 His concerns are of tremendous interest to my client, but 17 I -- we're far afield from what the written testimony 18 was, and we're way off of what the Order was. 19 MS. WIEST: And we would just like to put you on 20 notice as to what was in that Order, Mr. Boomsma. 21 MR. BOOMSMA: Okay. 22 MS. WIEST: If you could shorten it up. 2.3 MR. BOOMSMA: I will. 2.4 MS. WIEST: Thank you. 25 MR. BOOMSMA: And thank you.

- Q. Tom, let's wrap up some of your testimony. I want to hear from you as far as what your concerns are in terms of the pipeline going through your land. Not only your land but also where it's going to travel westerly of
- 5 Sioux Falls in the growth areas.
- 6 A. Going back to my ground, my biggest concern --

7 MR. KOENECKE: Again, I object. This is not in 8 the prefiled testimony. It's not part of the Commission 9 Order. It was known to the witness previously, and I 10 object. We need to stick to that Order.

MR. BOOMSMA: My response is that he's a landowner. He has firsthand knowledge. He has the right to expand on his prefiled testimony document. I'm not far astray from that.

And if he has an opinion as far as what his concern is, he's trying to wrap it up.

MS. WIEST: I'll allow it.

Go ahead.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

25

A. My biggest concern, as I started to say, is for our business and a pipeline coming in back of it. If we cannot do all these test plots, research plots in back of us and we want to bring our customers in to show them the new hybrids, the new chemical systems for soybeans, we -- if they go someplace else and look, then I may lose a customer.

- I need that parcel in back of our business to have
 all of my plots so that I can show my customers and
 anyone else that wants to look.

 MR. BOOMSMA: That's all I have for questions.
- MS. WIEST: Before we go to cross, did you need a break, Cheri?
- 8 Let's go to cross. Yankton Sioux Tribe, did you
 9 have any questions?
- MS. REAL BIRD: We have no questions.
- MS. WIEST: Rosebud.
- MR. RAPPOLD: Just a few.
- 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 14 BY MR. RAPPOLD:

Thank you.

5

- 15 Q. Thank you, Mr. Stofferahn. I'm a coyote so I
- 16 probably know even less about tile systems than most
- 17 other folks in the room.
- What it seems to me is it's like a drainage system
- 19 for water that accumulates in fields?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. And you said that you know they're working because
- 22 the water drains out.
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Where does the water drain out?
- 25 A. It goes to one point. The two systems that I talked

- 1 | about, No. 9 and No. 11, drain into Section 35 of
- 2 | Clear Lake Township. From there it enters a small creek,
- 3 | and that water goes to Skunk Creek and into the
- 4 Sioux River.
- 5 Q. Okay. And other -- is it safe to say that other
- 6 systems that aren't where you just described work the
- 7 same way?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And in addition to being able to transport water, if
- 10 oil were to get into that same system, would that move
- 11 just like the water?
- 12 A. Yes.
- MR. RAPPOLD: Thank you. No further questions.
- MS. WIEST: Ms. Craven, any questions?
- 15 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 16 BY MS. CRAVEN:
- 17 Q. I just have one or two questions. Thank you.
- 18 Kimberly Craven, attorney for Dakota Rural Action and
- 19 Indigenous Environmental Network.
- How are you today, sir?
- 21 A. Good.
- 22 Q. Have you had an opportunity to see a document
- 23 regarding an economic impact of the pipeline prepared by
- 24 DAPL?
- 25 A. No, I have not.

1 MS. CRAVEN: Okay. Thank you. No further 2 questions. MS. WIEST: Ms. Northrup, any questions? 3 4 MS. NORTHRUP: I have no questions. Thank you. 5 MS. WIEST: Commission Staff. 6 MS. EDWARDS: No questions. Thank you. 7 MS. WIEST: Dakota Access. 8 MR. KOENECKE: I do have just a few. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION 10 BY MR. KOENECKE: 11 And thank you for being here today. You made a 12 statement previously. I wrote it down as "right to the 13 back of the seed business." 14 Do you remember that? 15 Yes. 16 I want to understand exactly what you meant by that. 17 Well, Stofferahn Farms -- and it's platted off as 18 Stofferahn Farms 1 and Stofferahn Farms 2. Our house is on 2. The business is on Stofferahn Farms 1 that's been 19 20 surveyed out. And that goes back of the existing 21 building probably another 150 feet, and then it ends, 22 that plot. 2.3 Without -- if I add on the extra warehouse that we 24 need, we're going to be getting close within the distance 25 of the pipeline where it's coming through. And I'm not

- 1 | sure, according to easements -- the ones I've seen -- if
- 2 | the structure is too close, you have the right to tear it
- 3 down.
- 4 | Q. So there's no current structure there. You're
- 5 planning to build one.
- 6 A. I have the bid sitting in my office for it.
- 7 Q. If I understood correctly then, at that same
- 8 location you plant two-row plots 20 feet long?
- 9 A. That consists -- it's about a 7 and a half acre
- 10 total plot. This is just a research plot. And this is
- 11 how they're put in.
- 12 I said they're put in -- it could be 200, 250
- 13 hybrids. They're put in two rows, 20 feet long, and then
- 14 that same hybrid is replicated in a different part of
- 15 | that research plot. And every hybrid that's in there
- 16 gets replicated twice, at least, sometimes three. It
- 17 takes a lot of acres to put in one of these.
- 18 Q. And your testimony then was if you couldn't have
- 19 those plots, you'd be damaged; right?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. But what I wanted to know is what was your thinking
- 22 as to why you couldn't have those plots?
- 23 A. I can't -- on that piece of ground I cannot go to
- 24 the west further because the ground -- I have too many
- 25 | areas that will drowned out, get wet. It's going to

affect the yields of those plots.

So the best area is straight in the back of our business where it does drain well, and I can keep those plots where I'll get the best yield results from them.

- Q. And so I'm trying to understand how are the plots not compatible with normal operation of the pipeline?
- A. I would go back to Mr. Top's testimony. That land is going to be damaged for some years, and we have the type of soil that's probably not going to come back very fast.

So if the pipeline is put in back of our business and where my plots are, I probably will not be able to utilize that area for my plots. I will have to move them someplace else. And that takes away from us getting our customers there at our business to look at these plots.

- Q. Why is your soil of the type that won't come back very fast?
- A. Not a lot of black soil. As I said, probably in areas we may have 10, 12, 15 inches, but other areas we're probably limited to maybe 10 inches. Under that is a clay base.
- Q. So is your topsoil fragile or of poor or average quality, or can you describe your topsoil?
- A. Our topsoil is average, average plus. It's the soil underneath that's going to cause the problems. If it's a

- heavy clay base, they come in with the pipeline, is going to pack very solid, and it's going to take years to get that back.
- As Mr. Top said, roots form veins that go down, and the water goes down. The earth worms, microbial action, all of that. It's going to take years to get that back.

 I can't have those years to wait for these plots that I
- 8 need to have for our business.
- 9 Q. So here's my struggle then is to understand why your 10 test rows are in a place where the soil is only average.
- A. I have drainage. We have good fertility. As I stated, I can't go very far west, and then I'm into low grounds, places I cannot tile, wetlands.
- 14 It produces well. We've started -- when we bought
 15 that average yield was maybe 100 bushel corn. Last year
 16 we had 185 bushel corn on it.
- Q. I was unclear about your testimony on tiling, and I want to go over that.
- I understood you to say that there's no tile on the tract where the pipeline's proposed to go right now.
- 21 A. Not right now, but there will be.
- Q. And so you have plans to do some tiling in that
- 23 | location?
- 24 A. Yes. Along with our neighbor.
- 25 Q. Is the neighbor your brother or somebody else not

- 1 involved?
- 2 A. It's the landowner right next to us. Kramers.
- 3 | Q. And are they hosting the pipeline on their property?
- 4 Do you know?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Okay. Have they signed an easement?
- 7 A. We have all the necessary signatures to put the tile
- 8 in.
- 9 Q. Have they signed an easement for the pipeline?
- 10 A. I do not know.
- 11 Q. Okay. Then you testified about fixing tile
- 12 | someplace else; right?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. That's on a different parcel; not this one?
- 15 A. Different parcel. It's in the old clay, cement
- 16 systems.
- 17 Q. Did you testify that you had to go 100 feet to find
- 18 | tile that was intact that you could hook onto?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And were you able to successfully fix the tile?
- 21 A. Yes. There we did.
- MR. KOENECKE: Nothing further. Thank you.
- 23 MS. WIEST: Any Commissioner questions?
- 24 CHAIRMAN NELSON: I do. Mr. Stofferahn, thanks
- 25 for being here today.

1 Is it correct, is Nancy your wife? 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 CHAIRMAN NELSON: I had a series of questions 4 for her, but since you're here you're going to get them and she owes you one. 6 I'm a maps guy, and so I've got Google Satellite 7 of your location up here. I've also got the section of 8 the Dakota Access filing that shows their route. what I can't do is bring the two of those together in my 10 mind and understand exactly where the proposed route is 11 in relation to your seed business and your field. 12 So could you explain to me based on your 13 understanding where the pipeline comes into your field 14 and how it exits? 15 MR. KOENECKE: Commissioner, could we have the 16 benefit of all of us being able to see that? Can we make 17 that work somehow? 18 CHAIRMAN NELSON: I think so. 19 We're going to have Katlyn pull Google Satellite 20 up on the overhead, and then we'll all look at it. 21 As she's doing that, let me ask a different line 22 of questioning, in relation to the plots. 2.3 My understanding of test plots is that one of 24 the things you want to absolutely minimize in those plots

are variables that don't relate to what you're testing

25

for. 1 2 Right. THE WITNESS: Is that correct? 3 CHAIRMAN NELSON: 4 THE WITNESS: Yes. 5 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Would you view planting a test 6 plot over the top of a pipeline route as introducing a 7 variable that you don't want? 8 THE WITNESS: Yes. CHAIRMAN NELSON: And can you tell me what kind 10 of damage that might do to the reliability of your test 11 plot results? 12 THE WITNESS: It's going to change the results 13 dramatically. For going over a pipeline and/or work area 14 versus soil not being touched. 15 Like we said, it's probably going to take years 16 to bring that soil back. And I -- I wouldn't put a plot 17 in there because it would not be the same. The variance 18 would be great between hybrids. You could have the same 19 hybrid that's on a great soil and you could have one 20 that's over the pipeline and I could definitely see 50 to 21 60 bushel difference. 22 If you look at -- you can CHAIRMAN NELSON: 2.3 either look up there or on the monitor in front of you. 2.4 Does this look familiar? 25 THE WITNESS: Yes.

```
1
             CHAIRMAN NELSON: This is your place; correct?
2
              THE WITNESS: Yes.
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: Katlyn, could you zoom it out
 3
4
     one click, please. Over in the lower right, that minus,
5
     the minus sign. Yep. There you go. And then pull it
 6
    down just a little bit. Down.
7
              Okay. Your property I'm assuming goes to the
8
    north and the west of where the seed business is located;
    correct?
10
              THE WITNESS: Yes.
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: Where is your understanding
11
12
    that the pipeline comes into that piece of property?
13
              THE WITNESS: My understanding is that would
14
    come into the northeast -- close to the northeast corner
15
    of our warehouse.
16
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: Okay. Does it not come in
    from the north or the west?
17
18
              THE WITNESS: The north.
19
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: Okay. So where does it enter
20
    that field on the north? It comes across 258?
21
              THE WITNESS: 256, I believe. No. 258th.
22
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: So where along 258th does it
23
    come into your field?
24
             THE WITNESS: Approximately halfway through the
25
     field.
```

1 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Katlyn, could you pull that 2 down just a hair so that we're -- so we see a little bit 3 of a low spot there to the east of those trees. 4 Is that the general area where you believe it 5 comes in? 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 CHAIRMAN NELSON: And then it's angling towards 8 the seed business as it comes across the field; is that correct? 10 THE WITNESS: Yes. 11 CHAIRMAN NELSON: And, Katlyn, if you would just 12 move it back up so we're looking at the seed business 13 again. And you could maybe hit the plus sign once and 14 move it up again. 15 Does the pipeline then exit your property going 16 to the east? 17 THE WITNESS: To the east, yes. 18 CHAIRMAN NELSON: And how far north of the seed 19 building does it exit? 20 THE WITNESS: The only map I've seen is if you 21 would draw a line from the shelter belt around the other 22 building and my house, go straight across it to the fence 2.3 line, that looks like where it's going to cross. 24 By the time I add in a new warehouse that we 25 have there and we also want to have a conditioning plant

1 plus treating plants in that area -- currently we share 2 that with a farm, but we want to get it all in one area. 3 So we're going to be within, I would say, 200 feet or 4 less of where the pipeline would cross from the only map that I've seen. 6 MR. KOENECKE: Commissioner, I hate to interrupt 7 but we were able to superimpose the pipeline route over 8 this map, and I think it would be of aid to everyone to take a look at this. If I could --10 CHAIRMAN NELSON: I'd love to see that. 11 Obviously, you've got technology I don't have so I 12 appreciate that. 13 For folks listening in, it's going to take us 14 just a minute or two to get our technology up. 15 And, Katlyn, if you could bring me my sheet 16 back. Okay. Mr. Stofferahn, now we've got a little 17 18 better map comparing where the pipeline is actually going 19 to run. So it appears to me there may be more than 200 20 feet here between where your projected expansion would be 21 and the actual pipeline route. 22 Would that be correct? 23 THE WITNESS: It looks like it from here. This 24 is a different map than what I have. 25 So can you tell me in relation CHAIRMAN NELSON:

1 to where the pipeline is routed or your existing 2 farmstead, the 50 acres of proposed test plots, can you show me where that would fit into this? 3 4 THE WITNESS: It would go -- if you go to the 5 northwest corner of where the house and other outbuilding 6 is, go straight up to 258th. That would be about the area we'd need. 7 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Thank you. That makes it very clear in my mind. 10 I think that's all the questions I've got. 11 appreciate everybody putting together that map so that 12 was clear to me. 13 Appreciate your answers. Thank you. 14 MS. WIEST: Any other Commissioner questions? 15 Is there any further cross based on the 16 Commissioner questions? 17 MR. KOENECKE: No. Thank you. 18 MS. WIEST: Was there any redirect? 19 MR. BOOMSMA: Really quickly. 20 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 21 BY MR. BOOMSMA: Tom, compaction. Is that good for your soil 22 2.3 especially as relates to the research plots? 2.4 No. Α.

Will compaction occur when they install this

25

- 1 pipeline?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Can the compaction be remedied?
- 4 A. Over the years I'm sure it will be, but not right
- 5 away.
- 6 Q. Years in terms of what?
- 7 A. Our soil I would say at least 15. Maybe more.
- 8 Q. Do you do special things now to reduce any effect of
- 9 compaction on your soil?
- 10 A. The only tillage we do is where we pull in and out
- of the field with our trucks, and we will subsoil them
- 12 areas only. Otherwise, we've went to either no till or
- 13 vertical tillage, which is just very light tillage or
- 14 stalks and so.
- 15 Q. You testified that your subsoil appears to be clay?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. That's more susceptible to compaction?
- 18 A. Compaction.
- 19 Q. Not only on your land but in general?
- 20 A. In general, yes.
- 21 Q. Touching on tiling, and I'll close on that. You
- 22 talked about an instance where you had to go 100 feet
- 23 along that clay tile to be able to fix it.
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. Have there been instances or will there be instances

1 where you will not be able to splice into a clay or older 2 concrete tile? 3 MR. KOENECKE: Objection. He's asking his 4 witness to speculate. 5 I'm not because he's testified he MR. BOOMSMA: 6 knows about these older systems. 7 MS. WIEST: Overruled. 8 Just this spring there was the old 16-inch cement Α. tiles, and it ran through a bottom. We farm it. It's 10 owned by Gerald Foster out of Sioux Falls. We have been 11 farming it since 1969. We had to abandon the old tile 12 because there was eight holes in that field. And there 13 was a great loss of topsoil in the meantime. 14 There was no way to fix that so we abandoned it and 15 just put in a new line up to a certain point where we 16 could make a connection with the older tile again. 17 MR. BOOMSMA: That's all I have for questions. 18 MS. WIEST: Any recross? 19 Ms. Craven. 20 Thank you. I just have one MS. CRAVEN: 21 question following up on the map that Chairman Nelson 22 showed. 2.3 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

It seems like it really is in your backyard.

24

25

BY MS. CRAVEN:

010920

```
1
    had testimony that this pipeline will not pose any threat
2
     of serious injury to the social and economic conditions
 3
    of inhabitants or expected inhabitants in the siting
 4
     area.
         Do you agree with that statement?
 6
              MR. KOENECKE: I object. This is beyond the
7
     scope of redirect.
8
              MS. WIEST: It is beyond the scope of redirect,
                  Objection sustained.
    Ms. Craven.
10
              MS. CRAVEN: Okay. Thank you. No further
11
     questions.
12
              MS. WIEST: Any other recross based on redirect?
13
              If not, thank you.
14
              Oh, Commissioner, do you have a question?
15
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: I have just one additional
16
     question, Mr. Stofferahn.
17
              Is there anywhere in your prefiled testimony
     that you talked about the proposed test plots?
18
              THE WITNESS: Yes. I said research plots.
19
20
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: Okay. Thank you.
21
              MS. WIEST: If nothing further, you're excused.
22
              Let's talk schedule right now. It's about 20 to
2.3
     12:00. Do people want to take a break now or do another
2.4
    witness?
25
                            I've been watching the clock too.
              MR. BOOMSMA:
```

```
1
    Here's my plan. I have two shorter witnesses that I
2
     think would be ideal before the lunchtime break.
 3
    propose I put those on and try and hammer through them
 4
    quickly.
5
              MS. WIEST: Is that okay with you, Cheri, or do
 6
    you need a break?
7
              MR. KOENECKE: I would like to know who they
8
    are. We might have questions for them that are longer.
              MR. BOOMSMA: One is going to be Janice
10
     Petterson. And why I think she's going to be shorter is
11
     she's a sibling of Kevin Schoffelman so I can avoid all
12
     the repetitive questions about the land and et cetera.
13
              And the other one will be Janice's sister, again
14
    Kevin's sibling, so I think those would be shorter.
15
     think we can go through them quickly.
16
              Your call.
17
              MR. KOENECKE: We don't have extensive cross for
     either of them. I found their testimony to be
18
19
     duplicative. But perhaps they have something to add
     that's different.
20
21
              MR. BOOMSMA: And I don't expect they will have
22
    much to add. I think we'll go through them quickly.
                      (A short recess is taken)
2.3
24
              MS. WIEST: Mr. Boomsma, you may call your next
25
     witness.
```

- 1 MR. BOOMSMA: I'll call Janice Petterson.
- 2 (The oath is administered by the court reporter.)

3 DIRECT EXAMINATION

- 4 BY MR. BOOMSMA:
- 5 Q. Your name, please.
- 6 A. Janice Elaine Petterson.
- 7 Q. Kevin's sister; right?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. All right. Where do you live, Janice?
- 10 A. 6401 South Lyncrest Avenue, Apartment 307,
- 11 Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
- 12 Q. How long have you been a South Dakota resident?
- 13 A. All my life.
- 14 Q. Level of education?
- 15 A. High school and some banking and -- banking related
- 16 courses.
- 17 Q. Occupation?
- 18 A. Right now I'm retired.
- 19 O. Prior to that?
- 20 A. In bookkeeping for the family business for 35 years.
- 21 The farm family. Then also as a payroll clerk for about
- 22 | 10 years. In banking a total of 14 years. And medical
- 23 | receptionist for a total of five years.
- Q. Were you here when Kevin testified?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Kevin offered a lot of specifics and details about
- 2 | the land. There's a quarter of land affected?
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 Q. And you're one of the owners?
- 5 A. That's right.
- 6 Q. Are there seven siblings total?
- 7 A. Right.
- 8 Q. That own that quarter?
- 9 A. Right.
- 10 Q. The pipeline goes through that land?
- 11 A. That's right.
- 12 Q. I don't want to repeat anything that Kevin talked
- about. Do you have anything to add in terms of that land
- 14 and its characteristics, Janice?
- 15 A. I don't. Kevin was very inclusive. He did a good
- 16 job.
- 17 Q. Anything to add in terms of the housing development
- 18 | that is to the, I believe, northeast of that quarter?
- 19 A. As Kevin said, there is one -- well, exactly as he
- 20 said. I did take some pictures this last spring from the
- 21 | house, which is more towards the northeast corner of the
- 22 quarter, and one from the stakes that are there.
- 23 They were very -- anyway I did take some pictures.
- Q. You looked at where the pipeline goes in relation to
- 25 | an adjoining house. Is that what you're saying, Janice?

- 1 A. Yes. To the north. There is a farmstead possibly a quarter of a mile to the north. That was one picture.
- But the others were from our driveway to the

 northeast corner of the -- the section to the north that

 has a housing development. And I did -- I gave those to

 you, and so --
- 7 Q. Why did you take those pictures anyway?
- A. Because we wanted to show that this farm that
 they're -- intend to go through is close to a housing
 development, and I don't think it should be with this
- material in the pipeline -- I don't think it should be
- 12 given anywhere close to a housing development.
- Q. Based on what you were able to tell from looking at the proposed route and this house, on your estimation how
- 15 close is that pipeline going to be to that house?
- 16 A. I think Kevin said 300 rods maybe.
- 17 | O. What does that mean for us nonfarmers?
- 18 A. You know, and I really shouldn't say because Kevin 19 is more knowledgeable on that. He did the measuring.
- 20 O. Got it.
- 21 What's the address of that property, just so that 22 other people can know what you're talking about?
- A. I believe Kevin gave the address because I have it, but I don't have it up here with me.
- MR. KOENECKE: The address of which property?

- 1 | I'm sorry. I'm not following.
- 2 MR. BOOMSMA: Okay. I'll get to it in a second.
- 3 | But where I'm going with this is I'll show her the
- 4 picture, and I'll quickly move on.
- 5 Q. Janice, do you see I 43 in front of you?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Is that the picture you took?
- 8 A. No. This is not our farmstead.
- 9 Q. Well, I know that. Did you take that picture?
- 10 A. No, I did not.
- 11 Q. No. All right.
- Do you see I 47P?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. P standing for Petterson now. I figured that out.
- 15 A. Okay.
- 16 Q. Did you take those pictures?
- 17 A. Yes, I did.
- 18 Q. Are those pictures describing or relating to the
- 19 proximity of this route as it relates to houses?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Did you take those pictures in response to what you
- 22 heard last week as far as information from Dakota Access
- 23 on proximity of the pipe to structures?
- 24 A. Yes.
- MR. BOOMSMA: Move for admission of I 47P.

And I did provide a copy to counsel. I did that recently, but only recently because I found out about

Dakota Access's new Exhibit 42 late last week.

2.3

MR. KOENECKE: I object to this. It wasn't -these were matters that could have been filed much
previously. They lack depth and context.

It appears the witness is attempting to testify about how somebody else should feel about the pipeline.

And I don't think they're -- they lack foundation, and they lack clarity, I guess.

MR. BOOMSMA: They're produced in response to that new Exhibit 42 from Dakota Access. My questioning related to this -- additional questioning is very short. They're relevant.

MS. WIEST: I'll allow I 47P.

- Q. Janice, from looking at those pictures, are you able to discern whether that pipeline is going to go close to those structures or businesses?
- A. Where this picture -- where this was taken is toward the northeast corner of our quarter. Where the pipeline will enter is more towards the northwest part and then goes diagonally all the way across the quarter to the southeast area.

The distance probably would be three-fourths of a mile from the pipeline to the housing development.

- 1 Q. Got it. What do you want the Commission to glean
- 2 from these photos?
- 3 A. Okay.
- 4 Q. Tell the significance of the photos, in other words,
- 5 and then we'll move on quickly.
- 6 A. Okay. This housing development, when you look at
- 7 | the first one, 47P, shows on the right-hand side some red
- 8 buildings, which are owned by Larry Burma [phonetic] who
- 9 built the development then on the northeast corner.
- On the back of the image of the buildings is the Tea
- 11 | water tower, which would then be about a mile and a half
- 12 away from our building -- from our acreage. Okay.
- Did you want me to comment on any of the rest of the
- 14 pictures?
- 15 Q. If you have a comment.
- 16 A. On the second is a slightly zoomed picture of the
- 17 development also to the northeast from the driveway.
- 18 Third is another one of the Burmas' homestead with
- 19 Tea in the background. And then there's one that's dated
- 20 | 10-5. Actually I printed that from an e-mail my sister
- 21 Corlis sent me.
- 22 That too is zoomed last February shortly after we
- 23 | found that we were indeed on the pipeline route, and that
- 24 is of the development. Then the very last one would be
- 25 | the same thing. It's from the end of the driveway, and

- 1 it's showing a zoomed picture of the development half a
- 2 mile away.
- 3 Q. I 15 is in front of you. Do you see that, Janice?
- 4 A. No. I don't see an I 15.
- 5 Q. I 15 being your prefiled testimony document.
- 6 A. Oh, I'm sorry. It's I 16.
- 7 Q. Is it? My number is wrong. I apologize. Let's go
- 8 with I 16. Sorry.
- 9 I 16. Janice, the date on that quickly is what?
- 10 A. June 25, 2015.
- 11 Q. Is that your signature on that document?
- 12 A. Yes, it is.
- 13 Q. Does that document contain your testimony?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Do you adopt that testimony today?
- 16 A. I do.
- 17 MR. BOOMSMA: Move for admission of I 16.
- 18 MS. WIEST: Is there any objection to I 16?
- 19 If not, it's been admitted.
- 20 Q. What are your concerns as it relates to this
- 21 | pipeline going through your land, Janice?
- 22 A. Number one, upon doing homework, I found that there
- 23 was an article that the State of New Jersey had refused
- 24 to let this pipeline come through, has a resolution that
- 25 refuses it on the basis of the Wall Street Journal's

three articles. MR. KOENECKE: Objection. Move to strike. That's hearsay. The witness -- there's no foundation for it. Newspaper articles aren't admissible evidence. The person who wrote it isn't here to testify as to what he or she actually knows about it. There's all sorts of problems with that testimony.

MR. BOOMSMA: She's tying this testimony into her concern. Those articles were attached to her prefiled document, and I think she's entitled to her opinion as a landowner and she'll wrap it up.

2.3

MS. WIEST: The objection is sustained to the extent that she's talking about those documents, especially the newspaper articles which are generally considered to be hearsay.

- Q. Janice, I don't want you to talk about newspaper articles, but I want your opinion as a landowner as far as your concern and fear related to this pipeline and how it's going to affect your land.
- A. Nothing lasts forever. And pipelines don't either, just like railroad tracks. When they need repair and there are, you know, accidents, the pipeline won't last forever. And here we are to accept that this is a forever thing. I guess it almost leaves me speechless.

```
1
         Because this is land that we grew up on, took care
2
     of, and I don't feel that this type of material going
 3
     through it is taking care of the land.
 4
         Are you concerned about --
     Α.
         Very.
 6
        -- development potential of your land?
7
         Yes.
     Α.
         Why so?
     Q.
         Well, we have been -- one neighbor has offered --
10
     and he has done a development, offered three times to
11
     purchase it. But he said he doesn't even want to be half
12
     a mile from this oil pipeline. Two others have mentioned
13
     it to a family member. And, yes, I am concerned that it
14
     devalues our property. And, therefore, it affects my
15
     retirement.
16
              MR. BOOMSMA:
                            That's all I have for questions.
17
              MS. WIEST: We'll go to cross.
18
              Yankton Sioux Tribe, did you have any questions?
19
              MS. REAL BIRD: Good afternoon. I have no
20
     questions, but I do want to thank you for your testimony
21
     on page 4 that as stewards of the land your obligation is
22
     for future generations.
2.3
              Thank you.
24
              MS. WIEST: Ms. Craven, did you have any
25
     questions?
```

```
1
              MS. CRAVEN: No. I don't have any questions.
     Thank you.
2
 3
              MS. WIEST: Ms. Northrup.
 4
              MS. NORTHRUP: I have no questions. Thank you.
 5
              MS. WIEST: Commission Staff, any questions.
 6
              MS. EDWARDS: No questions. Thank you.
7
              MS. WIEST: Dakota Access.
8
              MR. KOENECKE: No questions.
                                            Thank you.
              MS. WIEST: Commissioners. No.
10
              MR. BOOMSMA: I'm done with this witness.
11
              MS. WIEST: Thank you. You may call your next
12
    witness.
13
              MR. BOOMSMA: Okay. I truly think this will be
14
     in the range of 5 minutes, maybe a few more, and I think
15
     I can get that in really quickly before the lunchtime
16
    break.
17
             MS. WIEST: Go ahead.
              MR. BOOMSMA: I'll call Linda Goulet.
18
19
              MR. KOENECKE: I think Linda might take a while
20
     from our perspective. I would suggest she can't be done
21
     in five minutes or probably even a half an hour.
              MS. WIEST: With that, I think we will take our
22
2.3
    break now. It is noon, and we usually give one hour and
2.4
     15 minutes so we will reconvene at 1:15. Thank you.
25
                     (A lunch recess is taken)
```

```
1173
1
              MS. WIEST: Mr. Boomsma, you may call your next
2
     witness.
 3
              MR. BOOMSMA:
                             Thank you.
              I'll call Linda Goulet to the stand.
 4
5
         (The oath is administered by the court reporter.)
 6
                         DIRECT EXAMINATION
7
     BY MR. BOOMSMA:
         Could you state your name for the record.
     Q.
         Linda Goulet.
     Α.
10
         Spelling on your last name? Can you do that?
11
         I can do that. G-O-U-L-E-T.
12
         You are Kevin's sister?
13
         Yes.
     Α.
14
         All right. Where do you live, Linda?
15
         I live at 27332 Atkins Place, Tea, South Dakota.
16
         How long have you been a resident of that area?
     Q.
```

Α.

17

- 18 And prior to that, Linda?
- 19 I was in Sioux Falls.

16 years.

- 20 How long have you been in South Dakota? Q.
- 21 Α. All my life.
- 22 Your level of education, Linda.
- 2.3 High school and some continuing education in banking
- 24 and finance and real estate.
- 25 Q. Your occupation?

- 1 A. I am retired now. I previously was for over 30
- 2 years a real estate banker.
- 3 Q. In front of you is a document -- I think it has an
- 4 I 5 sticker on it. Am I right?
- 5 A. Yes. That's correct.
- 6 Q. Is that your prefiled testimony document?
- 7 A. Yes, it is.
- 8 Q. Did you sign it?
- 9 A. Yes, I did.
- 10 Q. What's the date on that, Linda?
- 11 A. June 19, 2015.
- 12 Q. Do you adopt that testimony here today?
- 13 A. Yes, I do.
- 14 Q. You heard Kevin testify. You were here for that?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Do you have anything additional to offer in terms of
- 17 | the quarter of land that you own with your siblings?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 O. What is that?
- 20 A. For development purposes he explained where it's
- 21 | more than likely -- or most likely it would be developed
- 22 on the road on 273rd Street.
- 23 If that was sold to developers, they would probably
- 24 take most of it or the whole portion. If it was sold on
- 25 | the three separate tracts that we have approval for, it

- 1 | would need to be over 40 acres for each tract.
- 2 Otherwise, we could sell it as a housing development like
- 3 | our neighbors have done and proceed from there.
- 4 Q. So the conclusion from what you just said is what,
- 5 Linda?
- 6 A. It would greatly --
- 7 MR. KOENECKE: I'm going to object. The 8 previous testimony was speculative and not responsive to
- 9 a question about anything that's actually at issue here.
- 10 What we could do or might do in the future is
 11 not properly before the Commission.
- MS. WIEST: Did you have --
- MR. BOOMSMA: My response: Same response as
- 14 before in that she's a landowner. I think she as a
- 15 strong voice, and I think she has a right to give her
- 16 opinion about what future uses her land might have.
- MS. WIEST: Objection overruled.
- 18 MS. CREMER: I'm just going to interrupt here.
- 19 Was this witness sworn in earlier?
- MS. WIEST: Yes.
- 21 A. Your question.
- 22 Q. My question was -- and I'll try and rephrase it and
- 23 | hopefully I'll get it right, but the conclusion that you
- 24 draw from what you just stated about development is
- 25 what?

- 1 A. That the pipeline would be very damaging to us
- 2 economically.
- 3 Q. Is it going to impede your intentions or your hope
- 4 to get that land developed some day?
- 5 A. It probably would destroy it totally, in my opinion.
- 6 | Q. Anything else that you want to add that your brother
- 7 | didn't bring up already?
- 8 A. Not really. I just feel that some of the tactics
- 9 that have been used against us, the total disregard upon
- 10 being sued once and the disregard of the Lincoln County
- 11 court system to then follow up with another lawsuit.
- 12 That is of great concern to me for their lack of
- 13 disregard for South Dakota Law.
- 14 Q. I want to ask you some questions too about notice.
- 15 A. Sure.
- 16 Q. I saw a little bit of this in your prefiled
- 17 testimony document, but did Dakota Access give you any
- 18 | sort of notice, advanced notice, of this Application
- 19 process?
- 20 A. We originally received a letter. It was dated
- 21 December 16 of 2014. We received it on December 24. And
- 22 | it was addressed to myself as where all my father's mail
- 23 | went to. So that was back in December.
- 24 Q. Any phone calls?
- 25 A. Actually I had a phone call later from my neighbor

- 1 | who said someone was literally -- the word he used was
- 2 | "prowling" around your house and trying to find you. So
- 3 | he got the man's name and phone number and asked me if I
- 4 | would call him in the morning, which I did.
- 5 Q. Any other contact besides that?
- 6 A. None.
- 7 MR. BOOMSMA: I offer I 5 at this time.
- MS. WIEST: Is there any objection to I 5? If
- 9 | not it's admitted.
- 10 Q. Linda, anything you want to add or expound upon in
- 11 terms of your prefiled testimony document?
- 12 A. Not that I can think of, no.
- MR. BOOMSMA: That's all I have for questions.
- 14 MS. WIEST: Yankton Sioux Tribe, did you have
- 15 | any questions?
- MS. BAKER: No. Thank you.
- MS. WIEST: Rosebud?
- 18 Ms. Craven.
- MS. CRAVEN: I have one question.
- 20 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 21 BY MS. CRAVEN:
- 22 | Q. Ms. Goulet, I'm Kimberly Craven with Dakota Rural
- 23 Action and Indigenous Environmental Network, and I have
- 24 just one question for you.
- 25 Are you concerned about possible spills into your

- water source?
 A. Absolutely.
- 3 Q. And what is the source of your water?
- 4 A. Our drinking water?
- 5 Q. Uh-huh. Your drinking water.
- 6 A. We do have a well on the farm. It is quite deep.
- 7 And that has always sustained the farm. The rest of the
- 8 water would be from East Beaver Creek that is part of the
- 9 watershed from the northwest part of Tea, and then that
- 10 goes all the way through the pastureland and out onto
- 11 Highway 17.
- MS. CRAVEN: All right. Thank you.
- MS. WIEST: Ms. Northrup?
- MS. NORTHRUP: I have no questions. Thank you.
- MS. WIEST: Commission Staff.
- MS. EDWARDS: No questions. Thank you.
- MS. WIEST: Dakota Access.
- 18 MR. KOENECKE: I have some questions. Thank
- 19 you.

20 CROSS-EXAMINATION

- 21 BY MR. KOENECKE:
- 22 Q. Mrs. Goulet, it appears from my understanding of the
- 23 record that we tried to reach you at a phone number
- 24 ending in 5328.
- 25 If we tried to reach you at that number, should we

- 1 have been able to get ahold of you?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. So if we testified that we tried to call that number
- 4 on several occasions and got no answer --
- 5 MS. CRAVEN: Objection. Who's testifying here?
- 6 | Speculation.
- 7 MR. BOOMSMA: Same objection here.
- MS. WIEST: Can you rephrase?
- 9 Q. Is it your testimony that your neighbor
- 10 Mr. Dunkelberger told you that somebody was looking for
- 11 you?
- 12 A. Yes, he did.
- Q. Do you know whether any of your other siblings have
- 14 been approached by the pipeline?
- 15 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 16 Q. Did you indicate to anyone working for the pipeline
- 17 | that your siblings should be contacted?
- 18 A. Actually I told them I would contact my siblings.
- 19 My siblings were aware of it from the December 24
- 20 letter.
- 21 Q. Do you know how many times the pipeline tried to
- 22 contact you?
- 23 A. I have no idea.
- 24 Q. It's your testimony that only one time was
- 25 | successful?

- 1 A. That's my testimony, sir.
- Q. What kind of things should the pipeline have done in
- 3 order to get in touch with you?
- 4 MS. CRAVEN: Objection. Calls for speculation.
- 5 MS. WIEST: Overruled.
- 6 A. Asking any of my neighbors. As my brother stated
- 7 | earlier, everyone in the community knows us extremely
- 8 | well. Any of our neighbors would have been able to get
- 9 | ahold of myself or certainly my brother.
- 10 Q. Have you recently taken a telephone number out of
- 11 service?
- 12 A. No, sir.
- 13 Q. Is the number ending in 5328 still valid?
- 14 A. I'm sorry. I have to think about what my phone
- 15 | number is right now. I don't call myself very often.
- I don't believe it is. I'm not sure. I can't
- 17 testify to that.
- 18 Q. I want to make sure I understand. The number ending
- 19 | in 5328 is no longer in service?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- 21 Q. Do you know when you ceased taking phone service at
- 22 that number?
- 23 A. No, I do not.
- Q. I just want to make sure, the one time that you did
- 25 have contact with the pipeline you informed that you were

- 1 | not in favor of the pipeline and did not want to allow
- 2 | survey access; correct?
- 3 A. That is correct. When I called Mr. Hobbs back.
- 4 | Q. Did you make any requests of the pipeline?
- 5 A. No, I did not.
- 6 Q. There was nothing left to contact you about?
- 7 You'll have to answer out loud. I'm sorry?
- 8 A. I'm not sure what I would have asked them at that
- 9 point. I knew there would be additional mailings and
- 10 obviously this hearing in front of the PUC.
- 11 Q. So you're not expecting additional contacts from the
- 12 | pipeline then?
- 13 A. I would assume that -- and is wrong on my part to
- 14 assume anything -- is that after this decision is made
- one way or the other if it is granted, then I would guess
- 16 I would hear from the pipeline.
- 17 Q. Does the pipeline owe you a call back right now as
- 18 | we sit here?
- 19 A. My only thought would be at this point that they
- 20 | could turn around and apologize for some of their
- 21 | tactics. But as far as owing me a phone call, I don't
- 22 see that forthcoming.
- MR. KOENECKE: Thank you.
- MS. WIEST: Commissioner questions?
- 25 COMMISSIONER HANSON: I just have a few.

```
1
              Good afternoon, Ms. Petterson.
2
              MR. BOOMSMA: It's Ms. Goulet.
              THE WITNESS: Mrs. Goulet.
 3
 4
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Forgive me. Linda Goulet.
5
     I have too many notes here.
 6
              Is that a cell number or a landline?
7
              THE WITNESS: That would have been a landline,
8
    and I'm not sure when we disconnected that.
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Was it a long time ago?
10
    Long time is rather relative. Was it a half a year --
11
              THE WITNESS: No. Like several years ago.
12
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Excuse me?
13
              THE WITNESS: Several years ago.
14
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Several years ago.
15
              All right. Thank you very much. That's all I
16
    have.
17
              MS. WIEST: Any other Commissioner questions?
18
              Any additional cross based on Commissioner
19
    questions?
20
              Any redirect?
21
              MR. BOOMSMA: A really quick.
22
                        REDIRECT EXAMINATION
2.3
    BY MR. BOOMSMA:
24
       What's your reaction, Linda, to the communication of
25
     getting served with lawsuit papers? How did that sit
```

- 1 with you? 2 Extremely frustrating. It's very disgusting. It's very disturbing. It's just very frustrating to try to 3 4 abide by the laws of -- that I've always been taught by 5 my parents and certainly within the laws of the State of 6 South Dakota and then to be so unheard at any point in 7 time. MR. BOOMSMA: That's all I have. MS. WIEST: Any recross based on redirect? 10 If not, thank you. 11 You may call your next witness. 12 MR. BOOMSMA: I will call Sue Sibson to the 13 stand. 14 (The oath is administered by the court reporter.) 15 DIRECT EXAMINATION 16 BY MR. BOOMSMA: 17 Could you tell us your name, please. Sure. Susan Sibson, S-I-B-S-O-N.

- 18
- 19 Where do you live, Sue?
- 20 We live in Roswell Township of Miner County, Howard
- 21 South Dakota.
- 22 Do you go by Sue or Susan?
- 2.3 Both. Α.
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25 It doesn't matter. I answer to both. And other

- 1 words probably too.
- 2 Q. Okay. We'll stick with Sue.
- 3 A. Sure.
- 4 Q. Sue, level of education real quick?
- 5 A. High school and vo-tech, and I think I have a
- 6 farming degree too.
- 7 Q. Is your occupation a farmer?
- 8 A. Yes, it is. I'm a farm wife.
- 9 Q. How long have you held that occupation?
- 10 A. Almost 39 years.
- 11 Q. Do you own land in that township, Roswell Township
- 12 | that is affected by a pipeline?
- 13 A. Yes, we do.
- 14 Q. What pipeline goes through that land, Sue?
- 15 A. We have the TransCanada Keystone Pipeline buried on
- 16 our land.
- 17 MR. KOENECKE: I'm going to object to further
- 18 | testimony from this witness. This proceeding is about
- 19 the proposed Dakota Access Pipeline and not a rehash of
- 20 | the TransCanada Keystone Pipeline.
- 21 MR. BOOMSMA: Response is this: She'll be able
- 22 to talk about similarities in terms of the topsoil
- 23 stripping methods and also as far as the construction
- 24 | company that installed the pipe on her property.
- 25 And so it does relate then to this pipeline, and

- 1 | it's relevant.
- 2 MS. WIEST: Objection overruled.
- 3 Q. Sue, there's a document in front of you. It's I 18.
- 4 Do you see that?
- 5 A. Yes, I do.
- 6 Q. Is that your prefiled direct testimony document?
- 7 A. Yes, it is.
- 8 Q. What's the date on that?
- 9 A. The date is August 13, 2015.
- 10 Q. Do you adopt the testimony in that document?
- 11 A. Yes, I do.
- 12 Q. Now back to your land. What's the size of the
- parcel that's affected by this Keystone I Pipeline?
- 14 A. The pipeline goes through a mile and a quarter of
- our land, and it goes through the home section and plus
- 16 | 80 acres.
- 17 Q. What can you tell me in terms of what you know on
- 18 the soil -- topsoil stripping methods used as it relates
- 19 to your land?
- 20 A. Michels Construction was the ones that did the work
- 21 on our land. And I'd like to say that we had to sign a
- 22 | construction agreement with them where we described how
- 23 | we wanted things done and how the topsoil went in one
- 24 area and the clay in another and the rocks in another
- 25 | area. And it wasn't really followed.

- 1 | Q. Were you told that they were going to follow certain
- 2 | methods as far as segregating topsoil and then trying to
- 3 restore topsoil?
- 4 A. Yes. And I think they did probably a pretty good
- $5 \mid \text{job in the beginning when they stripped the land, put the}$
- 6 | topsoil on one side and the clay on the other. But when
- 7 | it came to during the reclamation they were in a big
- 8 | hurry and just -- you can see by pictures that have been
- 9 taken of our land that the clay has been mixed with the
- 10 topsoil.
- 11 Q. How long ago was that pipe put in your ground?
- 12 A. In 2009. It was the end of September when they
- 13 finished.
- 14 Q. So, Sue, are you able to discern whether there's a
- 15 difference in terms of crop productivity in the easement
- 16 | area sitting above the pipeline?
- 17 A. Oh, most definitely. We've done an alternating
- 18 beans and corn over the easement area, and the bean
- 19 plants have less pods on them. And the same with the
- 20 corn. When we've had corn on the easement area too
- 21 | there's always less ears.
- 22 Over the pipe the ground is dryer so all the plants
- 23 | are shorter too. There's been always a loss of crop.
- Q. Do you have an opinion, Sue, as to whether this
- 25 pipeline and the easement that goes with it has affected

the value of your land?

- A. Oh, yeah. Most definitely. If you would drive by and look at the easement area, it's a total disaster as far as we're concerned. There's also a lot of native grass in that easement area, and there's very little grass growing.
 - So we feel that it has really devalued our land. Especially this is our home section. This is where all the activity takes care -- you know, takes -- is all done. All the cattle come through that area, and it's very important to us that we have this land that we can hold onto for our kids and our grandkids.
 - It's not that we want to sell it today but we did have a realtor come out and look at our land, and we asked his opinion. And when he would not give his opinion on how our land looked we assumed that it wasn't up to the value of what other lands would be that did not have a pipe on it.
- Q. Did you have a video taken of this land that has the easement area in it?
- 21 A. Yes, we have. Yes, we did.
- 22 Q. When did you have that video taken?
- 23 A. It was I think July 12 of 2015.
- Q. Did you attach that video to one of your prefiled
- 25 testimony documents?

- 1 A. Yes, I did.
- 2 Q. And could you look at a document that I put in front
- 3 of you, and it's got exhibit stickers on it, Exhibits
- 4 16A through 16L.
- 5 Do you see that?
- 6 A. Yes. They're all here. Yeah.
- 7 Q. Are those screen shot pictures of the video that you
- 8 attached to your document?
- 9 A. Yes, they are.
- 10 Q. Do those pictures depict the easement area sitting
- 11 | above the oil pipeline?
- 12 A. Yes, they do.
- MR. BOOMSMA: Move for admission of Exhibits
- 14 I 16A through I 16L.
- MS. WIEST: Any objection?
- MR. KOENECKE: You know, we do object. I don't
- 17 know that there's been a proper foundation laid. Again
- 18 it's a different pipeline, a different place, a different
- 19 time. It's not relevant to this proceeding.
- There's a whole host of foundation questions
- 21 that, in my opinion, should have been asked. But the
- 22 biggest thing is, you know, if we attached a video, I
- 23 don't know if the Commission has had video evidence
- 24 before, and then we take some slides from it, who knows
- 25 what the rest of the slides show.

- I don't think you can pick and choose from

 something like that and then offer only parts. So we do

 object.
- MR. BOOMSMA: My response is that she's

 identified that these screen shots come directly out of

 the video. The video is made available. There's no

 surprise in that regard.
 - On top of that, it's extremely relevant. It's relevant because one of the big issues here today is the topsoil and whether it's causing loss of productivity.
- 11 What this witness has to say is germane.
- MS. WIEST: I think there has been adequate foundation so I will allow it in.
- Q. So, Sue, when you look at those pictures -- and I'll wait for the Commission to be provided copies.
- Sue, when you look at those pictures and you start with the second picture, what is the brown strip?
- 18 A. In the background? Right here?
- 19 O. Correct.
- 20 A. That is supposedly the native glass that was
- 21 planted.

8

- 22 Q. Is that the easement area?
- A. Yes, it is. That's the easement area. The easement area through this area is fenced in. So you could go by
- 25 | the fence from side to side. That's all easement area.

- 1 \bigcirc . How wide is the easement area?
- 2 A. About 150 feet.
- 3 Q. Third photograph, which has I 16C on it, do you see
- 4 that?
- 5 A. Yes, I do.
- 6 Q. That's an aerial photograph?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And that brown strip again is what?
- 9 A. That's the easement area.
- 10 Q. Fourth picture, is that a close-up?
- 11 A. Yes, it is.
- 12 Q. Sue, the question that comes to mind -- and I know I
- 13 got -- I'm curious about this -- was any sort of
- 14 herbicide or plant killer applied to that easement area
- 15 by you?
- 16 A. Oh, absolutely not. We don't -- we don't touch that
- 17 | area at all. That's -- to follow the PUC conditions the
- 18 | pipeline company is supposed to take care of the easement
- 19 area, and they've done all the work on there. We haven't
- 20 did a thing.
- 21 | Q. Did you try and till it, though?
- 22 A. No. We haven't done -- on the crop ground it's
- 23 tilled, yes. But not on the native grass.
- Q. Do you have an opinion as to why that grass or why
- 25 the vegetation is not growing in that easement area?

- 1 A. Their incompetence in reclamation. I really don't
- 2 | think they know what they're doing as far as to get the
- 3 | native grass to grow back. The pictures show it.
- 4 Q. Did the vegetation ever come back in that easement
- 5 area?
- 6 A. There's a lot of weeds that have come in. And they
- 7 also planted some non-native grass. Thickspike
- 8 | wheatgrass is one grass that they planted that's done
- 9 really well in that area, but it's not native to
- 10 | South Dakota and should have never ever been planted on
- 11 our land.
- 12 Q. Do you have an opinion as to whether topsoil was
- 13 restored in that area?
- 14 A. Not very well. This one area particularly is poor
- 15 | soil anyway. And native grass did grow there until it
- 16 | was all tore up. And then since it's been tore up it's
- 17 just not been able to come back.
- 18 Q. You helped answer my next question.
- 19 So before the easement area, Sue, I'm wondering what
- 20 was the vegetation like then?
- 21 A. Oh, pristine. It had never been broke. It was
- 22 | native grass. And if you look to the side of the
- 23 | pictures, you can see the grass on each side of the
- 24 | fence, and that's what that area looked like before.
- MR. BOOMSMA: No other questions.

1 MS. WIEST: Yankton, do you have any cross? 2 MS. BAKER: I believe just one. Thank you. 3 CROSS-EXAMINATION 4 BY MS. BAKER: Hi, Ms. Sibson. Q. 6 Α. Ηi. You mentioned very little native grass now grows on 7 8 the easement. And I was just wondering if you have noticed a change in any other native plants that used to 10 grow on the easement, if there are any other native 11 plants that would grow there? 12 There's no prairie flowers that would grow there, 13 which surprised me too. That's about it. 14 MS. BAKER: Okay. Thank you. Nothing further. 15 MS. WIEST: Rosebud Sioux Tribe? 16 Ms. Craven. 17 CROSS-EXAMINATION 18 BY MS. CRAVEN: 19 Thank you. Kimberly Craven for Dakota Rural Action 20 and Indigenous Environmental Network. 21 How are you today? 22 Pretty good. 2.3 So I have a few questions for you. Could you 24 elaborate and explain to us how you use your land? 25 Sure. We have corn and beans, and we also buy

- 1 | calves and put them in a lot through the winter, and then
- 2 | in the spring they're put out on native grass. The
- 3 | native grass plays a very big part in our farming
- 4 operation.
- 5 Q. And being an experienced farmer -- how long have you
- 6 been a farmer or rancher?
- 7 A. Can I count when I was a kid? I did chores.
- 8 Q. Sure.
- 9 A. A long time. Over 50. Probably closer to 60.
- 10 Q. And are you aware that one of the cardinal precepts
- of range management is that you do not mix non-native
- 12 grass seed and native grass seed together in the seed
- 13 mixture?
- 14 A. Yes, I am.
- 15 Q. And are you aware that non-native grasses will out
- 16 | compete and eventually crowd out native grasses?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And are you aware that smooth brome grass is a
- 19 | non-native grass species?
- 20 A. Yeah. After we did some checking into that, yep we
- 21 found that out too.
- 22 Q. And is brome grass one of the grasses that is in the
- 23 | seed mixture for reclaiming your land?
- 24 A. That was one of them that was on the tag, listed on
- 25 the tag.

- 1 Q. And was one of the other grasses that was listed on
- 2 the tag was Kentucky bluegrass?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And is that unusual for South Dakota to have
- 5 Kentucky bluegrass?
- 6 A. I'm not an expert in native grass, but probably not.
- 7 Q. Doesn't sound like it's very native, Kentucky
- 8 bluegrass.
- 9 A. No. Right.
- 10 Q. Did you request that TransCanada -- or are you also
- 11 aware that thickspike wheatgrass is not native to
- 12 South Dakota?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And did you request that TransCanada use a native
- 15 | seed mix on your land?
- 16 A. Yes, we did. That was part of the construction
- 17 | agreement with Michels Construction.
- 18 Q. Did you request that the smooth brome grass be
- 19 included in the seed mix?
- 20 A. No, we did not.
- Q. What about the thickspike wheatgrass? Did you ask
- 22 to have that included?
- 23 A. No, we didn't.
- Q. Are you okay with these grasses being introduced
- 25 into your easement area?

- 1 A. No. We are not.
- 2 Q. What's been the impact of having these grasses in
- 3 your easement area?
- 4 A. Well, we haven't been able to graze that area
- 5 | because there's nothing there to eat. And it looks awful
- 6 when you drive by and all you see is weeds. Big impact.
- 7 Q. Have you noticed if the thickspike wheatgrass is
- 8 growing into your neighbor's easement?
- 9 A. Yes. That thickspike wheatgrass is in a lot of
- 10 easement areas all through eastern South Dakota on the
- 11 Keystone I.
- 12 Q. And have you noticed if it's -- the brome grass is
- 13 spreading outside the easement area into your neighbors!?
- 14 A. Yes. Yes, it is.
- 15 Q. And is the Kentucky bluegrass also spreading?
- 16 A. There's not too much of that so I'd probably have to
- 17 say no.
- 18 Q. And did you say that the cattle don't like to eat
- 19 | the thickspike wheatgrass?
- 20 A. No. We haven't pastured our easement area but other
- 21 | neighbors have and there will be no other grass left in
- 22 that pasture except the thickspike. They will not eat
- 23 | it. It's a desert grass.
- Q. Do you know if there's any way of getting rid of it,
- 25 the thickspike wheatgrass or the smooth brome grass once

- 1 it's been established in a pasture?
- 2 A. I guess it would have to be something that we'd have
- 3 to ask like the conservation office in our area how to
- 4 help us get rid of it. But since we didn't plant it, I
- 5 | don't think we need to get -- I mean, it's not up to us
- 6 to get rid of it.
- 7 Q. And so if the thickspike wheatgrass were to spread
- 8 and take over the native pastures, how would it impact
- 9 your ranching operation?
- 10 A. Well, I just told you that our cattle operation runs
- 11 on native grass. And if there's the thickspike there,
- 12 they're not going to eat it. We're out of business.
- 13 Q. You mentioned Michels Construction a little while
- 14 back.
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Could you tell us about your experience with Michels
- 17 Construction?
- 18 A. They're a construction company. That's for sure.
- 19 One of the land agents for Michels Construction, the
- 20 | first thing that he said to us one day when we stopped
- 21 | was we were on the hateful landowner list. He had a list
- 22 on his desk of about 30 landowners that they were
- 23 | supposed to watch during construction.
- 24 And we asked for a list of that, but he never ever
- 25 gave us one. So anyway we feel like Michels Construction

didn't follow the construction agreement that we had signed with them. There's quite a few cattle in our area and fences in between different pastures.

2.3

When they would leave for the day they would leave the gates halfway up. Most of the time they were like knee high. And our cattle didn't get mixed up with other neighbors because of the way our land is, but we had a neighbor that called us a couple of times that asked to have us come and help him sort his cattle because they failed to shut the gates correctly and his cattle got mixed up with his neighbor's cattle.

And one thing too that Michels construction did that was two months after the pipe was buried, one of their land agents came by and wanted us to sign an agreement with Michels Construction saying that we accepted and agreed that Michels Construction had got our land back to as it was or an approved condition. And they wanted to us sign that agreement that we were satisfied with our land.

And thank goodness we never did. Because if you look at the pictures today, you can see what our land looks like.

- Q. And are you aware that Michels Construction will be the contractor on the DAPL's pipeline?
- 25 A. Yes. Just a couple of weeks ago I read that in the

- 1 Argus Leader.
- 2 Q. And are you also aware that DAPL is requesting some
- 3 of the same conditions that were issued in the
- 4 Keystone -- in the first Keystone?
- 5 A. No. I'm not aware of that, but it doesn't surprise
- 6 me.
- 7 Q. And if they were to include the same kind of
- 8 | conditions regarding reclamation of land, how would you
- 9 feel about that?
- 10 A. Our land shows that they did not follow the
- 11 conditions.
- 12 Q. So South Dakota is really a beautiful place, and
- 13 | there's a lot of people moving in here because of quality
- 14 of life, the hunting and the fishing and all of that kind
- of stuff.
- Did you actually ever tell us how long you had been
- 17 out there on that land or how long your family has been
- 18 out there on that land?
- 19 A. That always makes me cry. Sorry. Since 1972.
- 20 Q. And was it your hope that your children will be able
- 21 to be on that land as well?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And have those dreams changed since --
- 24 A. Absolutely not. We've got a bunch of little
- 25 | pipeline fighters that are coming up.

```
1
              MS. CRAVEN: Thank you. No more questions.
2
                         Before we go on to further cross, I
              MS. WIEST:
    didn't have where Ms. Sibson's testimony was offered.
3
              Am I correct? I don't have it checked off. You
4
    offered those exhibits?
5
6
              MR. BOOMSMA: All right. Give me one second,
7
    please.
              Move for admission of I 18.
              MS. WIEST: Any objection to I 18?
10
              If not, it's been admitted.
11
              And she had two. 32? Exhibit 32?
12
              MR. BOOMSMA: She does have that, and that was
13
    more of a rebuttal testimony document. I could offer
14
    that now, or we could wait until she testifies on
15
    rebuttal.
16
              MS. WIEST: Actually I'm sorry. If you're going
17
     to wait, I 18, I believe, according to the list I have,
18
     is her prefiled rebuttal testimony.
19
              MR. BOOMSMA: Give me a --
20
              MS. WIEST: So maybe you meant to offer I 32?
21
              MR. BOOMSMA: Yes, I did. I offer I 32, not
22
     I 18, at this time.
2.3
              MS. WIEST: So we will not be admitting I 18,
24
    but we will be offering -- you are offering I 32.
25
              Is there any objection to I 32?
```

```
1
              If not --
              MR. BOOMSMA: I'll offer I 32 at this time as
2
3
    well.
4
              MS. WIEST: So you're just offering I 32 but not
5
     T 18?
6
              MR. BOOMSMA: Both of them. Thank you.
7
              MS. WIEST: Okay. So we're offering I 18 and I
8
     32. Is there any objection?
              If not, they're both admitted.
10
              Now let's go on to further cross.
11
              Ms. Northrup.
12
              MS. NORTHRUP: Thank you. I have no questions.
13
              MS. WIEST: Commission Staff.
14
              MS. EDWARDS: Thank you.
15
                         CROSS-EXAMINATION
    BY MS. EDWARDS:
16
17
    Q. Ms. Sibson, are you aware of whether or not the
18
    current reclamation contractor for the Keystone I
19
    Pipeline is still Michels?
20
    A. Could you rephrase that question?
21
    Q.
         Sure. I'll withdraw it and go at it a different
22
    way.
23
         Is there still a company working with you to reclaim
24
    your property?
    A. Yes, there is.
25
```

- 1 Q. Is it still Michels, or has the pipeline company
- 2 switched to a different contractor?
- 3 A. I guess you'd have to ask them. I don't know who
- 4 | the -- what the current name is of the current
- 5 reclamation people.
- 6 Q. Drawing your attention to the photographs taken from
- 7 | the video, to your knowledge would those have been done
- 8 by -- under -- while the property was still being
- 9 reclaimed by Michels or a different contractor?
- 10 A. This was just taken in July of 2015 so -- they've
- 11 | changed the contractors on us a couple of times so I
- 12 couldn't tell you who the current contractor is.
- MS. EDWARDS: Okay. Thank you. No further
- 14 questions.
- MS. WIEST: Dakota Access.
- MR. KOENECKE: I do have a couple. Thank you.

17 CROSS-EXAMINATION

- 18 BY MR. KOENECKE:
- 19 Q. I noticed in your video that there's some areas of
- 20 dark green vegetation that appear to overlie the pipeline
- 21 route. Am I correct?
- 22 A. Yes. There's green on the easement area. They're
- 23 mostly weeds.
- Q. Looks to me like row crops. If I look at K, for
- 25 example.

- 1 A. Excuse me.
- Q. Or -- yeah. K, that looks like row crops over the
- 3 easement in the background, isn't it?
- 4 A. Yes. There's beans and corn that are also planted
- 5 over the pipeline.
- 6 Q. Was it your testimony that you've had difficulty in
- 7 | the cultivated areas with reclamation also?
- 8 A. Yes. Not as much as the native grass. Because with
- 9 the disking and tilling of the land Mike's been able to
- 10 work a lot of the problem areas better. There's not the
- 11 dips and holes in it like there is on the grass areas.
- 12 Q. I guess if I look at -- it looks like there's two Ks
- 13 in my packet.
- I don't see any difference in the row crops from the
- 15 pipeline easement to the remainder of the field except
- 16 | where it looks like water. Am I seeing that right?
- 17 A. Which one are you referring to so I can make sure
- 18 I'm on the right photo?
- 19 Q. Well, I have two Ks in my packet.
- 20 A. So do I.
- 21 Q. Okay. Really either one of them, they don't seem to
- 22 show much difference in the row crops. Am I right?
- 23 A. This photo here, is this the one that you're looking
- 24 at?
- 25 Q. Yes.

- 1 A. Okay. And this photo here, there's the field in the
- 2 | background. Is that what you're referring to?
- 3 O. Yeah. Both of those.
- 4 A. That's not our land. The cornfield to the back is
- 5 not ours.
- 6 Q. Whose is it, if you know?
- 7 A. That's confidential.
- 8 Q. What was the grass mixture in your pasture before
- 9 | the pipeline came through?
- 10 A. We had the South Dakota grassland team come out and
- 11 do a survey on our land, and if you give me a moment
- 12 here, I can tell you some of the grasses that they came
- 13 up with.
- Do you want to know?
- 15 Q. I do. I asked, yes.
- 16 A. Sure. Okay. All right.
- Green needlegrass, western wheatgrass,
- 18 | needle-and-thread, porcupine grass, prairie dropseed,
- 19 sideoats grama, and blue grama were some of them.
- 20 Q. And when did you have this survey taken?
- 21 A. It was done June 24 of 2009.
- 22 Q. Is that postconstruction?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. How did you work with the contractor to develop a
- 25 | seed mix for the right of way?

- 1 A. In the construction agreement that we had it says to
- 2 | follow the county mixture. And silly us thinking that
- 3 Michels Construction would contact the conservation
- 4 office and find out what the county mixture was and plant
- 5 it, but they did not.
- 6 Q. Did you specify a seed mix to be used?
- 7 A. No, we did not because the grassland team told us
- 8 | that the construction company was supposed to check with
- 9 the local conservation office and get all of that
- 10 information.
- 11 Q. So you expected Michels to use the county mix, not
- 12 | necessarily the mix that was already present in the
- 13 pasture?
- 14 A. Our county mix is used by the conservation office as
- 15 the county mix.
- 16 Q. And would that have been acceptable to you?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. Do you know whether the Agriculture Impact
- 19 Mitigation Plan offered by the Applicant in this
- 20 proceeding is the same or different from the construction
- 21 | plan that was offered by TransCanada in I'll say your
- 22 proceeding or the one you were involved in?
- 23 A. No. I don't know.
- 24 Q. Have you --
- 25 A. I haven't read it.

- 1 Q. Okay. Thanks.
- 2 How has TransCanada compensated you for the loss of
- 3 | productivity on the right of way?
- 4 A. They did like three years of crop loss.
- 5 | Q. After that have you been compensated since three
- 6 years?
- 7 A. For other damages, yes, we've been compensated.
- 8 Q. What control measures do you know of that have been
- 9 attempted on the right of way in these pictures?
- 10 A. What do you mean by control?
- 11 Q. That's a fair question back.
- 12 I presume TransCanada has been out or sent someone
- 13 out on more than one occasion to look at and attempt to
- 14 remediate your right of way. Am I correct?
- 15 A. Yes. That's true.
- 16 Q. About how many times?
- 17 A. Three or four.
- 18 Q. Do you know what measures TransCanada or somebody
- 19 working for them has taken on your right of way in this
- 20 picture?
- 21 Have they sprayed it, planted it, tilled it?
- 22 | Anything like that?
- 23 A. They've done a different -- they've done many
- 24 things, and none of them have worked so far.
- Q. Have you suggested things to be done that they have

- 1 been unwilling to do?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. What would those be?
- 4 A. We suggested to them that they could pull the
- 5 | thickspike wheatgrass out by hand, and they chose not to
- 6 do that.
- 7 Q. You spoke previously and also in your prefiled
- 8 testimony about the conditions. Am I right?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Which conditions do you feel like TransCanada didn't
- 11 follow?
- 12 A. Can I look at my testimony?
- 13 Q. You sure can.
- 14 A. Thank you.
- In my testimony I mention a couple of them. Like
- 16 Condition 34, Condition 41.
- 17 Q. Are there any others?
- 18 A. Those were the ones that were most important to us.
- 19 Q. Do you know what method of topsoil stripping was
- 20 done on your farm?
- 21 A. They just took the bulldozer and pushed it over to
- 22 | the side. That's how they did it.
- 23 Q. Do you know whether TransCanada asked you if you
- 24 wanted only the trench stripped or the trench and the
- 25 workspace?

- 1 A. Yes. They gave us a choice.
- 2 Q. Which did you choose? Do you know?
- 3 A. To have the total area stripped. We thought it
- 4 would be better for reclamation.
- 5 | Q. Have you filed a formal complaint with the Public
- 6 Utilities Commission about your reclamation?
- 7 A. Not as of yet. No, we haven't.
- 8 Q. Is there a reason why?
- 9 MR. BOOMSMA: Objection. Relevancy.
- MS. WIEST: Overruled.
- 11 A. Well, to be totally honest with you, when I call out
- 12 to the PUC they always took the side of TransCanada.
- 13 That's why.
- 14 We were told that -- when we said what was going on
- on our land we were told by the PUC that at least they're
- 16 trying. I just don't think we'll have any help
- 17 whatsoever if we file a formal complaint at this time.
- 18 | Maybe things will change.
- 19 Q. I apologize if I've asked this before. Have you or
- 20 your husband or anyone working for you done control
- 21 | measures on the pipeline right of way?
- 22 A. What do you mean by "control measures"?
- 23 Q. Have you or anyone working for you gone out and
- 24 | sprayed the right of way in this picture?
- 25 A. No, we have not.

2 MS. WIEST: Commissioners. CHAIRMAN NELSON: If you would look with me at 3 4 picture 16K, the first picture 16K which is taken at 1 minute and 57 seconds into the video. 5 6 THE WITNESS: Sure. Okay. Got it. 7 CHAIRMAN NELSON: At about the middle of the 8 page you see where the brown area ends abruptly and then it appears like there's some pretty good grass before we 10 get into the corn. 11 Help me understand how the -- what appears to be 12 an absolute failure of reclamation abruptly turns into an 13 area of what looks like decent grass. 14 THE WITNESS: There's only a little short strip 15 The fence goes further off of the easement area 16 there towards the bottom. And there probably is some of 17 the grass that was never ever tore up during construction 18 through that little area there. 19 CHAIRMAN NELSON: So what you're telling me is 20 that in that area of the easement you would not have 21 removed all of the topsoil? THE WITNESS: Yeah. Because the closer they got 22 2.3 to the fence, the construction company, they kind of --24 they stayed away from it, if that makes sense. Maybe 2 25 to 3 feet away.

MR. KOENECKE: Nothing further. Thank you.

1 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Okay. No further questions. 2 THE WITNESS: Okay. Come out and look at it. 3 We'll show you. 4 COMMISSIONER HANSON: Good afternoon, Ms. Sibson. 5 6 You said that incompetence was the reason that 7 the native grass was not properly restored. I'm assuming 8 that if they had been competent, you believe that there is some way to properly have completed restoration? 10 THE WITNESS: Yes. The grassland team that we 11 had come out, they had a plan put in place how to restore 12 the native grass. 13 COMMISSIONER HANSON: And I don't want to put 14 words in your mouth. Do you believe that that grassland 15 process would have resulted in proper restoration? 16 THE WITNESS: I think it would have been a 17 little bit -- it would have looked better. Excuse me. 18 To establish native grass, from what I've read, 19 it takes many, many years. So anything that you can do 20 to get it going like to clip it and just maybe do some 21 fertilizing or something too would help. But --22 COMMISSIONER HANSON: So you do believe that 2.3 there is a method by which restoration would have --2.4 THE WITNESS: It won't be like it was exactly, 25 but I think it could -- it could look a lot better.

```
1
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Do you think Michels
2
    Construction may have learned how to do it yet?
 3
              THE WITNESS: No, I do not.
 4
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Okay. When were the
    pictures taken? Oh, July 2015 I believe you said.
5
 6
              THE WITNESS: Yeah. I think it was like
7
     July 12. I don't have the exact date.
8
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: That's fine. I just
    needed the year and month. And when was construction
10
    completed?
11
              THE WITNESS: The end of September 2009.
12
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: And did they begin
13
    restoration at that point, or did they wait until the
14
    spring?
15
              THE WITNESS: No --
16
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: And don't ask me to define
17
    spring.
18
              THE WITNESS: The date is with the reclamation
19
    done too. That's when they left our land was the end of
20
     September 2009.
21
              COMMISSIONER HANSON:
                                    Okay. I noticed the --
22
     like everyone else that the brown areas in some areas
2.3
     turn into green areas.
2.4
              Do you do any irrigation?
25
              THE WITNESS: No, we do not.
```

```
1
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: I couldn't help but react
2
     to when you stated -- when you had contacted the PUC you
 3
    were always told by the PUC that at least they're --
 4
    meaning Keystone, are doing something.
              THE WITNESS: Yeah. At least they're trying.
5
 6
    Uh-huh. Yes.
7
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Do you remember talking to
8
    me about it --
              THE WITNESS: They would never let us talk to
10
    you.
11
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: You don't remember
12
    speaking to me about it?
13
              THE WITNESS: Excuse me?
14
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: You don't remember
15
     speaking to me about it?
16
              THE WITNESS: At our farm too but not at -- not
17
    calling out here to Pierre to the office.
18
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Right. We're trying not
    to talk over each other.
19
20
              THE WITNESS: Okav.
21
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: You met me at the Huron
22
     fair, I believe, with your husband.
2.3
              THE WITNESS: That's true.
24
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: And you told me of your
25
     challenge.
```

```
1
              THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.
2
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: And I came out to your
 3
    property.
 4
              THE WITNESS: Yes, you did.
5
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: And we drove all over your
 6
    property and looked at everything. And I believe that
7
    you spoke with Commissioner Johnson when he was a
    Commissioner.
              THE WITNESS: Yes, we did.
10
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: And he came out to your
11
    property.
12
              THE WITNESS: Yes, he did.
13
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Okay. So it's not fair to
14
    the PUC to say that we ignored you.
15
              THE WITNESS: I said when I called out to the
16
    office that's what I was told. I didn't say when anyone
17
    visited our land.
18
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Okay.
19
              THE WITNESS:
                           Okay.
20
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: I just feel a little pain
21
    when you --
22
              THE WITNESS: Well, now you know how we feel.
2.3
     It's our land. Look at what we're going through. I feel
24
    pain too.
25
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: I fully understand.
```

1 appreciate and I have a great deal of empathy with you 2 and that's why I came out and toured your property. 3 THE WITNESS: And we appreciated that a lot. 4 COMMISSIONER HANSON: Well, it gave me a much 5 better perspective of the challenges that you have. 6 Subsequent to our visits I understand that the 7 contacts from us to Keystone, that there have been some 8 attempts -- did they not come out with Roundup and try to kill pretty much everything? 10 THE WITNESS: Yes. When we've asked for their 11 reports of what they've done on our land like in 2014, I 12 still haven't got those reports. And I asked for them 13 again just like three weeks ago. 14 COMMISSIONER HANSON: Did they do that more than 15 one time? 16 THE WITNESS: In 2014 I think they sprayed 17 twice. That we were told. We're just going by what --18 I'm going by what the head guy told us. 19 COMMISSIONER HANSON: Okay. So they've made 20 some other efforts besides ignoring you, it sounds like. 21 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 22 COMMISSIONER HANSON: I'm just trying to get a 2.3 fair idea of what took place. I have total empathy with 24 your challenge here. I understand there's a huge 25 problem, but there has been a great deal of work done.

```
1
     Has there, or has there not? And, granted, it's failed.
 2
              THE WITNESS: They've done work, but it's still
 3
                                      It still looks the same
     failing. Look at it now.
                                Look.
 4
     today.
 5
              COMMISSIONER HANSON:
                                    Would it be fair to say
 6
     that you wouldn't have had to go through any of these
7
     problems if they would have planted the right grass to
8
     begin with?
              THE WITNESS:
                            That would have been a big first
10
     step, uh-huh.
11
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Because it was the two
12
     types -- at least those two types of grasses that have
13
     really -- they have found a home, so to speak.
14
              THE WITNESS: Yes, they have.
15
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: And they're very difficult
16
     to get rid of.
17
              THE WITNESS: Yes.
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: And if it weren't for
18
19
     those grasses, then things would be a lot better.
20
     saying it correctly or --
21
              THE WITNESS: Pretty close.
                                           Yep.
22
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Do you think -- after our
2.3
     discussion do you think that there's something we can
24
     tell whoever does the restoration, if this pipeline is
25
     approved, that the other folks aren't going to experience
```

1 similar problems? 2 THE WITNESS: I think you can tell the 3 construction company anything you want, but they've still 4 got to follow it, you know. And it goes back onto them. Because I think that's the case with us too. 5 6 had all those conditions that you put down, and very few 7 seemed like they really tried to do, you know. 8 COMMISSIONER HANSON: Fair enough. I really appreciate seeing you again, chatting with you. 10 you. 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 MS. WIEST: Any other Commission questions? 13 CHAIRMAN NELSON: I've got just a couple of 14 follow-ups after Commissioner Hanson's questions. 15 So it's your understanding from talking with the 16 reclamation company in 2014 they sprayed Roundup twice? 17 THE WITNESS: That's what he said. 18 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Then did they follow that up 19 with a replanting? 20 THE WITNESS: They were there April 2015 and 21 reseeded over the grass areas again. 22 CHAIRMAN NELSON: So if they sprayed with 2.3 Roundup twice in 2014, it wouldn't surprise any of us why 24 this looks brown in this picture; correct? 25 THE WITNESS: Yeah. Probably.

- 1 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Thank you.
 2 MS. WIEST: Any other cross based on those
 3 Commissioner questions?
- 4 Any redirect?
- 5 MR. BOOMSMA: Yes.

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

7 BY MR. BOOMSMA:

- Q. Sue, you identified and talked about Exhibit I 18,
- 9 but I don't think you identified I 32. It was received
- 10 | into evidence, but I think it's important that you tell
- 11 us what that is.
- 12 What is that document?
- 13 A. This is some of my prefiled testimony that was dated
- 14 July 6 of 2015.
- 15 Q. Do you adopt that testimony?
- 16 A. Yes, I do.
- 17 Q. Just the same as the testimony in I 18?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 \mid Q. And then a follow-up question or two. Besides the
- 20 failure of the grass seed mixture on the easement area on
- 21 | your land, are you critical of other things that Michels
- 22 Construction did in terms of restoring crop productivity?
- 23 A. On or land in 2010, that would have been the spring,
- 24 there was large cracks in the soil. Mike, when he ran
- 25 the sprayer over the ground, sunk in. And even in the

- 1 | fall of 2010 our combine went down over the easement area
- 2 when Mike was combining beans.
- 3 Q. What do you mean "went down"?
- 4 | A. Well, it sunk over the pipe about 2 feet.
- 5 | Q. So there's settling in that area?
- 6 A. Yes. Uh-huh. Yeah. So there was -- I'd say
- 7 | that -- I guess I've said it before. They were in a
- 8 really big hurry to do the reclamation on our land. Big
- 9 hurry.
- 10 Q. You had brought up topsoil restoration as well.
- 11 A. Uh-huh.
- 12 | Q. Sum that up, please.
- 13 A. If you look at the total video that was taken, you
- 14 can see where -- on the crop ground where the topsoil has
- 15 been mixed with the clay. It's very evident when you
- 16 look at the video.
- 17 Q. Have you been able to discern whether any of your
- 18 | neighboring landowners are similarly situated in terms of
- 19 their easement areas?
- 20 A. Yes. We all had the same construction company that
- 21 | went through our area. And all the easement areas look
- 22 about the same, as far as the thickspike wheatgrass and
- 23 | crop loss, things like that.
- Q. As far as crop loss, how much crop loss are we
- 25 talking about, if you could quantify it percentagewise?

1 If you can't, tell me that. 2 A. No, I can't. Like I told you earlier, there's less 3 pods on the bean plant. There's less ears on the corn 4 stalk. So it's not just a matter of mixing the right grass? Q. 6 A. No. No, it's not. Huh-uh. No. 7 MR. BOOMSMA: That's all I have for questions. 8 MS. WIEST: Is there any recross based on that redirect? 10 If not, thank you. 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 (A short recess is taken) 13 MS. WIEST: Mr. Boomsma, you may call your next 14 witness. 15 MR. BOOMSMA: I'll call Orrin Geide to the 16 stand. 17 (The oath is administered by the court reporter.) 18 DIRECT EXAMINATION 19 BY MR. BOOMSMA: 20 Your name, please. Q. 21 A. Orrin Earl Geide. 22 Q. Orrin, where do you live? 23 Wall Lake Township, Minnehaha County, Hartford, 24 South Dakota. 25 Are you a farmer?

- 1 A. Yes, I am.
- 2 Q. How long have you been a farmer?
- 3 A. Well, I'm 56 years old. I'd say my whole life. But
- 4 actively probably about 40.
- 5 Q. What type of crops do you grow?
- 6 A. We have corn, soybeans, alfalfa, and then I also
- 7 have livestock.
- 8 Q. What sort of livestock do you grow?
- 9 A. I've got Angus cattle, and I've got a herd of
- 10 buffalo, bison.
- 11 Q. Do you have land that's going to be impacted by this
- 12 proposed pipeline?
- 13 A. Yes, I do.
- 14 Q. What's the size of that parcel?
- 15 A. Well, they're coming through two parcels. One's a
- 16 quarter, 160 acres, and then they're going to affect the
- 17 | corner of another 160 acres I have, according to the map
- 18 I've received.
- 19 Q. For the first quarter that you mentioned what's your
- 20 understanding of how that pipe's going to traverse that
- 21 map?
- 22 A. Well, as I understand it according to the map, it's
- 23 going to run north and south along the fence line. I
- 24 don't know how far from the fence line, but it will be in
- 25 good productive crop ground.

- 1 Q. Will it run a half-mile through that quarter or --
- 2 A. Yeah. That's a half-mile, yes.
- $3 \mid Q$. Right. How far through the other quarter?
- 4 A. Well, if you'll give me a minute, I'll look it up.
- 5 | I can tell you exactly. But it would be less than an
- 6 eighth of a mile.
- 7 Q. How long have you owned that land?
- 8 A. Well, my folks bought it in the 1950s, and I suppose
- 9 we did a land swap on that when I got out of college back
- 10 in '82, 1982. So I suppose I've owned it that long. You
- 11 can do the math. I'm not as good.
- 12 Q. 1982 out of college. What is your degree in, Orrin?
- 13 A. It would be ag business. South Dakota State.
- 14 Q. There's a document in front of you, and it has an
- 15 I 4 sticker on it.
- 16 Do you see that?
- 17 A. Yes, I do.
- 18 Q. Is that your prefiled testimony document?
- 19 A. Yes, it is.
- Q. What's the date on that? And did you sign that?
- 21 A. I signed it July 2, 2015.
- 22 Q. Do you adopt the testimony in that document?
- 23 A. Yes, I do.
- MR. BOOMSMA: Move for admission of I 4.
- MS. WIEST: Any objection to I 4?

If not, it's been admitted.

2

3

4

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

Q. I don't want to rehash information from that I 4 document, but I do want to ask you some questions in terms of the wells on the property. You made mention of that in your document.

Is there anything you want to expound on about that?

A. Well, I have three wells on that section and another one a quarter of a mile away across the road. And that's my only source of water. And I bring about three to 400 head of livestock in during the fall and the winter to over winter them.

And as my main source of water I'm just real concerned about a leak in the pipeline affecting my water table, and then I'd have to get a different source of water, which I suppose it would have to be rural water.

- But I'd rather not. I've drank that water my whole life, and I'm kind of partial to it.
- Q. Are those artesian deep wells, or are they shallow wells?
- 20 A. Well they're 250 feet approximately in that area.
- 21 So I don't know if it's that deep or not. I don't know.
- 22 But that's about standard for the area.
- Q. What's the proximity or closeness of this proposed pipeline to your wells?
- 25 A. Oh, I'd say less than a quarter of a mile. More

- 1 | than an eighth, but somewhere in between there. Among
- 2 the three.
- 3 Q. Now those two quarters that are affected, what do
- 4 | you use those quarters for now? Is it growing crops,
- 5 pasture? You tell me.
- 6 A. The north quarter is strictly crop production, corn
- 7 and soybeans. Occasionally I mix wheat or alfalfa,
- 8 | though, in there. And the south quarter where they want
- 9 to cut through is native pasture that I have for my
- 10 buffalo.
- 11 Q. Has that native pasture ever been broken?
- 12 A. No, it has not.
- 13 Q. Is your ground located above or near an aquifer
- 14 system?
- 15 A. Yes, it is.
- 16 O. Tell me about that.
- 17 A. Well, we got the Wall Lake Aquifer or proximity
- 18 | about 2 and a half miles -- I'm about 2 and a half miles
- 19 | north of that. So I think if we had a problem with that,
- 20 | it would definitely get into some kind of a water source
- 21 | that would either affect -- it would affect me plus
- 22 | probably the local towns and also Sioux Falls.
- 23 Q. In your prefiled document I think you answered a
- 24 question or two relating to tile. Do you remember that?
- 25 A. Yes, I do.

- 1 Q. My memory is that you indicated there's no tiling on
- 2 your land now; is that right?
- 3 A. Not on that parcel, as of yet.
- 4 | Q. What are your plans, if any, as far as future
- 5 tiling, especially as it relates to these two quarters?
- 6 A. Well, the north quarter where I had my crop
- 7 | production, we're going to be laying tile in that in two
- 8 weeks.
- 9 Q. How long have you had that planned?
- 10 A. Long before the pipeline was proposed. It's just an
- 11 | economic thing to get the funds in order to get
- 12 permission from NRCS and local landowners because they're
- 13 going to be running water down on their property. So
- 14 you've got to have all your Ts crossed and Is dotted.
- 15 Q. What sort of crop yield data can you tell me about
- 16 as far as the northern quarter?
- 17 A. Well, last year -- yeah. Last year I had corn on it
- 18 and I had 198 bushels per acre and that's certified by my
- 19 crop insurance agent.
- 20 Q. And that's before tiling went in; right?
- 21 A. That's before tiling.
- 22 Q. Without stating the obvious, tell me, why would you
- 23 | want to put tiling in?
- 24 A. Well, there's a few wet spots in there. They've
- 25 always kind of been a problem in wetter years. And I've

- got some extra funds because we had some good commodity
 prices here the last couple of years. And also I want it
 to be put in before this pipeline if it comes through.
- I want that in there before that because I want to have my tile in there at the right depth so they've got to go either over it or under it.
- 7 Q. Will tiling improve the productivity of your land?
- 8 A. It sure will.
- 9 Q. Will it improve the value of your land?
- 10 A. It always does.
- 11 Q. Do you have any concerns as they relate to the
- 12 effect of the pipeline on any tiling?
- 13 A. Well, I think it's all been hashed over before with
- 14 Brian Top and Tom Stofferahn. I think they've covered it
- pretty well, and I don't know if I have anymore to add to
- 16 it.
- But a pipeline coming through there and changing my
- 18 elevation and my tile, I have a concern with that because
- 19 it isn't cheap putting tile in. The last one I did cost
- 20 me over 100,000 on the quarter.
- 21 | Q. Is that what you're going to spend?
- 22 A. This one is not going to be that bad.
- 23 Q. What will you spend on the north quarter that you're
- 24 talking about?
- 25 A. The estimate that I got this morning was 30,000.

- 1 Q. As far as the southerly quarter, the one that you
- 2 | have buffalo on, what's your concern as far as the native
- 3 prairie grass?
- 4 A. Well, when Sue Sibson was up here she talked about
- 5 | if they maybe would have put native grasses back in
- 6 | there. I don't think that would have made any difference
- 7 | whether it grew or didn't grow. That ground is disturbed
- 8 and I don't think whatever you're going to plant in there
- 9 it's going to rebound -- what we're being offered for
- 10 reimbursement.
- It's going to take us many, many years. I've done
- 12 | some research on my own and North Dakota has oil
- 13 | pipelines running through there and now they've -- North
- 14 Dakota has given a grant to the Williston research
- department to study the effects of reclamation on ground
- 16 that has been used for pipelines.
- So in some cases they see a difference of 20 years
- 18 where they can't get productivity back.
- 19 Q. Have you made a very conscious effort to keep that
- 20 | native grassland intact on the quarter where you say the
- 21 | buffalo are at?
- 22 A. Yes, I do. Because I'm trying to raise organic
- 23 | buffalo so I don't want to introduce anything else into
- 24 it.
- Q. How many buffalo are on that 160 acre quarter?

- 1 A. I got about 50 cows and probably about 35 calves as
- 2 of now.
- 3 | Q. How long have you been raising buffalo?
- 4 A. Since '95.
- 5 Q. With the two quarters do you have all the housing
- 6 eligibilities on them yet?
- 7 A. Other than the one I live in, I have seven left.
- 8 | Q. Any concern as to what the pipeline's going to do
- 9 | with that?
- 10 A. I'll be speculating, but I suppose in the future the
- 11 | way Sioux Falls is growing it's a possibility that I
- 12 | could sell housing eligibilities off of there if that's
- 13 what I would want to do. But we'd like to keep it in our
- 14 family.
- 15 Q. Do you have anything else that you want to tell us
- 16 or update in terms of your prefiled testimony document,
- 17 Orrin?
- 18 A. No. I guess that's covered pretty well.
- 19 MR. BOOMSMA: That's all I have.
- 20 MS. WIEST: We'll go to cross.
- 21 Yankton Sioux Tribe.
- MS. BAKER: Thank you. Yankton Sioux Tribe has
- 23 no questions for this witness.
- MS. WIEST: Rosebud.
- MR. RAPPOLD: Rosebud has no questions for the

1 witness.

4

6

7

8

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

25

MS. WIEST: Ms. Craven.

MS. CRAVEN: I have just a couple of questions.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

5 BY MS. CRAVEN:

Q. Thank you. Kimberly Craven with the Dakota Rural Action and Indigenous Environmental Network.

How are you today?

- A. I'm fine. Thank you.
- Q. Good. Good. In your testimony you make mention of a meeting that you attended January 2015 in Sioux Falls.
- 12 And there you met Joey Mahmoud from Dakota Access.
- Would you tell us about that meeting.
 - A. Well, I guess I had concerns about especially with these buffalo how they were going to handle them when they were going to be coming through. I had concerns that they can't corral them up in tight places so I was just a little concerned that they -- they have broken out before, and that's not a good deal, especially not so close to Sioux Falls.

And I guess they tried to reassure me that they could build adequate fence to contain them. And then I was a little worried about where the pipeline was running it was going to be going kind of through -- this native grass has a low spot in it, and water ponds there after

l we get heavy rains.

So I was a little concerned about, you know, if there's water ponding there and we have an oil leak somewhere in that area, it's all going to be saturated in the ground or it's going to move on down through culverts or whatever else onto other people's grounds.

So as of my recollection, that's all I can remember what I talked to him about.

- Q. And did he seem responsive to your concerns?
- 10 A. Yes. All -- it seemed like they always had an answer.
- 12 Q. Okay. Great. That's good.
- Were you satisfied with those answers?
- 14 A. I guess time will tell, but not to my satisfaction,
- 15 no.

2

3

4

- 16 Q. Let's see. My mind just went blank. Give me a
- moment, please.
- So you talk about how close the pipeline is going to come to your source of drinking water. Could you talk a
- 20 | little bit more about that?
- 21 A. Well, I grew up on that water. I don't know what
- 22 else I can tell you about it. It's a stone's throw away,
- 23 I quess. You know, the wells going down into my water
- 24 table which is under that native ground, that pasture.
- 25 Yes, I'm concerned.

```
1
         I mean, if they have a leak, it doesn't have to be
2
     exactly right on my property but it's going to get into
 3
     that water table somewhere and then I'm going to have to
     find a different source of water. And I don't think I
 4
    need another expense.
 6
         That's why I didn't hook onto rural water to begin
7
    with. My livestock does great on my water. I've had it
8
    tested, and it's good water.
    Q. Have you had an opportunity to look through the
10
    Dakota Access Application?
11
         No, I haven't.
12
       Okay. I was just wondering if you read through
13
    their Economic Impact Analysis of the pipeline.
14
         No, I have not.
    Α.
15
              MS. CRAVEN: Okay. Thank you, sir. No more
16
    questions.
17
              MS. WIEST: Ms. Northrup.
18
              MS. NORTHRUP: I have no questions of this
19
    witness.
20
              MS. WIEST: Commission Staff.
21
              MS. EDWARDS: No questions. Thank you.
22
              MS. WIEST: Dakota Access.
2.3
              MR. KOENECKE: I just have a couple.
```

24

CROSS-EXAMINATION

2 BY MR. KOENECKE:

- 3 | Q. Thank you, Mr. Geide. I'm wondering, do you know
- 4 | what your current grass mix is in your buffalo pasture?
- 5 A. No. I haven't done a study on that. I figured I
- 6 | wouldn't need to do that until -- we'll see if this
- 7 pipeline is approved.
- 8 Q. Okay. My second question is how deep are your
- 9 wells? Do you know?
- 10 A. Well, the one on my home place is 240 feet, and the
- 11 adjoining quarter on that same section I think is about
- 12 | 180. And what the third one is I could not tell you. I
- don't -- that would be my sister and brother-in-law's
- 14 property. She would know, but I don't know.
- 15 Q. Is it fair to assume it's probably about the same?
- 16 A. I would assume so, yes.
- MR. KOENECKE: Okay. Thank you.
- 18 MS. WIEST: Commissioner questions.
- 19 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Thanks for being here. Just
- 20 one question, I think.
- You said you are "trying to" raise organic
- 22 | buffalo. What do you mean by trying? Where are you at
- 23 in the certification process?
- 24 THE WITNESS: Well, it takes a number of years
- 25 to get there. And they've got to take tests on the

1 grasses and make sure there isn't any -- what do they say? If it's not native -- other grasses mixed in that 2 isn't native. We have to have that certified. 3 4 And then we raise a lot of GMO crops. 5 to make sure that I keep all of that stuff separate in 6 different storage bins. So it's a process. I haven't 7 tried to do this since '95. I'm just starting this 8 process now. So I've probably only been about two years into it. And it's my understanding it could take up to 10 five years. 11 CHAIRMAN NELSON: So within the typical 12 reclamation of the disturbed area where the pipeline 13 would go through the buffalo pasture, if their typical 14 weed control mechanism was herbicides, that would be a 15 definite problem for you. 16 THE WITNESS: Yes, it would. 17 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Thank you. No other 18 questions. 19 MS. WIEST: Any other Commissioner questions? 20 COMMISSIONER HANSON: Good afternoon, Mr. Geide. 21 THE WITNESS: Hello, Mr. Hanson. 22 COMMISSIONER HANSON: I thought Commissioner 2.3 Nelson was going to ask my question, but obviously he's 24 more knowledgeable than I am in ag by a long shot. 25 I've heard of range chickens and organic

```
1
     vegetables.
                  I've never heard of an organic buffalo.
                                                            I'm
2
     curious. Does that mean you don't vaccinate?
 3
              THE WITNESS:
                            That's correct. We do not
 4
     vaccinate them.
                     We don't fly control and so forth.
5
     That's all done on their own with the roll in the ground
 6
     and the dirt is what they do to control lice and flies
     and so forth.
7
8
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Okay. Thanks for that.
     Just curious.
10
              THE WITNESS: Just elaborate on that.
11
              COMMISSIONER HANSON:
                                    Sure.
12
              THE WITNESS: I don't know where that pipeline's
13
     coming through with my pasture and that grass doesn't
14
     grow back there, yeah, that will be the number one spot
15
     they're going to want to roll in and I don't think you're
     ever going to get anything to grow back into that.
16
17
              Because that's bare ground when you reintroduce
18
     Othem to it, and they're going to make dust bowls out of
19
     it is what they're going to do.
20
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: You said you had your
21
     water tested, and it's good water. My familiarization
22
     with the Wall Lake Aquifer area is it's high in sulfates.
2.3
              Is that what you found with yours?
2.4
              THE WITNESS:
                            Yes.
25
                                    Is it considerably higher
              COMMISSIONER HANSON:
```

```
1
     than the water that you'd purchase from a municipality,
 2
     for instance?
              THE WITNESS: I don't -- I'm not hooked onto
 3
 4
    rural water. That's what you're asking?
5
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Correct.
 6
              THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't use rural
7
     water, not even to the house.
8
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: All right.
              THE WITNESS: The wells feed all the
10
     outbuildings and all my waters. And then we haul water
11
     to the livestock in the winter if they're off this
12
     section.
13
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: You ever have guests to
14
     your home who stay for a few days or a weekend and drink
15
     the water and have any challenges from it?
16
              THE WITNESS:
                            No.
17
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Okay. Just curious.
18
     Sulfates have a laxative effect if you're not accustomed
19
     to it. So just curious if that's a challenge for any of
20
     your guests or not. Apparently not.
21
              Thank you very much. Appreciate it.
22
              MS. WIEST: Any other Commissioner questions?
2.3
     Any cross based on Commissioner questions?
2.4
              Any redirect?
25
              MR. BOOMSMA: Nothing.
```

MS. WIEST: Thank you. You may call your next witness.

MR. BOOMSMA: I call Joy Hohn to the stand.

(The oath is administered by the court reporter.)

5 DIRECT EXAMINATION

DIRECT EXAMINATION

6 BY MR. BOOMSMA:

- 7 Q. Your name for the record is?
- 8 A. Joy Adele Hohn.
- 9 O. You're the brother of Orrin?
- 10 A. I'm the sister --
- 11 O. Or the sister.
- 12 A. -- of Orrin. That would be a little hard.
- 13 Q. Backwards. All right. Sister of Orrin.
- And you live close by in the same proximity to
- 15 Orrin?
- 16 A. Right. We're within the same mile. We're a half a
- 17 mile apart.
- 18 Q. He had made mention of how you share a well or maybe
- 19 have a well in close proximity of his place?
- 20 A. That's correct. We have a well on our farm place.
- 21 Q. Okay. How far apart distance-wise are your two farm
- 22 sites?
- 23 A. I'd say a half a mile.
- Q. How long have you lived in that area?
- 25 A. All my life.

- 1 Q. And do you have a parcel of land, Joy, that's going
- 2 to be affected by this pipeline?
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 Q. Tell me about that.
- 5 A. It's an 80-acre parcel that's adjacent to where my
- 6 | brother's pasture is on that parcel.
- 7 Q. Does your 80 acre piece sit right beside that
- 8 quarter of Orrin's that he has the buffalo on?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. Which direction is it? Is it to the east?
- 11 A. Right. To the east.
- 12 Q. How long have you owned that?
- 13 A. Five years.
- 14 Q. What do you use your 80-acre piece for?
- 15 A. We grow corn and beans.
- 16 Q. What's your understanding as far as how this
- 17 | pipeline is going to affect the 80-acre parcel?
- 18 A. It's going to come through, according to the map
- 19 that we received, I guess, along the fence line. It will
- 20 | cut through Orrin's fence line on the north edge of that
- 21 | 80 acres, and then it will come into our land.
- 22 Q. Does it come in the northern portion of your 80-acre
- 23 piece --
- 24 A. Right.
- 25 Q. -- and then traverse down the middle? Or you tell

- $1 \quad \text{me.}$
- 2 A. It comes, traverses the north portion, and then it
- 3 | looks like it just comes -- well, it looks like it runs
- 4 | along the fence line. But it will be on our side so, you
- 5 know, it will go into crop ground.
- 6 Q. How long have you farmed that ground?
- 7 A. Oh, that parcel of land I bought in 1999.
- 8 Q. And you farm that with your husband, Rod?
- 9 A. Right. Right.
- 10 Q. I 7 is in front of you. Do you see that up on the
- 11 counter?
- 12 A. Yes, I do.
- 13 Q. Is that your prefiled testimony document?
- 14 A. Yes, it is.
- 15 | O. And the date on that?
- 16 A. Is June 29 of 2015.
- 17 Q. You signed it?
- 18 A. Yes, I did.
- 19 Q. Do you adopt the testimony from that document?
- 20 A. Yes, I do.
- 21 MR. BOOMSMA: Move for admission of I 7.
- MS. WIEST: Any objection to I 7 being admitted?
- 23 If not, it's admitted.
- 24 Q. I'm going to ask a few additional questions relating
- 25 to the well. One well is on your property?

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 Q. Tell me a little bit about that.
- 3 A. It's right kind of in the center of our farm place
- 4 there. It's about 200 feet.
- 5 Q. Is that your sole source of water?
- 6 A. No. We are hooked up to rural water.
- 7 Q. What do you use the well for?
- 8 A. Right now just for, you know, the few animals that
- 9 we have on our place.
- 10 Q. Are you knowledgeable about the watershed system on
- 11 your property?
- 12 A. Not --
- 13 Q. Let me go at it a different way.
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 Q. You have a puzzled look. Any tiling on your
- 16 property?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 | Q. Any creeks on your property?
- 19 A. No. Well, not on that 80.
- 20 Q. Would you share the same concern as Orrin,
- 21 especially as it relates to that Wall Lake Aquifer
- 22 system?
- 23 A. Yes. If it goes into the aquifer, Sioux Falls
- 24 | will -- I mean, that is a backup reservoir for
- 25 | Sioux Falls, is my understanding. And so that will

- definitely be a detriment to the city.
- 2 Q. Other testimony has pertained to lawsuits or tactics
- 3 | by Dakota Access. Are you part of these lawsuits?
- 4 A. Yes, I am.
- 5 Q. Your reaction to that?
- 6 A. Well, it hasn't been a fair process to the
- 7 | landowners. Here's what happens to people that go
- 8 against the pipeline. We have to hire an attorney to
- 9 protect us. We get sued. We're threatened with a final
- 10 offer even before the hearing has started.
- 11 We have -- you know, constantly through this whole
- 12 | process we have felt intimidation either through -- I
- 13 | shouldn't say either through but through -- if you go
- 14 down to Worthing and you see the stockpiles of pipe, you
- 15 feel like this is a done deal.
- We just had this last week. Rural water was getting
- 17 lines ready to put -- to accommodate Dakota Access on the
- 18 | pipeline. And so like Commissioner Schmidt had
- 19 referenced to Commissioner Nelson in the letter, he said,
- 20 Is this a done deal? And you said, no, it's not a done
- 21 deal. And I hope it's not.
- 22 And we are having faith as landowners that you will
- 23 help protect us. Because, you know, South Dakota used to
- 24 be -- let me get my wording correctly here. South Dakota
- 25 used to promote family farms, and I feel like it's given

- 1 out to corporate greed.
- 2 Q. One thing you had brought up was this final offer
- 3 business. So you got the final offer, and what were you
- 4 | told would happen if you don't take this final offer?
- 5 A. That it will go into eminent domain and
- 6 condemnation.
- 7 | O. You'll be sued?
- 8 A. Right. Correct.
- 9 Q. And is that the first offer you were ever made?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. How does that make you feel?
- 12 A. It just really feels like your rights are violated.
- 13 You just feel like you don't have a say. And you kind of
- 14 feel like the government, you know, is going for the
- 15 money and for what looks good for them at the time and,
- 16 you know, where are the landowner rights and the rights
- 17 of the citizens of South Dakota.
- 18 Q. You heard Brian Top testify?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. No need to rehash all of that. Do you agree with
- 21 | him, though?
- 22 A. Yes. I have a major concern with the topsoil
- 23 restoration. And I do feel that it's going to take a lot
- 24 longer than 10 years to get our land back to the way it
- 25 was.

- 1 | Q. Last week did you receive some information from
- 2 Dakota Access as far as an Exhibit 42 document?
- 3 A. Yes.
- $4 \mid Q$. Do you see that document in front of you?
- 5 A. I do.
- 6 Q. What is your understanding of what that document was
- 7 intended to portray?
- 8 A. To the best of my knowledge, this is to portray the
- 9 pipeline to the -- the center of the pipeline to the
- 10 home -- to a home.
- 11 Q. Does that 42 give you any information as far as how
- 12 close proximity-wise that the proposed pipeline is going
- 13 to be to structures like farm sites, houses, et cetera?
- 14 A. I feel that they're not the best descriptions. The
- 15 maps that we have received on the website and, you know,
- 16 throughout the whole process, they're hard to read. I
- mean, I don't know why they don't have addresses and, you
- 18 know -- they just need to be more descriptive. They were
- 19 | just very hard to follow.
- 20 Q. After you received that 42 document did you do some
- 21 checking on your own as far as this business of how close
- 22 | the pipeline's going to be to farm sites?
- 23 A. T did.
- Q. When did you do that?
- 25 A. Just this last weekend.

- 1 Q. Do you see number -- or Exhibit I 46J in front of
- 2 you?
- 3 A. Yes, I do.
- 4 Q. Did you take those pictures?
- 5 A. I certainly did.
- 6 Q. When did you take those?
- 7 A. I spent a few hours this last weekend taking them.
- 8 Q. Did you do it for the purpose of trying to help
- 9 people understand how close the pipeline will be to
- 10 places like farm sites, buildings, et cetera?
- 11 A. That's exactly the reason why I did that.
- 12 MR. BOOMSMA: Move for admission of I 46J.
- MS. WIEST: Any objection?
- 14 MR. KOENECKE: I object. I think he needs to
- 15 lay foundation for each and every picture here. I don't
- 16 | think you can just say did you take those pictures and
- 17 then have a blanket description of what was shown. I
- 18 think you've got to go through every one of them.
- MS. WIEST: Why don't you lay your foundation
- 20 for the pictures, Mr. Boomsma.
- MR. BOOMSMA: Sure.
- 22 Q. So laying the foundation, if you could look at
- 23 T 46J.
- 24 First, you took those pictures; correct?
- 25 A. Correct.

- 1 Q. In each one of those pictures, Joy, do you see
- 2 structures such as houses or farm sites in the
- 3 background?
- 4 A. Yes, I do.
- 5 \mid Q. And in each one of those pictures do you see a --
- 6 excuse me. A stick with an orange flag on the top?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And as far as those stakes, what is your
- 9 understanding as to why those stakes are there?
- 10 A. Well, those stakes are there to mark the Dakota
- 11 Access Pipeline. And when I was taking the pictures it's
- 12 | harder to read on the majority of the stakes because I'm
- 13 trying to focus on what's going on behind so the stakes
- 14 are a little bit more blurry. But the majority of them
- 15 have DAPL on them.
- 16 Q. And so you're able to identify that as the pipeline
- 17 route?
- 18 A. Right. Exactly.
- 19 Q. And so from your perspective, Joy, were you
- 20 concerned as far as how close this pipeline's actually
- 21 | going to come to structures?
- 22 A. I was shocked actually. I knew kind of in our
- 23 | neighboring area, but when I started -- you know, when I
- 24 | went around and started -- went down by Harrisburg and
- 25 Tea, I really had my eyes opened.

- Q. Do these pictures then depict your concerns as you're telling the Commission here today?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 MR. BOOMSMA: Move for admission of I 46J.
- 5 MS. WIEST: Are there any objections?
- If not, they're admitted.
- Q. Going back to I 46J, let's walk through that. The first page, where is that at, and what does that depict?
- 9 A. Okay. This was taken on 475th Avenue, and as you
- 10 can see, it's a half a mile from housing and it's one
- 11 mile south of the Harrisburg South Middle School.
- 12 Q. Second page, what is that?
- 13 A. Okay. This was -- this was on 476th Avenue. And
- 14 you can see beyond the railroad crossing in the center of
- 15 the picture that is the water tower of Harrisburg and
- 16 it's three-quarters of a mile southeast of Harrisburg.
- 17 Q. Third picture, what is that, and where is it?
- 18 A. The next three pictures are three houses that are in
- 19 a row. They're on Louise Avenue or 476th -- or 472nd
- 20 Avenue. And as you can see, that house on that first
- 21 picture there is approximately about 250 feet from the
- 22 | pipeline -- the proposed pipeline.
- 23 Q. Continue.
- 24 A. Okay.
- Q. We're on the fourth picture, I think.

- 1 A. Yeah. The fourth picture, if you look on the
- 2 | previous picture, you can see a road going into a
- 3 | cornfield. Well, so I pulled up next to the Trademark
- 4 Home sign, and there is a new house building built right
- 5 | in that cornfield. And I would say that's approximately
- 6 100 feet from the stake.
- 7 Q. Fifth picture?
- 8 A. Okay. The fifth picture is -- let's see. Is on
- 9 that same road, on Louise Avenue, and that is -- the
- 10 first two pictures from the stake you're looking south.
- And this picture from the stake here you're looking
- 12 to the north. So the stake is coming right in between
- 13 those three homes.
- 14 Q. Next picture?
- 15 A. The next picture is a house on 471st Avenue. The
- 16 actual address is 27446 471st Avenue. And it's kind of a
- 17 little hard to tell so, you know, if you drive up by the
- 18 driveway, you can see closer, but on the right side of
- 19 | the picture behind those trees is a house.
- 20 And so it's approximately 100 feet from the yard and
- 21 200 feet from the house.
- 22 Q. Next picture.
- 23 A. This picture was taken on 477th Avenue. And at
- 24 | the end of the driveway they had McAllister so I'm
- 25 assuming that's who lives there. But the address is

- 1 27464 477th Avenue. And it's southeast of Harrisburg.
- 2 And the stake is approximately 300 feet from the house.
- 3 Q. The next picture?
- 4 A. This is -- I hope I pronounce this right, but
- 5 \mid this is taken over by Tea. This is Deloris Assid and
- 6 her sister's land. And the address on that is
- 7 27275 South Dakota Highway 17.
- 8 And the way that this stake runs, it kind of -- if
- 9 you look at the maps, the way the line is going to go is
- 10 going to be 50 feet from the property line and it will be
- 11 about 250 feet from the hog house that you see there. Or
- 12 I don't know whatever -- that barn.
- 13 Q. The next picture?
- 14 A. The next picture is on the Tea oil. And this is
- John Strattmeyer's [phonetic] home. And you can see
- 16 | the -- I mean, behind the trees there is their house.
- 17 And the actual address is 46534 272nd Street in Tea, and
- 18 | this is approximately 150 feet away.
- 19 Q. Next picture.
- 20 A. This picture here is between my brother's and my
- 21 | land -- or my husband and my land. And basically where
- 22 | we have the sign up is where the proposed pipeline will
- 23 be.
- 24 Q. Second to last picture.
- 25 A. Okay. This picture was taken on Highway 42, and

this is the Lowell and Joyce Gray farm. And it's -- the address is 46182 265th Street in Hartford.

And you can see a -- on the left-hand side of the picture there's a red and white machine shed kind of behind the trees, and to the right of that -- or it would be to the south of that is a farmhouse, and that's approximately 500 feet way from the stake.

Q. We're on the last picture.

A. The last picture is Kyle Grace's place on 46162 266th Street in Hartford. And this picture is a half a mile to the west of Wall Lake. And that's about approximately 200 feet.

And if you look at this picture, there are two stakes on this picture. There's one on the left-hand side and one on the right-hand side. The left-hand side is kind of below the farm machinery there.

And as you can see, originally the pipeline was supposed to go through the Minnehaha conservation area there, which is just to the west of Wall Lake. Well, they had just recently rerouted that I think here in September, and now this was supposed to go on the east side of the farm place.

Now it's coming around the backside of the farm place coming around the grain bin there, and it will hit that first -- or it will cross the driveway, hit the

- 1 | first stake, and then come over across on that second
- 2 stake.
- 3 | Q. All right. Back to that 42 exhibit. Were you able
- 4 to make sense of that and figure out if these properties
- 5 are on that No. 42 exhibit?
- 6 A. To the best of my knowledge, they are not, but I'm
- 7 | not sure. Because the descriptions are just hard to
- 8 read.
- 9 Q. There's no addresses on No. 42.
- 10 A. No. None whatsoever.
- 11 Q. And it's hard to decipher where those parcels are
- 12 at?
- 13 A. Right.
- 14 Q. In the process of taking these pictures and doing
- 15 | the investigation that you did, are you concerned about
- 16 | the pipeline going through a growth area?
- 17 A. I'm very concerned about that. And I would really
- 18 like to urge the PUC to just please take a little time
- 19 and drive around where this pipeline is going down by
- 20 | Harrisburg and Tea and around Wall Lake, and you will see
- 21 how many lives and people's homes and livelihoods are
- 22 going to be disrupted by this pipeline.
- 23 Q. Did you have to search very hard to find these
- 24 examples?
- 25 A. No. I probably was at this maybe three hours.

Q. If you don't know the answer to this, fine. Tell me that.

2.3

But my question is this: Do you know if you would have the same density of these houses and farm sites if you went further west?

- A. Well, in the essence of time, like I ended up -- I was kind of pushing daylight, and so I skipped many, many miles of -- you know, like going up and down. But I would assume the way that Sioux Falls is growing and especially as it shows on these Louise Avenue pictures where three houses are right in the line, you know, it -- you know, that pipeline will be an issue.
- Q. Joy, any additional issues or factors or information that you want to tell the Commission that's not already in your prefiled testimony document? And we'll stop there.
- A. Well, I know some of the issues were mentioned in our prefiled testimony document, but I am very concerned with the liability concerns if there is a spill. I'm also concerned with our crop yields.
- I'm concerned what's going to happen to our two building eligibilities on this 80 acres. I mean, basically I feel that they're going to be worthless or incredibly devalued.

25 You know, not to mention that, you know, this is a

hazardous toxic pipeline that's just, you know, crossing so close to us. And I feel with the construction techniques -- from my perspective, this is what I fear.

I fear that they're going to mix the topsoil with the subsoil.

2.3

- And, you know, who's going to monitor the miles and miles of pipeline that's installed? You know, when this is being installed at the same time you're not going to have enough inspectors out there. There's just not enough staffing for that.
- So I just feel there's not enough assurance in place and that our state is not ready for this. We need to have more -- you know, we just need to have more Is dotted and Ts crossed basically.
- And I would also like to say that this last weekend I had talked to a neighbor that was a couple of miles to the north of us and just knew that the pipeline is going about 300 feet from their place or her place and --
 - MR. KOENECKE: I object. This is hearsay.
- MR. BOOMSMA: If it's based on knowledge, I think she can testify to it, and she says she has knowledge of where this place is at.
- MR. KOENECKE: That's not a hearsay exception.
- MS. WIEST: Objection sustained.
- 25 Q. Without talking about who told you what, are you

- able to finish your thought? Base it on your own knowledge, please.
 - A. Yes. I know that there are some people that have not been contacted by Dakota Access that this pipeline is coming through their land. And I also know that -- well, I guess I can't reference the lady, but I know she made a call to the PUC and it was never returned.

So I just -- once again, I just want to reiterate that, you know, our state was known for long-term family farms and agriculture, and it just -- it seems to have changed.

And I just feel like landowners are afraid to take a stand. And they're just afraid that their voice isn't going to be heard. They are afraid of eminent domain. They feel that they have no say and that they're going to be treated badly if Dakota Access comes through their land with this pipeline.

And so instead of standing up and saying anything, they're just, you know, accepting it. They just feel eminent domain is just a big cloud over their heads.

- Q. Joy, you mentioned intimidation and how you felt as far as being treated by Dakota Access. Could you look at I 44 on the counter.
- Did you take those pictures?
- 25 A. I did.

2.3

- 1 Q. Where was that picture taken at?
- 2 A. These pictures were taken at Worthing this last
- 3 | weekend too.
- 4 Q. You took them?
- 5 A. I did.
- 6 Q. You referenced in your testimony the pipeline -- the
- 7 stacks of pipes?
- 8 A. Right.
- 9 Q. Is that what the picture depicts?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And to you does that represent or depict
- 12 intimidation?
- 13 A. Yeah. These pipes have been -- you know, been there
- 14 for months. And so, you know -- and it's a small, small
- 15 | community. And landowners know that these pipes are
- 16 there.
- And the same thing in Aberdeen. I'm up in Aberdeen
- quite a bit, and there's a stockpile of pipes up there as
- 19 well.
- Q. Does it give you the sense or feel that this is, at
- 21 | least in Dakota Access's mind, a rubber stamp process?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 MR. BOOMSMA: Move for admission of I 44.
- MS. WIEST: Is there any objection?
- 25 If not, it's admitted.

- 1 MR. BOOMSMA: That's all I have.
- MS. WIEST: Yankton Sioux Tribe, did you have
- 3 any cross?
- 4 MS. BAKER: Thank you. Just a few questions,
- 5 please.

6

CROSS-EXAMINATION

- 7 BY MS. BAKER:
- 8 Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Hohn.
- 9 A. Hi.
- 10 Q. You mentioned those pipes just a second ago. Can
- 11 you give us a more specific idea of when those pipes were
- 12 | placed there, if you can recall?
- 13 A. You know, Worthing is on the other side of
- 14 | Sioux Falls so I don't get down that way very much so I
- 15 can't say specifically. But I know we drove down there
- 16 past that area probably in May, and they were there.
- 17 Q. Okay. And they're still there, to your knowledge?
- 18 A. This was just taken this weekend.
- 19 Q. Okay. And have you driven past it multiple times?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 | Q. Okay. And were they ever covered by anything, or
- 22 | were they left exposed --
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. -- the entire time?
- 25 A. They're exposed like this.

- 1 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- Now I understand that you and your husband prepared
- 3 | this testimony, and I don't know if you have more
- 4 | knowledge about the stray voltage that you mentioned. Is
- 5 | that something that you feel comfortable answering
- 6 questions about or --
- 7 A. Well, we tried to do more research on the stray
- 8 voltage, and I think there's just not enough research out
- 9 there. And I know that the gentleman that it happened to
- 10 on his residence, he was not willing to give a testimony
- 11 or --
- MR. KOENECKE: Again, I object. It's hearsay.
- MS. WIEST: Objection sustained.
- 14 Q. Okay. But you do have enough knowledge to be
- 15 | concerned about this as an issue?
- 16 A. I do.
- 17 Q. Is it an issue that you raised with any
- 18 | representatives from Dakota Access?
- 19 A. No. My communication with them has been through our
- 20 attornev.
- 21 Q. Okay. And I know you did mention one meeting with
- 22 Mr. Mahmoud; is that right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. At that meeting did he happen to discuss stray
- 25 | voltage, any of your concerns?

- 1 A. No, he did not. He -- I had -- I don't know if the
- 2 Commissioners remember, but I prepared a long testimony
- 3 | at that January 22 meeting with a lot of questions, and I
- 4 know Mr. Mahmoud had said that we had already "talked
- 5 about" most of these issues. But I have never had a
- 6 conversation with him.
- 7 Q. Okay. Do you recall any of those specific questions
- 8 | that you had that he was referencing that he wouldn't
- 9 answer?
- 10 A. Well, questions as far as oil spills and the cleanup
- 11 and -- I probably have my notes here from that meeting.
- 12 I know another thing was the monitoring that will be
- done. And I know -- gosh. I'm just trying to recall. I
- 14 think a lot of what my concerns were were in my prefiled
- 15 testimony.
- 16 Q. Okay. And he didn't address any of those at that
- 17 | time?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Did you feel like Dakota Access treated you and your
- 20 concerns with respect?
- 21 A. Yeah. The whole process has been disrespectful.
- MS. BAKER: Thank you. Nothing further.
- MS. WIEST: Rosebud?
- Ms. Craven?

CROSS-EXAMINATION

2 BY MS. CRAVEN:

- 3 | Q. I just have a couple of questions. Let's see.
- 4 A lot of your concerns seem to be with the --
- 5 Kimberly Craven with the Indigenous Environmental Network
- 6 and Dakota Rural Action.
- 7 How are you today?
- 8 A. Good.
- 9 Q. Thanks for coming today.
- 10 A. Thank you.
- 11 Q. So you have a lot of concerns about the economic
- 12 impact of this pipeline on your property; is that
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. Uh-huh. I do.
- 15 Q. Have you had an opportunity to read the report that
- 16 Dakota Access filed regarding the economic impacts?
- 17 A. Refresh my memory.
- 18 Q. It's part of their Application. It's called
- 19 | economic impacts --
- 20 A. Oh. It's been so long ago, I'd have to reread that.
- 21 Q. Okay. Just curious about that.
- 22 And you did say that you met with Mr. Mahmoud in
- 23 | January, and how was he responsive to your concerns?
- 24 A. Well, it was at the public meeting. So there was
- 25 over 400 people there, I believe. And we did -- my

- 1 | brother and I attended the city council meeting on
- 2 | January 13 and also listened to what the proposed
- 3 | pipeline and, you know, how it was going to be routed
- 4 and -- state the question to me again.
- 5 Q. Oh, I was talking about Mr. Mahmoud's responsiveness
- 6 to your questions and your concerns and stuff.
- 7 A. Well, they seemed responsive, but there was no
- 8 follow up.
- 9 Q. Okay. Great.
- 10 Now the South Dakota Corn Growers Association has a
- 11 | billboard outside of Rapid City. I don't know if you've
- 12 | seen it, but it asks the question what you've asked about
- 13 | South Dakota's future. It says Cornfields or oil fields?
- 14 And what will be the future of South Dakota.
- What's your response to that? Is that an
- 16 appropriate question that we should be asking as
- 17 | South Dakotans?
- 18 A. Absolutely. I definitely believe that. Once again,
- 19 I just feel that, you know, the big money come in and
- 20 they talk and, you know, us landowners and farmers that
- 21 | are just trying to make a living, you know, for past
- 22 generations and future generations is being threatened.
- 23 Q. And at that meeting in January in Sioux Falls there
- 24 | were over 400 people there, is that what you --
- 25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Were most of them in support of it, or were they 2 there to voice their concerns? 3 MR. KOENECKE: I object. That calls for speculation, and it's hearsay. 4 5 MS. WIEST: Sustained. 6 Q. Okay. 7 MS. CRAVEN: Thank you. No more questions. 8 MS. WIEST: Ms. Northrup? MS. NORTHRUP: I have no questions. Thank you. 10 MS. WIEST: Commission Staff. 11 CROSS-EXAMINATION 12 BY MS. EDWARDS: 13 Q. Thank you, Ms. Hohn, and thank you for your comments 14 over the last several months. 15 Looking at these pictures that you took, these 16 stakes on there, if you know, do they depict the 17 centerline of the pipeline or the edge of the easement? 18 If you know. 19 That would be a question for Dakota Access. I have 20 no clue. That's just where the stakes are. 21 MS. EDWARDS: Okay. Thank you. No further 22 questions. 2.3 MS. WIEST: Dakota Access. 2.4

CROSS-EXAMINATION

- 2 BY MR. KOENECKE:
- 3 | Q. Mrs. Hohn, do you recall the project calling you on
- 4 October 29, 2014?
- 5 A. Say again.
- 6 Q. Do you recall the project calling you on October 29,
- 7 2014?

- 8 A. Calling me?
- 9 Q. Yeah. A phone call from a project representative on
- 10 October 29, 2014.
- 11 A. The first recollection that I had, there was a
- 12 gentleman that knocked at our door during harvest.
- 13 Q. And approximately how many contacts has the pipeline
- 14 | attempted to make with you since?
- 15 A. Well, they've -- they've -- me personally?
- 16 Q. Sure. You. Let's start with you.
- 17 A. Yeah. They haven't really made any phone calls to
- 18 me.
- 19 Q. How about to your husband, if you know?
- 20 A. I believe he has been called.
- 21 Q. Do you know how many times approximately?
- 22 A. No. I cannot say.
- 23 Q. How about your brother? Do you know how many times?
- 24 A. No.
- Q. Would it surprise you if the number was over two

dozen? 1 2 Would that --Α. MR. BOOMSMA: Objection. Assuming facts into 3 4 evidence. Plus he's testifying again. 5 MS. WIEST: Overruled. 6 THE WITNESS: Does that mean I answer? 7 MS. WIEST: Yes. 8 THE WITNESS: Say the question again. MR. KOENECKE: I'll ask Cheri to read it back. 10 (Reporter reads back the last question.) 11 That could be. I'm not sure. 12 Q. At any time did you indicate to anyone working on 13 behalf of the pipeline that you were interested in 14 receiving more information or having a conversation about 15 it? 16 We have done a lot of research on this pipeline --17 or the pipeline effects, and we just don't want the 18 pipeline. So we're not wanting the calls. 19 Did you testify that you went and took pictures on 20 Sunday? This past Sunday? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Did you drive through Harrisburg? 2.3 Did I drive through? Α. 24 Yes. Q. 25 Like what do you mean drive through?

- 1 Q. On the highway that runs east and west through
- 2 | Harrisburg. Were you on that oil road?
- 3 A. Not -- I was kind of more south of that.
- 4 Q. So you didn't drive past the football field and the
- 5 | school in Harrisburg?
- 6 A. Well, yeah. I did drive by that. But where these
- 7 | pictures were taken is about a mile and a half south of
- 8 that.
- 9 Q. So you didn't take pictures of the pipeline right of
- 10 | way next to the high school and the football field?
- 11 A. Well, if you look at the first picture on this first
- 12 | exhibit on I 46J, the house is what is depicted at a half
- 13 a mile. And if you look beyond the house, you can see
- 14 the middle school.
- 15 Q. But you didn't take pictures of the pipeline right
- of way that goes right next to it; correct?
- 17 A. I guess I don't really understand what you're
- 18 | saying. I just went to where the stake was, and I took
- 19 pictures towards Harrisburg.
- 20 Q. Did you take pictures of any existing pipeline right
- 21 of ways?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Did you notice any existing pipeline rights of way?
- 24 A. No. I basically was concentrating on this pipeline
- 25 | and the proposed route.

- 1 Q. Have you read the Spill Response Plan offered by the
- 2 Applicant?
- MS. CRAVEN: Objection. That's beyond the scope
- 4 of direct.
- 5 MR. KOENECKE: She testified as to her concern
- 6 about leaks.
- 7 MS. WIEST: Overruled.
- 8 A. You know, I have read -- there has just been so much
- 9 to read and really need an attorney for half of the stuff
- 10 that you read. So, I mean, I have read it, but I just
- 11 feel that knowing the past and what pipelines have done,
- 12 | I just have legitimate concerns.
- 13 Q. What past? What pipelines have done are you
- 14 referencing?
- 15 A. Well, just like Sue Sibson testified with what
- 16 happened to hers.
- 17 Q. How about oil spills? Are you referencing what
- 18 | spills in the past?
- 19 A. Yeah.
- 20 Q. Any one specifically?
- 21 A. Well, it's in my prefiled testimony.
- 22 Q. Point me out.
- 23 A. Do you want me to read it to you?
- Q. Please.
- 25 A. Okay. Let's see. On page 3 I -- in response to

- 1 Please describe which of your farming operations or other
- 2 | land uses will be impaired by the Dakota Access Pipeline
- 3 and how they will be impaired. And I responded The
- 4 | highly productive land used for raising our crops will be
- 5 greatly impaired by this pipeline. If the pipeline is
- 6 built, our crops will never be the same. Disturbed soil
- 7 | from the pipeline installation and the heat produced from
- 8 the pipeline after installation will both have
- 9 detrimental effects on the cropland. It will never
- 10 return to its highly productive state. In addition, when
- 11 | an oil spill occurs it will leave our farmland and crops
- 12 | saturated, and that land can no longer be farmed and is
- 13 | considered worthless. This was proven by the oil spills
- 14 in both Benton, Michigan, September 16 of 2014 and in
- 15 Bismarck, North Dakota on September 29 of 2013.
- Do you want me to continue?
- 17 Q. I'm satisfied. Thank you. I appreciate that.
- 18 Have you been listening to the testimony this past
- 19 | week that's been offered here?
- 20 A. When I can I do, yes.
- 21 Q. So if anybody testified contrary to what you said in
- 22 | that paragraph, are they wrong?
- 23 A. To this paragraph here about the oil spills?
- 24 Q. Yes.
- 25 A. Well, this is my opinion.

- 1 Q. Have you been to Benton, Michigan or Bismarck to
- 2 look yourself?
- 3 A. I actually fly to Bismarck quite a bit.
- 4 Q. And you looked at the oil spill there? Is that a
- 5 no?
- 6 A. You can see when you fly -- when you fly over that
- 7 | because I have been up in that area on -- after that oil
- 8 spill happened.
- 9 Q. How far is it from your house to the pipe yard at
- 10 Worthing?
- MS. CRAVEN: Objection. Relevance.
- MR. KOENECKE: She brought up the pipe yard at
- 13 Worthing and took pictures of it.
- MS. WIEST: Overruled.
- 15 A. It's probably 30 minutes.
- 16 Q. So you had to make a special trip to look at the
- 17 pipe?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Why do you think Sioux Falls gets water from Wall
- 20 Lake?
- MR. BOOMSMA: Misstatement of her testimony.
- 22 Plus relevancy.
- 23 MR. KOENECKE: I don't see how it's irrelevant.
- 24 She brought it up.
- MS. WIEST: Overruled.

```
1
              MS. BAKER: Objection. Calls for speculation.
2
    He asked how she thinks that they get their water.
 3
              MR. KOENECKE: I asked why she thinks that.
                                                            She
4
    brought it up.
5
              MS. WIEST: Overruled.
 6
              MR. KOENECKE: Sioux Falls told me they don't
7
    get water there. I'm wondering why she thinks so.
8
              MS. WIEST: Overruled, if you can answer.
         We had seen an -- a report on that that was
10
     submitted that my husband had sent in with -- I'm trying
11
    to think if it was his testimony. It was on the aquifer
12
    systems around Sioux Falls.
13
         I don't have that report on me.
14
              MR. KOENECKE: I've got nothing more. Thank
15
    you.
16
              MS. WIEST: Commissioner questions.
17
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Afternoon.
18
              THE WITNESS: Hi.
19
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Are you aware of what's
20
    described as the Wall Lake Aquifer's parameters?
21
              THE WITNESS: Wall Lake Aquifer's what?
22
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Parameters. Where it
2.3
     exists.
24
              THE WITNESS: When we submitted that report,
25
         But I'd have to look at that again.
```

```
1
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: You may be confusing the
2
     Wall Lake Aquifer with Wall Lake. I have to ask things
 3
     in a question rather than testifying myself.
 4
              Would it surprise you to know that what is
5
     called the Wall Lake Aquifer which does not receive its
 6
     water from Wall Lake but it's described as the Wall Lake
7
     Aquifer exists on its eastern parameter at approximately
     26th Street and Interstate 29?
              THE WITNESS: I know it extends -- I mean, it
10
     extends quite a ways.
11
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Yes. But that aquifer
12
     does not receive -- would you be surprised to know it
13
     does not receive its water from Wall Lake itself?
14
              THE WITNESS: Yeah. Isn't it more -- it's from
15
     the -- from the rivers.
16
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: That's correct. From
17
     Skunk Creek.
18
              THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.
19
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Okay. Thank you.
20
              MS. WIEST: Any cross based on Commissioner
21
     questions?
22
              Any redirect?
2.3
              MR. BOOMSMA: A little bit of redirect.
2.4
25
```

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

- 2 BY MR. BOOMSMA:
- 3 Q. Joy, you offered testimony about January 22, 2015, a
- 4 PUC public info meeting in Sioux Falls. Do you remember
- 5 | that questioning?
- 6 A. Yes.

- 7 Q. Do you remember at that time whether Mr. Mahmoud was
- 8 | made aware of concerns not only from people in the
- 9 audience but also from the Commission about the proposed
- 10 | pipeline going through a growth area?
- 11 A. Yes. Commissioner Hanson addressed why in the world
- 12 | would you be going so close to Sioux Falls.
- 13 Q. And his response, in other words, Mr. Mahmoud's
- 14 response to that? Did you --
- 15 A. I would have to look at it, but I believe he said
- 16 that they had consulted, you know, with the necessary
- 17 | people and the necessary city officials and that's, you
- 18 know, the -- they approved of that. Or that was the
- 19 | routing that they agreed to.
- 20 Q. What do you think of that response?
- 21 A. I think it was -- you know, the routing when you
- 22 look at the routing it looks -- it's just from point A to
- 23 | point B. They took no respect -- or no consideration as
- 24 | far as for landowners and the citizens of South Dakota.
- 25 They didn't care if they come through people's

- 1 properties, close to homes, 100 feet from homes. I mean,
- 2 | it's just a disregard to the people of South Dakota.
- 3 | Q. You had mentioned something in your questioning in
- 4 response to Mr. Koenecke, and that was about flying.
- 5 You're a pilot; correct?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. And that's how you flew over Bismarck?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. In relation to that same topic, Dakota Access, as
- 10 you may know, intends to inspect or use one of their
- 11 inspection methods of flying over the pipeline.
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. Are you aware of that?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. What is your understanding of their details in terms
- 16 of how they want to fly over the pipeline?
- 17 A. My understanding is is I believe it was 500 feet
- 18 | above the pipeline. Or was it 200? I'd have to look.
- 19 Q. Okay. In looking at your experience as a pilot, do
- 20 you have a response to that, or do you have input to
- 21 that?
- 22 A. Well, I think it's very dangerous, especially going
- 23 around the Sioux Falls area. I mean, they're crossing
- 24 | not too far -- that pipeline will be going not too far
- 25 from the Tea Airport. And there is a lot of uncontrolled

- 1 | traffic flying around at Tea, lots of private planes.
- 2 And they're not probably going to be looking for this
- 3 | pipeline pilot doing monitoring of the line.
- 4 MR. BOOMSMA: That's all I have.
- 5 MS. WIEST: Is there any recross based on
- 6 redirect?

8

7 MR. KOENECKE: I just have a couple.

RECROSS-EXAMINATION

9 BY MR. KOENECKE:

- 10 Q. Are you familiar with the federal regulations
- 11 requiring aerial surveys of and aerial patrols, I should
- 12 say, of pipelines?
- 13 A. Well, is there a certain reg on it -- regulation on
- 14 | that? Do you have a regulation number for me?
- 15 Q. There are regulations. Are you familiar with them?
- 16 A. Yeah. I'm familiar with the Federal Aviation
- 17 Regulations that's for sure.
- 18 Q. And how about the ones from the Pipeline Hazardous
- 19 | Materials Safety Administration?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. Are you familiar with any other technology used in
- 22 | aerial patrols of pipeline routes?
- 23 A. Any other technology with aerial pipeline?
- Q. Yes. Are you familiar with how aerial surveys are
- 25 done of pipelines?

1 A. As far as it's just kind of a -- they're looking to 2 see if a pipeline's leaking; is that correct? No. Are you familiar with it? It sounds like the 3 answer is no. That's a fair answer. 4 5 I have not done any pipeline monitoring from an 6 airplane, if that's what you're asking. 7 MR. KOENECKE: Thank you. 8 MS. WIEST: Any redirect? MR. BOOMSMA: Nothing. 10 MS. WIEST: Thank you. 11 We're trying to figure out our next break. How 12 long do you think your next witness will be? 13 MR. BOOMSMA: 15 to 20 minutes. Including 14 cross. 15 MS. WIEST: Who is your next witness? 16 (Discussion off the record) 17 MS. WIEST: Okay. You may call your next 18 witness. 19 MR. BOOMSMA: I would call Laurie Kunzelman to 20 the stand. 21 (The oath is administered by the court reporter.) 22 DIRECT EXAMINATION 2.3 BY MR. BOOMSMA: 24 Tell us your name, please. Q. 25 Laurie Ann Kunzelman. Α.

- 1 Q. Where do you live, Laurie?
- 2 A. 3604 East Woods Edge Street, Sioux Falls,
- 3 South Dakota.
- 4 | Q. How long have you been in South Dakota?
- 5 A. I was born and raised here. I moved to Colorado to
- 6 | teach for three years, moved to Pennsylvania to teach for
- 7 one year, and got drawn back here so I've lived here the
- 8 rest of my life.
- 9 Q. You went to college?
- 10 A. Yes. Augustana.
- 11 Q. When did you complete that?
- 12 A. 1971.
- 13 Q. Laurie, my understanding is that you own land that's
- 14 affected by this proposed pipeline. Fair statement?
- 15 A. I don't own the land. I'm an heir to the land. My
- 16 mother and my two aunts own the land. It's been in my
- 17 | family for 133 years. It was homesteaded by my
- 18 | great-grandfather in 1882. He homesteaded the guarter
- 19 that the pipeline is supposed to go through in 1882, and
- 20 then in 1883 he bought the adjacent quarter to the west.
- 21 Q. Your mom is Deloris Assid?
- 22 A. Deloris Assid, yes.
- 23 Q. Assid. Thank you. And you help your mom manage
- 24 | this particular piece of land?
- 25 A. I do. My mom is 89 years old and does have some

- 1 difficulty with trying to figure out, you know, things
- 2 about the crops and things about writing up papers and
- 3 stuff like that. So I help her with that.
- 4 And both of my aunts live out in Colorado so they're
- 5 too far away to do any of the management here.
- 6 Q. When Joy was testifying if I heard her right, she
- 7 | had mentioned the address for the Delores property;
- 8 right?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. Got it. Does your mother reside at that farm site
- 11 yet?
- 12 A. No. She lives in Sioux Falls.
- 13 Q. Put it in perspective. Where exactly is this land,
- 14 | and what's the size of it?
- 15 A. Well, they own a half of a section. So 360 acres.
- 16 The pipeline is going through the eastern quarter there.
- 17 And that would be 160 acres, 180 acres, whatever. Well,
- 18 | actually take out 10 acres that they sold to the lady who
- 19 lives there, her and her husband. Ronda and Chris
- 20 Nielson bought the house and the buildings there so it's
- 21 about 10 acres that they bought.
- Q. Does the pipe or is the pipe supposed to travel
- 23 completely from one end, in other words, the northern end
- 24 | all the way through the southern end?
- Tell me a little bit about that.

- 1 A. On the east quarter it's going from the northwest
- 2 quarter all the way to the southeast corner. I mean,
- 3 | northwest corner to the southeast corner, basically
- 4 bisecting that part of the farm in half.
- 5 | Q. So it's a diagonal crossing across one quarter of
- 6 land?
- 7 A. Right.
- 8 Q. And it doesn't affect the other quarter. Or does
- 9 it?
- 10 A. Not really, other than there's tile that drains --
- 11 | there's a couple of tile there, and it could affect
- 12 those.
- 13 Q. How many building eligibilities do you have on that
- 14 land yet?
- 15 A. There are seven building eligibilities total.
- 16 Q. Do you hope to build on that land yourself?
- 17 A. My husband and I were thinking about buying some
- 18 | land on the southeast corner. But that pipeline is
- 19 supposed to go through there, and if that would happen,
- 20 | we absolutely would not buy land there.
- 21 Q. Little Beaver Creek, does that go through your land?
- 22 A. Yes, it does. It's in the other quarter section,
- 23 | but close enough that it could be affected. And little
- 24 Beaver Creek, you know, runs into the river -- into the
- 25 Sioux River and into the aquifers so that oil could go

- 1 | much farther than just our property.
- 2 Q. Your land is about 2 miles to the west of Tea?
- 3 A. 2 miles west of Tea on Highway 17.
- 4 | Q. Are there any developments cropping up on the east
- 5 | side of your land?
- 6 A. Yes. There's a housing development just a half a
- 7 | mile to the east, and then there's another one that's
- 8 proposed across Highway 17 and a half a mile north.
- 9 Q. Would you look at I 10. That's your prefiled
- 10 | testimony document.
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Did you sign and date that?
- 13 A. Yes, I signed it on July 6.
- 14 Q. Do you adopt that testimony as you sit here today?
- 15 A. I do.
- MR. BOOMSMA: Move for admission of I 10.
- MS. WIEST: Any objection to I 10?
- 18 If not, it has been admitted.
- 19 Q. Ask you a really quick question or two about the
- 20 | tiling on your land.
- 21 A. Okay.
- 22 Q. First of all, is there tiling?
- 23 A. Yes. There's tile that goes from the northeast
- 24 | area -- there's a little pond, water area there, and the
- 25 | tile goes from there down to the southeast area and

- drains down into the ditch.
- 2 Q. How old is the tile, and what kind of tile is it?
- 3 A. It's old cement tile. My mother said it was there
- 4 when she was a little girl, and she's 89 years old. She
- 5 thinks it was probably there before she was born, and
- 6 | she -- her parents got the farm when she was 1 year old.
- 7 So they moved on the farm when she was 1 year old, and
- 8 | she's assuming the tile was there before that.
- 9 Q. Does it work?
- 10 A. It works great.
- 11 Q. How many different tile tributaries are there across
- 12 | the two quarters of ground?
- 13 A. There are two. This is the main one that the
- 14 pipeline that's proposed will cross. And if that -- if
- 15 | something would happen to that tile, the farmhouse area
- 16 would be flooded. The tile does a good job of keeping
- 17 | the water out of that area.
- 18 And then the other tile is farther west. I don't
- 19 think the pipeline crosses that. And it goes into the
- 20 other quarter section.
- 21 Q. Could you look at I 45 in front of you?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Did you last week learn of Dakota Access's
- 24 Exhibit 42 document?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And that's the document that talks about
- 2 distance-wise how close the pipe is going to be to
- 3 structures.
- 4 A. Right.
- 5 | Q. When did you take these pictures that comprise I 45?
- 6 A. Last week.
- 7 Q. And what are you trying to depict with these
- 8 pictures?
- 9 A. On the first picture if you look, it's a little hard
- 10 to see. It was just my phone camera, and it's not that
- 11 great. But there's a housing development right there.
- 12 This is the view from the farm across the road,
- 13 across Highway 17 to the housing development. You can
- 14 see all the roofs back there.
- 15 Q. Is it your understanding that the pipeline will
- 16 travel or traverse close to where you're standing when
- 17 | you took the picture?
- 18 A. Yes. It was very close to this area.
- 19 Q. What's the second picture about?
- 20 A. The second picture is on this quarter you can see
- 21 the farmhouse and buildings in the background. The tile
- 22 comes past there, and where the green area is at the end
- of that there's like a little ridge and that's where the
- cement tile comes in here and the water runs into this
- 25 ditch out of the northeast corner of the farm.

- 1 \mid Q. The last two pages of this I 45, what are those?
- 2 A. The second to the last page shows all the wetlands
- 3 on the farm. And about half of that is that quarter --
- 4 | the half on the right is that quarter, and that shows the
- 5 | wetlands there. And then the other half is the other
- 6 quarter, and there are several wetlands there also.
- 7 The last page shows the tile. And the tile on the
- 8 | right is the one that's coming out into that ditch that I
- 9 took a picture of.
- 10 Q. So the last two pages relate specifically to your
- 11 land; correct?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. And the first two pages relate to structures that
- 14 | are close to the proposed pipeline?
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 MR. BOOMSMA: Move for admission of I 45.
- MS. WIEST: Any objection?
- 18 If not, it's received.
- 19 Q. There's a farm site on your property -- actually
- 20 your mom's property; right?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. And were you able to determine how close this
- 23 proposed pipeline is going to come to that farm site?
- 24 A. I purposely called Rhonda Nielson who lives on that
- 25 farm, and she said that from their property line it's

only --1 2 MR. KOENECKE: I object. This is hearsay. I don't want you to tell me about what others told 3 4 you. Can't do that. 5 MS. WIEST: Yeah. Just I need to sustain that 6 objection. 7 MR. BOOMSMA: Thank you. 8 So without telling me what others told you, what is Q. your understanding or estimation as far as distance-wise 10 from the pipe to the farm site? 11 A. Okay. From the --12 MR. KOENECKE: The only way she knows this is 13 through what someone told her. There's no way to get 14 away from hearsay on this. 15 MS. WIEST: Did you have personal knowledge on 16 this? 17 THE WITNESS: If you look from the road where 18 the flag is and where it goes it curves around the farm site to the other -- the north end. You can see that it 19 20 runs very close to their property. 21 And the hog house is the closest building there. 22 And it's quite close. 2.3 MS. WIEST: So you're speaking from your 24 personal knowledge? 25 THE WITNESS: Yes. You can see that.

- 1 MS. WIEST: So for this I will overrule that 2 objection.
- Q. So when you look at where the flags are and also 4 based on your observations, what's your estimation as far
- as how close then it's going to come to what you call the
- 6 hog building?

3

- I would -- I would say 250 to 300 feet maximum to 7 the hog building.
- Does it come any closer to other buildings on that 10 farm site?
- 11 The silo might be about the same but the barn is a little farther and the house is a little farther.
- 13 You heard Brian Top testify, and you heard what he 14 had to offer in terms of tiling systems and how they're
- 15 going to be affected.
- 16 Do you share the same concern?
- 17 I do. Without that tiling there would definitely be 18 flooding of the building area but also of crops. It's
- 19 pulling all that water away into that ditch, and that
- 20 ditch goes into the county ditch. So without that, that
- 21 water would be there, and it would -- it would flood.
- 22 And that is very old tile. Like I said, my mother 2.3 was one year old when they moved on to the farm, and as
- 24 far as she remembers, it was there before she can
- 25 remember so --

- Q. Any additional concerns that you want to bring up that are not already addressed in your I 10 document?
- 3 A. Yes. Like I said, that housing development's only a
- 4 half a mile away. And one person had asked my mother if
- 5 | they could buy an acreage on the farm, and my mother said
- 6 no. And then the appraiser, Marshall Miller, who
- 7 | appraised the farm asked if he could buy the farm, and
- 8 she said no.
- 9 She doesn't want to sell it. My aunts and my mother
- 10 want to leave it to my sister and I and my two cousins.
- 11 And, you know, we would like to leave that land to our
- 12 | children and our grandchildren, but I feel like if this
- 13 pipeline goes through, we're losing control and it's just
- 14 going to ruin that property.
- MR. BOOMSMA: That's all I have.
- MS. WIEST: Any cross? Yankton Sioux Tribe?
- MS. REAL BIRD: No questions for the witness.
- MS. WIEST: Rosebud.
- 19 Ms. Craven.

20 CROSS-EXAMINATION

- 21 BY MS. CRAVEN:
- 22 Q. Kimberly Craven from Indigenous Environmental
- 23 Network and Dakota Rural Action.
- How are you today?
- 25 A. Good.

- 1 Q. Good. On page 2, line 34 of your testimony you talk
- 2 | about a windmill that brings water to the house. Will
- 3 | you elaborate on that windmill and how you get water to
- 4 | the house -- I mean, where the water comes from?
- 5 \mid A. Right now -- well, the water comes from underground.
- 6 Right now the pump is not working on the windmill, and
- 7 | the people on the farm have hooked up to rural water now.
- 8 But when the pump is working then they can use that
- 9 water for gardens and things like that.
- 10 Q. And is that from a well or an --
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. -- underground aquifer?
- 13 A. It's from a well.
- 14 Q. A well. Okay.
- And I've asked everyone else this. Have you read
- 16 the Economic Impact Statement that Dakota Access has
- 17 | submitted?
- 18 A. I did, but I just glanced through it so I don't
- 19 really remember what it said.
- MS. CRAVEN: Okay. Thank you.
- MS. WIEST: Ms. Northrup.
- 22 MS. NORTHRUP: I have no questions.
- MS. WIEST: Commission Staff.
- MS. EDWARDS: I have no questions. Thank you.
- MS. WIEST: Dakota Access.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

- 2 BY MR. KOENECKE:
- 3 Q. Just a couple, please.
- I wasn't clear. Did you say your mother and her
- 5 | sisters want to leave the farm as it is?
- 6 A. Yes.

- 7 Q. But that you want to build a house there?
- 8 A. Well, yes. I mean, they were willing to let us buy
- 9 or purchase one small acreage area. But they want --
- 10 they have a tenant farmer who farms, and they want to
- 11 have him continue farming.
- 12 Q. And is that where the appraiser came into the story?
- 13 A. We had an appraiser appraise the value of the land.
- 14 And he appraised it and said I would like to buy the
- 15 farm.
- 16 Q. Did you have it appraised for sale?
- 17 A. We had it appraised out of curiosity basically and,
- 18 you know, if we would buy that corner of the land. We
- 19 | had it appraised just out of curiosity to see how much it
- 20 was -- how -- you know, what the value of it was.
- 21 Q. You said we had it appraised. Who is "we"?
- 22 A. My mother, my aunts, and I.
- 23 Q. Okay. Last question. If you know, how deep is the
- 24 well?
- 25 A. I don't know that.

```
1
     Q.
         Okay.
2
              MR. KOENECKE: Thank you.
              MS. WIEST: Commissioners.
 3
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Good afternoon.
 4
5
     the name of the appraiser?
              THE WITNESS: Marshall Miller.
 6
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: Did he make a written
7
8
     offer or just verbally say --
              THE WITNESS: Verbally he said he would be
10
     interested in buying it, would she be interested in
11
     selling it, and she said no.
12
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: All right. Thank you.
13
              MS. WIEST: Any further cross based on
14
     Commissioner questions?
15
              Any redirect?
16
              MR. BOOMSMA: Nothing from me.
17
              MS. WIEST: Okay. Thank you.
              We will take a break. It is about 4:06. We'll
18
     take 15 minutes.
19
20
                     (A short recess is taken)
21
              MR. RAPPOLD: Ms. Wiest, if I may, since we're
22
     back on the record, take a moment to address something
2.3
     I'll call a housekeeping issue.
24
              This morning we were served from Dakota Access a
25
     brief in support of their opposition to our motion for an
```

1 Environmental Impact Statement. 2 It's our understanding that the Commission 3 denied that motion and unless the Commission is 4 entertaining a motion to reconsider our motion, we would 5 ask the Commission to strike that filing as being 6 improper. 7 It's our understanding that the motion was 8 denied. At this point there's no filing on the table to respond to and the filing is inappropriate and we'd ask 10 you to strike it at this time. 11 MS. REAL BIRD: The Yankton Sioux Tribe joins in 12 that motion for the reasons stated. 13 MS. CRAVEN: So does DRA and IEN. 14 MR. BOOMSMA: And so do I. 15 MS. WIEST: Okay. Did you have a response, 16 Dakota Access? 17 MR. KOENECKE: I do. The topic keeps coming up. 18 It's come up every day of the hearing. I don't believe 19 as I sit here that the topic is dead. 20 I have a number of things I'm trying to manage 21 this week as far as testimony, and I got one that I foresaw coming out of the way yesterday. If it's 22 2.3 stricken and the motion comes back up, I'm just going to 24 file it again. 25 But I object to striking that brief.

1 information that ought to be shared, disseminated, and 2 talked about, in my opinion. MS. WIEST: You know, at this time I am going to 3 take this under advisement because I haven't even read 4 that entire brief yet. I've only skimmed through it. 5 6 we'll rule on it at a different time. 7 Anything further? 8 MR. RAPPOLD: No, thank you. MR. BOOMSMA: I'll call Nancy Stofferahn to the 10 stand. 11 (The oath is administered by the court reporter.) 12 DIRECT EXAMINATION 13 BY MR. BOOMSMA: 14 Your name, for the record. 15 Nancy Stofferahn. 16 You're married to Tom? Ο. 17 Α. Uh-huh. 18 And your brother is Rod? 19 Α. Ron. 20 At least I didn't get the brother/sister part mixed Q. 21 up. All right, Nancy. Tell me, where do you live? 22 2.3 I live at 45938 South Dakota Highway 38, Humboldt, 24 South Dakota. And it's located right between about 25 Hartford and Humboldt on 38.

- 1 Q. How long have you lived there?
- 2 A. Since 1980. We built our house then.
- 3 Q. Tom testified already as far as some of the
- 4 characteristics or attributes of your land. Do you agree
- 5 | with that?
- 6 A. Yes. It was the first land he ever purchased. It
- 7 does have a housing eligibility. I don't know if Tom
- 8 testified to that. Our son did want to use that, but
- 9 that's right smack -- where he wants to build is right
- 10 where they're coming through to the north also.
- 11 So anything else with our land that Tom didn't
- 12 | mention? I can't think of anything right now.
- 13 Q. Good.
- I 20 is in front of you. Do you see that? It's on
- 15 the counter. It's an exhibit number. It's a document
- 16 | with a sticker on it.
- 17 A. Oh.
- 18 Q. There you go.
- 19 A. Up above. Okay.
- 20 Q. Do you see how that relates to you?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And it's your prefiled testimony document. Am I
- 23 right?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. You signed it?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Dated it?
- 3 A. June 29, 2015.
- 4 \mid Q. Do you adopt the testimony from that I 20 document?
- 5 A. There is one addition. I believe it's on page 4.
- 6 Next to the last paragraph I answered that I had not been
- 7 | sued, no. But my husband has so I have incurred legal
- 8 fees in defending his lawsuit.
- 9 Q. Was this the Minnehaha County lawsuit?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. That's -- that was about the survey rights?
- 12 A. Yes. That was in March -- or it began in March.
- 13 Q. And back to my question, do you adopt then --
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. -- the rest of your testimony that's in the I 20
- 16 document?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 MR. BOOMSMA: Move for admission of I 20.
- 19 MS. WIEST: Any objection to the admission of
- 20 I 20? If not, it has been admitted.
- 21 Q. We received a lot of information from Tom in terms
- 22 of your business, the research seed plots, et cetera.
- 23 You were here for that; correct?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. So we don't need to rehash that. But you're part of

- the business; correct?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. What part of the business are you?
- 4 A. I do all the accounting, inventory management, all
- 5 | the reporting, the compliance issues. There's quite a
- 6 | bit in Nortec Seeds at a seed business. So I'm well --
- 7 | very familiar with what is going on there.
- 8 Q. Is Nortec an independent seed company?
- 9 A. Yes, it is. And that means it can sell different
- 10 traits such as Monsanto, Syngenta, Dow, AgriSciences,
- 11 Bayer. There's like eight different genetic companies
- 12 also.
- So we are independent. Say like DeKalb is a
- 14 Monsanto. We can sell different types of traits, and
- 15 | that's what that means. There are, I believe, three
- 16 remaining independent seed companies in South Dakota, and
- 17 we are one of them.
- 18 Tom had talked about the research, why it's so
- 19 important. And because Mustang Seeds, Legend Seeds are
- 20 the other two independent seed companies, they have these
- 21 research plots. If we don't have them, we're not
- 22 | competing with our competitors so --
- 23 Q. So you're part of the business. Tom's part of the
- 24 business. Ron is part of it.
- 25 A. Ron and Tom are owners.

- Q. Right. Who else from your family would be involved in this business?
- 3 A. Okay. We have my son Justin, and he's an employee.
- 4 He does a lot of the trucking, sales. My nephew
- 5 Thad Stofferahn. That is Ron's son. He is an employee.
- 6 And just this May my youngest son left his teaching
- 7 profession here in South Dakota and he came on board and
- 8 he is an employee and he has a master's in technology so
- 9 we're looking for him to really help us out too. We've
- 10 made a lot of changes in the last few months with him
- 11 there.
- 12 Q. Sounds like your hope is that this is a long-term
- 13 type --
- 14 A. Oh, yeah. Of course. We've already talked to
- 15 Monsanto about that. We talked to them, in fact, a few
- 16 | months ago because we have a license with them. And so
- 17 to -- for our sons to inherit it by death or by purchase,
- 18 | however we may go, they have to have a license with it.
- 19 And so we have to see how that goes.
- 20 We've already started this. They're in it. We want
- 21 | it to grow. And we hope in 20 years they can do a lot
- 22 | more than we're doing so.
- 23 Q. I don't want to belabor this point, but I do want to
- 24 ask you some questions about expansion plans for the
- 25 business.

1 A. Okay.

right now.

2.3

- 2 Q. What do you know about that?
- A. Okay. I know we really need an office, I mean,
 extended office. We have plans for that. We have an
 estimate in my office for a Morton shed and that will go
 running north to south behind the -- our headquarters

And then we have a plan for a seed treatment facility. There's quite a few treatments. And so that would be soybeans, not corn, by the way. There's Acceleron. There's Trilex. I can go on.

And then we also have plans for trucks, semis. We need something, you know, like that.

Then just straight on back to the gravel road is where the test plots, research plots will be. We probably have a pathway right alongside for the customers, also seed reps from these different genetic companies that I didn't mention but -- so I hope I didn't leave anything out. It would be about in line the west side of the house over and then straight down to the gravel road.

I mean, these were started back in 2013. I wished we could have started doing it, but why would you -- the pipeline came -- we found out, you know, last fall. So our capital -- our everything just stopped. I mean, we

don't want to invest capital into something that's not going to work, our sons can't make it grow, we can't use 2 3 it. So why put \$700,000 in capital for expansion. 4 So let's just say we're on hold, you know. 5 How critical is it that you expand to the north in Q. 6 that 50-acre parcel that then runs up against that gravel 7 road? That's our only place. I mean, we have -- I mean, east -- I mean, excuse me, west of Nortec is a slough and 10 my home, you know. There's the slough and then the home. 11 And then about, I don't know, 30 or 40 feet the property line ends. It's another landowner to the east. 12 13 To the south is a parking lot, Highway 38. Our only 14 way is north. We're boxed. You know, we're just boxed 15 in. So --16 Q. How critical is it to have these research plots 17 close to the farm site where the business is at? 18 A. Well, like I was just stating, customers -- I mean, 19 you're not going to drag a customer like let's go 20 2 miles, 5 miles over here and then let's come back here 21 or try to find another spot. Continuity, in my opinion. 22 Our research -- or the reps, excuse me, come to 2.3 our -- that's our headquarters, you know. That's where 24 our sign is. That's where our sales are, our wearables,

everything. It's there. So you're not going to want to

- 1 start diverting people all over the place. I mean,
- 2 | that's our unit, just as I said Mustang and Legend, you
- 3 know.
- 4 Q. How often do these reps or customers or whomever
- 5 | connected with your seed business come to your site to
- 6 then look at the research plots?
- 7 A. Well, of course, that's seasonal. You know, we have
- 8 reps stopping all the time. They're stopping now to look
- 9 at plots, you know. Well, now -- really earlier you
- 10 | would have customers there to look at plots.
- 11 You would have like a seed day. Okay. You would
- 12 | invite -- you send out a card or a letter. All your
- 13 customers would come there, and then they could view it.
- 14 But you could always view it by individual, you know, and
- 15 then sometimes these genetic companies MDS, Thurston
- 16 Genetics, different genetic companies, they want to look
- 17 at what you're growing too because they're getting
- 18 information.
- 19 I mean, this is information for the farmer. This is
- 20 for the farmer. You know, I mean, again all these traits
- 21 | and technologies are coming out so fast. I would argue
- 22 that the seed industry is one of the fastest growing
- 23 | industries in the United States right now. And it's hard
- 24 | to keep up with because there are so many traits,
- 25 | technologies, treatments. I'll try to talk fast. And

anyway so -- now I've lost my train of thought.

2.3

But in the next five years there's going to be so much more. And my husband knows a little bit more about that than I do. But this year we have two new soybean traits coming out. We're waiting for the EPA approval and China's approval. But, you know, it's moving fast. And it's for the farmer.

And we have to get the data, the information. We have to get that to the farmer, and then he has to study it. And all soil types as we're learning today are different. So different hybrids grow differently, you know, on different land.

- Q. So, Nancy, if the end product is a seed that didn't work well, i.e., doesn't grow well, what's that going to do to you?
- 16 A. I'm not sure I understood that. What do you mean?
- 17 Q. Let me go at it a different way.

So you have these research seed test plots. And so if those don't produce the types of seeds that you're hoping for, in other words for the seed business, how is that going to impact or affect your business?

- A. Do you mean like if the pipeline went through there, these research plots? They wouldn't even be valuable. I mean, you couldn't even use them.
- 25 Q. That's what I'm getting at.

- 1 A. Nobody would -- any rep wouldn't really use them.
- 2 You know, I don't know why they would. Because you
- 3 would -- okay.
- 4 It would be like a test that wasn't a fair test, I
- 5 | quess is how I would look at it. Because, well, this
- 6 number beat this one. Well, this one was on the pipeline
- 7 ground. I mean, it's not a fair test.
- 8 And what you're looking for is information, data,
- 9 testing. That's why it's called that research and
- 10 | testing, you know.
- 11 Q. Anything else to add about that topic? Or have you
- 12 covered it?
- 13 A. Well, just one more thing.
- The pipeline, I believe it's close to about 300
- 15 | feet, maybe 400 feet from my home. It's hard to tell on
- 16 | the map, my house. So that's where I live. So then I go
- 17 to the office. It's about 300 feet north of there.
- 18 But then on the east it's coming back around on my
- 19 | east side about 500 feet. I mean, I'm -- it's coming so
- 20 | it's all around me. I mean, it's on the north side of
- 21 the shed and the east side of the shed. Not all on our
- 22 land but --
- 23 Q. Emotionally speaking, what have these lawsuits done
- 24 to you?
- 25 A. This is personal. It's personal. I'm sorry. You

1 know, it's our land. It's where we built our first
2 house. That land is my husband's baby. He knows every
3 inch of that land.

2.3

You know, and so you have your house, your children's future, your grandchildren's future. Your business is getting disrupted. I feel like I've just been hit on all sides. I really do.

And then to fight to get here. Just to fight to tell my story. And it's -- it's -- you know, and then I got the call last week on the water. You know, it's almost funny. They call me because they want to store the pipe right next to the Nortec building, you know, Minnehaha Community Water, and he had to have a place to store it.

And then he said, well, he didn't know how it's going in. They had a expert from California and that the expert was sick and they had 18 crosses in Minnehaha County and they had to get it all done by December 1. And this guy was just all going upset. I'm like this is our water we drink. We're in a hurry by December 1 and nobody -- so, you know.

So it's home, land, business, water.

Q. Nancy, put this in context. I'm not sure I follow you completely about the water pipes, but tell me a little bit more about what's going on there.

A. Okay. I got a call I believe a week ago Monday from the gentleman that puts pipes in -- I can't remember his name -- from Minnehaha Community Water.

2.3

- He said they were going to be crossing just east of our house and that he had these pipes and he wanted to put them -- he was wondering if he could store them next to Nortec.
- Q. What is your understanding as to the reason behind why these water pipes have to be removed or new one's installed?
 - A. He said something about it had to be really deep and it was a special pipe and he had to have an expert and that expert was from California and that he was in the hotel sick but they had 18 crossings in Minnehaha County and they had to have it done by December 1.
 - So I asked him, well, what if it doesn't get done by December 1? What happens? Well, he says, I don't know. You'll have to ask the board about that. Because I don't know.
 - So why are we in such a hurry? This is the water I drink. I mean, I was dealing with all of these other things, and then last week I'm like, okay, just add another one.
- Q. But the water pipe issue ties into the Dakota Access issue. Am I right?

- 1 A. Oh, yeah. They're doing this -- Dakota Access he
- 2 | said paid them, paid Minnehaha Water, to get this done by
- 3 December 1. And I don't know who paid for the pipe. I
- 4 mean, I'm not a -- I'm just going by what he was telling
- 5 | me, and I don't know who he was. He was just the one who
- 6 did it. But I'm like why do we have to be done by
- 7 December 1.
- 8 Q. Got it. I was just trying to establish the nexus,
- 9 and I think you answered it.
- 10 A. Okay.
- 11 Q. That's all I have for questions unless you feel you
- 12 | have anything else to add above and beyond your prefiled
- 13 testimony document.
- 14 A. Maybe one more thing. You know, on Highway 38 there
- 15 | we were the third home that built -- we built the third
- 16 home between Humboldt and Hartford in 1980.
- You drive that stretch now and, I don't know, 60, 70
- 18 homes between there, you know. I mean, our neighbors
- 19 | right across the road are within a half a mile. There's
- 20 | little developments. It has -- I quess I'm old. I know
- 21 | the changes.
- 22 And I think what will it be like when my sons, you
- 23 know, are going to be there. I think we have to look at
- 24 | the future. I think we have to look long term. I don't
- 25 think we can be shortsighted and look short term, and

that is my belief.

Because you can make a short-term dollar in this hand, but if it gives you a \$5 long-term loss, you know, you loose that -- you know, it's like your land. That's a long-term investment. And if you lose 20 years of that, I mean, you're writing off part of your biggest asset on the books.

term. We have to look at the future, the future generations, and be really careful with what we're doing. Consider it thoroughly. Consider Bakken oil thoroughly.

And I think we just have to look a little bit longer

- 12 And -- okay. That's it.
- Q. Are you too wondering why this pipeline is going to go through a growth area?
- 15 A. Oh, yeah. I don't even -- I can't understand it.
- Why would you go next to the largest city in the State of
 South Dakota? Why would you go right in the most growing
 area of South Dakota? I don't understand.

And this is Bakken oil. I'm sure I can't discuss that, but I think it should be considered. It is not a natural gas pipeline. It's a Bakken oil pipeline. And that's different.

And I think we need to look at that because it's just -- I don't think we can treat it as conventional oil. I think we should take the time to look at it at

what it is. And I don't understand the water. I don't understand being a half a mile from a middle school. I mean, I think we can take the time and do this right. I think we have the time to do this right.

What I really don't understand is the hurry. You know, I was sued -- or my husband was sued before Dakota Access had a Permit from the State of South Dakota. I received a letter three weeks ago, a condemnation letter of our land. Dakota Access did not have a Permit from the PUC.

Now I had a right to be here. I shouldn't -- I just think everything went fast and too premature.

- Q. You were made a final offer, I take it?
- A. Yeah. In that -- an easement was in there, and that easement had a lot more questions because I don't understand the easement. The easement gives me a legal description for the total property, the 118 acres, and in there it says we can change the route or routes any time.
- 19 So what does that mean?

2.3

If I'm forced -- that letter is forcing me to sign that easement. Now in there it says they can change the route. So is it going to be there, or isn't it? How long do they have to change it? I guess I still have questions.

Q. You're told another lawsuit is coming?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. At least that's what the letter said; right?
- 3 A. Unless I sign that. I'm forced to sign it. And I
- 4 don't agree with that easement. I don't think that's in
- 5 my best interest.
- In fact, I don't see any interest in there. They
- 7 can abandon that pipeline any time. Now is that for my
- 8 kids to pay for 30 years down the road? You know, I
- 9 don't know.
- 10 They don't sign that easement. It says Easement
- 11 Agreement. Agreement is used throughout the whole
- 12 document, but they don't sign it. I'm the only one who
- 13 signs -- or my husband is the only one who signs it. I
- 14 | need some -- I still need some questions answered, I
- 15 guess, on that easement.
- 16 MR. BOOMSMA: That's all I have.
- MS. WIEST: Yankton Sioux Tribe, do you have any
- 18 questions?
- MS. REAL BIRD: No questions.
- MS. WIEST: Rosebud?
- 21 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 22 BY MR. RAPPOLD:
- 23 Q. Hi. I'm Matt Rappold. I represent the Rosebud
- 24 Sioux Tribe. Thanks, Nancy.
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Can you think of any reason why Dakota Access would
- 2 pay Minnehaha water system to do anything to their water
- 3 lines before December 1?
- 4 A. I think it was for the pipe. I mean, they have to
- 5 | purchase new special pipe, the way I understand it.
- 6 Q. Uh-huh.
- 7 A. And maybe Dakota Access could answer that better
- 8 | than me. It sounded like from this gentleman -- and I'll
- 9 admit I totally didn't understand it. I was more upset
- 10 | with the December 1, 18 crossings.
- But it sounded like -- maybe it was a double case
- 12 | pipe. I don't know. It has to be a special pipe for
- 13 water, and it has to be so deep under the pipeline is
- 14 what I think I understood.
- 15 Q. And that's your understanding of the conversation --
- 16 A. Well, I'm not -- you know, I cannot say exactly on
- 17 that portion. What rang in my mind was 18 crossings,
- December 1. Why the hurry? I don't know that much about
- 19 the why they were doing it.
- MR. RAPPOLD: Thank you.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.
- MS. WIEST: Ms. Craven, did you have any
- 23 questions?
- MS. CRAVEN: Kimberly Craven with Dakota Rural
- 25 Action, Indigenous Environmental Network. I don't have

1301 1 any questions. 2 I just want to say I really appreciate how you 3 articulated decision making and how we should consider the seven generations and --4 5 MR. KOENECKE: I object. Counsel's testifying. 6 There's a time for arguing, and it's not right now. 7 MS. WIEST: Objection sustained. 8 Ms. Northrup. 9 CROSS-EXAMINATION 10 BY MS. NORTHRUP: 11 Thank you. Good afternoon. My name is Margo 12 Northrup. I'm an attorney with the South Dakota 13 Association of Rural Water Systems. 14 Okay. Α. 15 And I just wanted to follow up. 16 I believe you testified that you're concerned about 17 the safety of your drinking water; is that correct? Well, I don't know.

- 18
- But that's an issue? 19

20

21

22

2.3

24

I mean, of course you are. If they have to put it so deep under a pipeline -- now what does Bakken oil have? It has benzene. You know, it has a lot of gases that I -- you know, that I don't know about. It --

from what I've read, which -- it's different. What is --

- 25 Okay. Rural Water, are you testing for those

- 1 | chemicals that are in Bakken oil? I mean, I don't know.
- 2 Are you testing to see? I don't know how safe it is, you
- 3 know. That's what I'm asking.
- 4 Q. But would you agree with me that it's imperative
- 5 | that we protect the integrity of those water lines that
- 6 serve water to the citizens of South Dakota?
- 7 A. Protect them? You mean so by putting new pipe in,
- 8 | is that what you mean, that that's protecting them?
- 9 Q. Just generally. Don't you think this is an
- 10 important issue for the PUC, that we protect those water
- 11 lines the best of our ability?
- 12 A. Right. I guess so. But there is another reason why
- 13 you're being so -- in my opinion, you're in the east.
- 14 You're in these Minnehaha rural water -- you're in these
- 15 water districts right here, you know. You're not out
- 16 west, and you're right into them. 18 crossings seems
- 17 like a lot to me but --
- 18 Q. And is it -- was it your understanding that the
- 19 | modifications that were being contemplated were for
- 20 safety issues?
- 21 A. Yes. I'm sure they were.
- 22 MS. NORTHRUP: I have no further questions.
- MS. WIEST: Commission Staff?
- MS. EDWARDS: No questions. Thank you.
- MS. WIEST: Dakota Access.

- 1 MR. KOENECKE: I have just a couple. Thank you.
- 2 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 3 BY MR. KOENECKE:
- 4 | Q. I noticed in your testimony you said that the
- 5 | Stofferahn Farms partnership farms approximately 2,800
- 6 | acres; is that correct?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And I didn't then understand why the only place --
- 9 let me strike that.
- Do you grow the seed that you sell on those 2,800
- 11 acres?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And --
- 14 A. Well, just soybeans now. We only grow soybeans. We
- 15 have growers that supply us with the corn seed. We do
- 16 | not grow our own corn.
- 17 Q. Okay. Thanks. How about alfalfa?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. I'm trying to understand the uses of the 118 acres
- 20 that we're talking about and how they differ from the
- 21 2,800 acres that you reference in your testimony.
- 22 A. Our headquarters is there. That's our business.
- 23 Q. And --
- 24 A. Our business isn't someplace else, and we don't want
- 25 to move it someplace else. 38 is a pretty good location.

- 1 | Highway 38. Excuse me.
- 2 Q. Sure. Do you also grow test plots on the 2,800
- 3 acres?
- 4 A. Well, yes, we do.
- 5 Q. Okay.
- 6 A. Now see --
- 7 Q. Thank you.
- 8 A. No. Let me -- well -- you have a crop rotation.
- 9 You have soybeans. You can't put soybeans on top of
- 10 soybeans or corn on top of corn. So, yes, you do have to
- 11 do a variety.
- But this is different. This is a research plot. So
- 13 I don't know if you're thinking of a little test plot
- 14 | somewhere. But this is a research plot, and it's a lot
- 15 different than just a plain test plot.
- 16 O. And how is it different?
- 17 A. Well, my husband explained that. And I think he
- 18 | could explain it better than I, the different hybrids and
- 19 how many different -- I wished he could do it because I
- 20 can't do it. But if you go back to his testimony, he
- 21 told you how they had to be planted in these sections and
- 22 stuff.
- 23 And, you know, because a research plot -- there's
- 24 research plots, and there are test plots both. And they
- 25 can be together. But they have to be spaced so much

1 and -- I would ask you to refer back to my husband's 2 testimony, and he talked to you about that. 3 MR. KOENECKE: Okay. Thank you. 4 MS. WIEST: Any Commissioner questions? COMMISSIONER HANSON: Good afternoon. 5 6 THE WITNESS: Нi. COMMISSIONER HANSON: You stated and in your 7 8 written testimony that you built your house in 1980 and for 40 years you've been part of the business. So you've 10 been around the area for quite a period of time. 11 THE WITNESS: I wasn't originally from here. met my husband at SDSU. So since that time I have been. 12 13 COMMISSIONER HANSON: I will not make any 14 comments about SDSU. 15 The Applicant, the company, Dakota Access, one 16 of their witnesses testified that the shortest route 17 impacts the fewest landowners and that they designed the 18 pipeline route based upon the shortest route because of 19 that. 20 Would you agree that in this particular instance 21 in this area that that's true? 22 THE WITNESS: I want to make sure I understand 2.3 your question. Are you saying there are less landowners 2.4 here in the east side? Or what did he say again? 25 COMMISSIONER HANSON: The witness for the No.

Applicant --

2.3

THE WITNESS: Okay.

COMMISSIONER HANSON: -- stated -- there are two of them. One of them stated that the shortest route was the way in which this pipeline route was designed. The other one stated that the shortest route impacts the fewest landowners.

Would you agree or disagree?

THE WITNESS: Disagree, I guess. There would be more landowners where it is right now. Maybe, if I understand your question and maybe I can explain a little bit.

May 31 I was at a Hartford Chamber of Commerce meeting, and I listened to Chuck Frey. It's in my testimony, I believe. But he was asked that very question. I have a memo here that I prepared right afterwards. I'm going to refer to that a little bit.

Well, in a -- well, he stated that the reason why -- he was asked why they were east and not farther west, such as Salem or McCook County or Turner County. This was asked by Lenae Redini [phonetic] as a chamber member, and he said that there would be more landowners and easements to sign further west.

I disagree with that. And the reason I disagree with that because of our customers. I just think there's

```
1
     more acres out there. I can't prove it. But I think
2
     there's more landowners east. I think there's smaller
 3
     parcels east. I think there's larger parcels west. So I
 4
     just don't think it's true that there's fewer landowners
5
     east.
 6
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: And you're making this
7
     statement based upon your experience as living in this
8
     area for an extended period of time and your experience
     with your customers.
10
              THE WITNESS: Correct.
11
              COMMISSIONER HANSON: All right. Thank you.
12
              THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
13
              MS. WIEST: Any further cross based on
14
     Commissioner questions?
15
              If not, any redirect?
16
              MR. BOOMSMA: Nothing.
17
              MS. WIEST: Thank you.
18
              You may call your next witness.
19
              MR. BOOMSMA: I'll call Peggy Hoogestraat to the
20
     stand.
21
         (The oath is administered by the court reporter.)
22
                        DIRECT EXAMINATION
2.3
     BY MR. BOOMSMA:
2.4
         What is your name, please.
     Q.
25
         Peggy Ann Hoogestraat.
```

- 1 Q. Where do you live, Peggy?
- 2 A. At 27575 462nd Avenue of Chancellor, South Dakota.
- 3 | Q. Much of the same questions I've posed of other
- 4 witnesses.
- 5 How long have you been in South Dakota?
- 6 A. All my life.
- 7 Q. Tell me a little bit about your land.
- 8 A. That is where I grew up as a child, and there were
- 9 generations -- there have been and still are generations
- 10 of my family in that area.
- And that I did not mention in my testimony, but I
- 12 acquired this property after the premature death of my
- 13 parents.
- 14 Q. Okay. There is information in your prefiled about
- 15 your land; correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Peggy, could you look at two documents. One's
- 18 | marked I 8, and the other one is I 9.
- 19 Do you see those?
- 20 A. Yes, I do.
- Q. One's direct prefiled testimony. One is rebuttal.
- 22 Am I right?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. Are they both signed by you?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 \mid Q. Do you adopt the testimony from those two documents?
- 2 A. I do, but there's one thing that I would like to
- 3 correct. But as it was written at that time I do, yes.
- 4 Q. Tell me about that.
- 5 A. On page 13, line 294, when I was discussing how
- 6 Dakota Access had purposely kept landowners uninformed,
- 7 on line 294 I had put the word "complete," more complete
- 8 | information about the process was not available until
- 9 after the Application for a Permit. The word complete
- 10 | should not have been put in there.
- 11 Q. All right.
- 12 A. We have never received complete information.
- 13 Q. So that I followed you correctly, are you talking
- 14 about the June 24, 2015, document?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. That's the one that's I 9; right?
- 17 A. Correct.
- MR. BOOMSMA: Move for admission of I 9 and I 8.
- 19 MS. WIEST: Is there any objection to I 8 and
- 20 I 9, both of which have exhibits attached?
- If not, they're admitted.
- 22 Q. A little bit of background info, Peggy.
- 23 First, as far as your parcel, the size of it is
- 24 what?
- 25 A. A total of 280 acres.

- 1 Q. And location in terms of, well, geographical towns.
- 2 Where is it at?
- 3 A. It's between Humboldt and Hartford, and if it's
- 4 possible, I'd like to bring the map up. Or is it too
- 5 soon to do that?
- 6 Q. I'll get to that in like two minutes. Okay?
- 7 A. Yes. It is along Highway 38. It is actually right
- 8 across the road from the Stofferahns and Kramers also in
- 9 that area.
- 10 Q. This 200 some acres, what do you use it for?
- 11 A. It is used for pastureland, and it is used for
- 12 cropland.
- 13 Q. Do you live on the land?
- 14 A. I do not live on the land there. There is no home
- 15 structure on that property.
- 16 Q. Does it have all the building eligibilities yet?
- 17 A. It does have seven eligibilities on the property.
- 18 Q. Is the property right along Highway 38?
- 19 A. Yes, it is.
- 20 MR. BOOMSMA: Could I have help with the
- 21 monitor, please.
- 22 Q. While she's getting that set up I'll ask a few more
- 23 questions.
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Tiling. What information do you have in terms of

1 tiling?

- 2 A. I did provide pictures as exhibits for the tiling.
- 3 | When we did additional tiling to what had already been
- 4 | there -- my parents had added tiling as they were alive,
- 5 and there had already been some of the clay tile there
- 6 before they even purchased the land.
- 7 But I did additional tiling. And one thing that was
- 8 accomplished in 2013 was we began the tiling process. We
- 9 could not complete it because of wet and rainy
- 10 conditions. So we had to complete it in 2014. And that
- 11 particular tiling area will be crossed by the pipeline.
- 12 And, there again, that's a concern of mine as they
- 13 | install the pipeline that they will not wait until the
- 14 proper soil conditions before they cross any property.
- 15 Q. How much of the old tile do you have, Peggy?
- 16 A. It is located all the way from Highway 38 on down to
- 17 | the part of the farm that my sister received when my
- 18 parents passed away. So it goes more than a mile south.
- 19 Q. Will the pipeline cross old clay tile on your
- 20 property?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 O. Will it --
- 23 A. It will.
- 24 Q. Will it cross the newer tile too?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Okay. Let's put it in perspective. I had the help
- 2 of Staff in bringing up this Exhibit 4. Exhibit 4 is
- 3 | attached to your prefiled document.
- 4 Do you see that?
- 5 A. Yes, I do.
- 6 Q. Okay. So tell us what this diagram on the overhead
- 7 is all about.
- 8 A. If you see the yellow line going through, that is
- 9 Highway 38. That is actually the north edge of the
- 10 property. And that is the area also where I had been
- 11 approached many times to sell that property because it
- 12 was desirable along Highway 38.
- 13 As you look where the pipeline will cross, because
- 14 of the way it's sitting in the photo for you, if you look
- 15 | just above it, it's green with two stripes going through
- 16 there. That has since changed because of tiling and also
- 17 the removal of a railroad bed. That is no longer the
- 18 accurate picture.
- 19 Q. How old is that picture, Peggy?
- 20 A. I do not know the date on that, but just in the year
- 21 2014 we completed the railroad bed and the tiling so that
- 22 that would be changing.
- 23 Q. Back to your prefiled document, Peggy. I think I 9
- 24 is the one we're looking at. There are many exhibits
- 25 attached to that. It looks like Exhibits 1 through 19,

if I got it right.

2.3

What's the significance of those exhibits without repeating what's already in your testimony?

A. With keeping that map up, I can put those in there.

As you see, the lighter colored green is pasture that
will be crossed. This is a native grass pasture. It has
never been tilled.

We have not been able to drive equipment across it to spray. We actually -- my brother-in-law hires a helicopter to fly over to take care of the weed control.

Also in this picture you can see Beaver Lake at the bottom. And you can see that that continues towards my property. When Beaver Lake overflows it actually flows towards my property. And not only does that water go through the pasture, but tile from Stofferahns to the north and Kramers to the north comes through this pasture, as well as to the south of my property there are tiles that are connected and they are also going through those waterways that you see there.

And then as well as the property on the west has water flow that comes through, and it all continues to the east on the other side of the property, and that is a tributary of Skunk Creek.

Q. The tiling on your property, especially the old tiling, does it work?

- 1 A. There were places that we've had to put new tiling
- 2 | in, but we did not connect into the old tiling. And I do
- 3 | not have an accurate map, but what I have in my
- 4 possession at home is a handwritten paper where my mom
- 5 | tried to explain where all the tile was.
- 6 Q. Aside from that note, do you have any other record
- 7 of where exactly the old clay tile is at?
- 8 A. I do not.
- 9 Q. Does that old clay tile work?
- 10 A. Yes, it does.
- 11 Q. Were you involved at all, Peggy, as far as doing
- 12 some of the repairs or replacement of the clay tile, or
- 13 | was that before your time?
- 14 A. That was before my time.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- 16 A. And to clarify it, there have been some places where
- 17 | we have found clay tile in just these last two years. We
- 18 did not attempt to do any changes with that but we did
- 19 find some of it and we left that alone and we continued
- 20 to install the new tile.
- 21 | O. Minimum maintenance road. Is there --
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. -- something like that near your property? And, if
- 24 so, what are your concerns?
- 25 A. On the map as you're looking at it on the upper

right-hand side, the 120 acres that is on the northern and eastern part is a minimum maintenance road.

2.3

The townships of Humboldt and Hartford meet at that point. And neither township wants to be responsible for the maintenance, but they have come to an agreement they will very minimally maintain that because there is traffic.

But once you get -- it's really hard for me to describe it, but once you get past the mile marker -- if you would look up in the upper right-hand corner, there are houses there in the gray area. And as you come down at an angle and you come to the point of the black line, okay, at that point going south in the picture that is a dirt road that the townships refuse to do any work on and they have given the landowners the permission to make it possible so we can get our equipment into the fields.

And so as landowners we had to do the ditch work, the building up, the putting of the gravel road, and so it is passable for our farm machinery to get to the fields.

Now as that line goes across there not only will I not be able to farm right through the right of way, of course, but I won't be able to farm those green sections you see in the lower part of my property because there is no way to get there.

I can't come from Highway 38 because of the pasture,

2 | the hills, and so on. And the road -- the dirt road

going to the south is not passable because of wet

4 conditions.

3

Q. You answered my next question.

In your mind how is the renter or farmer going to be

7 | able to access that area of your land that sits to the

northwest of that proposed pipeline? Actually south --

9 is it southwest?

10 A. It would be southwest.

11 Q. Southwest. Sorry.

12 A. There would be no access available. Because of the

13 hills.

14 Q. Quick question about grasses on your land, Peggy.

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Are there any native grasses there?

17 A. There are. I had John Parker from the Minnehaha

18 | Conservation District out at the location. And I had

19 previously met with someone in their office to get an

20 | idea of what grasses were out there, and he explained to

21 | me that not only are there native grasses out there but

22 there are native flowers out there.

23 And the best way to see that is by grazing it, a

24 | flash graze in the spring, and then not to allow any

25 cattle in there after that, and you would be able to see

- 1 | those native grasses and native flowers come and blossom.
- 2 Q. When you look at this diagram are you able to tell
- 3 or testify as to whether that proposed pipeline's going
- 4 to disrupt those native grass areas?
- 5 A. Definitely. As you would see in the pictures that
- 6 I've provided in my exhibits, there are pictures of the
- 7 pasture and the grass.
- 8 Q. How many acres of native grass are there on your
- 9 parcel of 200 some acres?
- 10 A. 111. It actually comes all the way from Highway 38,
- and there's a strip there, and then it -- it goes to the
- 12 east and some of it continues down south.
- 13 Q. If you ever wished to exercise these housing
- 14 eligibilities, where would be the logical point that you
- 15 | would want to put them?
- 16 A. Well, I talked with the Planning and Zoning in
- 17 Sioux Falls, and, of course, the housing eligibilities go
- 18 | with 40 acres. So I would have to work with them to get
- 19 them -- to get permission to put the houses -- the
- 20 original plans were eventually along Highway 38 because I
- 21 | had grandchildren in mind.
- I had always kept it in the back of my head if on --
- 23 pardon me to my husband, but if he had prematurely died,
- I would probably build a house up there because I am part
- of a blended family and I felt his family should have the

home place by Chancellor and I would be willing to have a home up at Hartford on that property. So it would have been on Highway 38, of course, because of convenience.

But there are also opportunities, well, all the way across 38, and then there are some where we have built up the road on the dirt road. We could put some there.

- Q. Will the pipeline disrupt your plan?
- A. Definitely. I would never consider it.
- 9 Q. Okay. Back to this I 9 and the 1 through 19
- 10 documents that are attached to this Exhibit I 9.
- 11 A. Yes.

4

5

6

7

- 12 Q. Is there anything additional that you want to add as
- far as those attachments, Peggy?
- 14 A. Well, one thing I want to stress is this isn't all
- about me. When I've explained this and that's when I
- 16 wrote my testimony it wasn't all about me. It was about
- 17 the other landowners across southeastern South Dakota,
- and they all have their stories. And I felt as I told my
- 19 story they would be able to also see themselves in this
- 20 same testimony.
- 21 And something that I have done since the day this
- 22 property became mine, I have invested money back into it.
- 23 And just prior to getting a knock on the door by a land
- 24 agent, I had spent over \$50,000 on tiling, cleaning out
- 25 | the dugouts, leveling the railroad bed, and putting in

- 1 | new fence, and the new fence will be crossed in two
- 2 places. And we all know what happens when you cut fence.
- 3 The stability of it is quite damaged.
- 4 | Q. Looks like you have some of the tiling bills
- 5 | attached to your prefiled; is that correct?
- 6 A. I do.
- 7 Q. Looks like you have some of the crop production
- 8 records attached to your prefiling; is that right?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. One sentence or two, what is the crop yield data for
- 11 your land?
- 12 A. I just have it right here. When soybeans have been
- 13 planted on what is called mom's Highway 38 because that's
- 14 the field right by 38, the soybeans had started out at 38
- and improved to 58 bushels. And that is because of the
- 16 tile involved, the minimum tillage practices, and the
- 17 | fertilizing management.
- And the corn went from 183 bushels to 238 as we made
- 19 those improvements, including the tile.
- 20 Q. That's a good yield.
- 21 A few other questions, Peggy. A lot of testimony
- 22 has been offered in terms of the growth areas and why the
- 23 | pipeline is proposed where they have it.
- 24 What is your perspective and opinion on that,
- 25 Peggy?

A. I'd like you to look at the map one more time. As you look in the upper right corner in the gray area I don't know if all the houses are there on this map, but in counting them just this week just on the south side of the gravel road there are eight houses today. And on the north side of the gravel road between the gravel road and Highway 38 there are four more houses.

2.3

That is just in the mile from my place. And I see other development happening. This is Hartford, and I -- Hartford's no different than Tea, Harrisburg. There is growth coming. And I know that there are a lot of plans of people and a lot of dreams of people that city leaders are not aware of. We didn't know we had to tell them.

And I feel they have provided a lack of information on that part.

Q. Nancy testified as far as her opinion on how a greater number of landowners are impacted because of the pipeline going into the growth areas.

Do you have anything to add on that?

A. I do agree. Because there are more homes that have been built up not only next to the towns but along the roads that are there. And they do have more people to approach because of the number of landowners.

And I actually have included a picture of the populated or residential areas in Minnehaha County with

- 1 | my rebuttal. So this might not be the time to bring that
- 2 up but --
- 3 Q. Your rebuttal is I 8?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. Do you want to refer to that really quick?
- 6 A. I sure can.
- 7 O. Go ahead.
- 8 A. There's a Minnehaha County map that is dated 6-15 of
- 9 2015. It shows the residential distribution in the
- 10 county. And that just shows you what kind of an area
- 11 that they are crossing. And I realize as I get into
- 12 Lincoln County it's going to be even more congested.
- 13 The black and white pictures don't show up as well
- 14 as the colored pictures, but all those dots on there are
- 15 residences.
- 16 Q. And so the record's clear, it looks to me you were
- 17 | talking about the attachment that's marked Exhibit 2 to
- 18 | your I 8 document.
- 19 Do I have it right?
- 20 A. I'll check.
- 21 Correct.
- 22 Q. It's the last page of your rebuttal testimony
- 23 document.
- 24 A. It's the second page.
- Q. Okay. Is it fair to say that you also have gathered

- 1 information last week from Dakota Access in the way of
- 2 | this Exhibit 42 document?
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 Q. And did you go out and do your own checking in terms
- 5 of proximity of the pipeline to a particular residence?
- 6 A. I had done it previously when there were some new
- 7 markers that were made on the mile south of my property
- 8 | right where my son lives. And I was actually physically
- 9 there.
- 10 And I do know that from point -- to the centerline
- of where the pipeline will be placed to a residence right
- 12 on the southern edge of my son's property it is within
- 13 | 200 -- it is 200 yards.
- 14 Q. I 43. Could you look at that, Peggy. What's the
- 15 | address of that residence?
- 16 A. The address of that is 46073 260th Street.
- 17 Q. Is that the residence that you were talking about?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Did you take -- does that picture accurately depict
- 20 that residence?
- 21 A. Yes, it does.
- 22 Q. When was the picture taken?
- 23 A. Just this weekend.
- MR. BOOMSMA: I offer I 43.
- MS. WIEST: Any objection to I 43?

1 If not, it's admitted.

- Q. Based upon your knowledge, Peggy, of the pipeline route, are you going to see more and more instances like what's depicted in I 43?
- 5 MR. KOENECKE: I object to that. That calls for 6 speculation.
- 7 MR. BOOMSMA: It's based on her knowledge.
- 8 That's how I phrased it. And if she knows, she can answer.
- 10 MS. WIEST: I'll allow it. Go ahead.
- 11 A. Could you repeat the question?
- 12 Q. Yes. I'll try and rephrase it.
- 13 What I remember asking is that based on your
- 14 knowledge, Peggy, are there going to be more and more
- 15 instances like what's depicted in I 43, i.e., proximity
- 16 of the pipe to other structures?
- 17 A. Yes. I know that for a fact.
- 18 Q. How do you know that? And tell us a little bit
- 19 about what you know.
- 20 A. Because as a -- because as a spokesman for land --
- 21 some of the landowners and because I have not been quiet
- 22 on my opposition, I am the person who has been receiving
- phone calls, letters, packages, from people across the
- 24 state.
- 25 And as I receive those calls they tell me how close

- 1 it is to their home or how it's going to destroy their cropland.
- MR. KOENECKE: I object. This is hearsay. I'd like to move to strike the answer.
- 5 MS. WIEST: Sustained.
- Q. I don't want to know what other people have told you. All I'm interested in hearing, plus what the Commission wants to know, is your observations.
- 9 So based on the area where you live, are you aware
 10 of other instances where the pipeline is going to come
 11 close proximity-wise to structures, farms, things like
 12 that?
- 13 A. I did not go out on the route and specifically look
 14 for that. I did not have the time.
- Q. Okay. You made mention of how you've been vocal throughout this process. Fair statement?
- 17 A. Fair statement.
- 18 Q. And what have you got in return from Dakota Access?
- 19 A. I have been sued to -- because I denied survey
- 20 access on the property. And I have also received a
- 21 letter of threat of condemnation. Actually they said the
- 22 | condemnation process had already begun.
- Q. There's a document in front of you. Could you look
- 24 at that?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Have I got it right? Is it I 25?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. The date on that is what?
- 4 A. September 12.
- 5 Q. Of this year?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. And mention has been made today of these final
- 8 offers to landowners; correct?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Is this a final offer letter that you got from
- 11 Dakota Access?
- 12 A. It is the first and final offer that I received.
- 13 Q. And so when you look at that 25 -- I 25 letter,
- 14 what's that telling you in terms of, well, if you don't
- 15 take the offer, this is what's going to happen?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. What does that say?
- 18 A. To me that's a threat, that I have no rights, and
- 19 | we're going to do it no matter what.
- Q. I'll get back to my microphone. Back to that I 25
- 21 document.
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Could you look at the second to the last paragraph
- of that document?
- 25 A. Yes.

- Q. What does that say?
- 2 A. It says We want to emphasize that the condemnation
- 3 process is being started now so that Dakota Access, LLC
- 4 | will be able to meet the time constraints necessary to
- 5 begin construction. As always, Dakota Access, LLC wants
- 6 to work with you in order to reach an acceptable
- 7 agreement through negotiation.
- 8 Q. And some of the landowner -- excuse me. Landowner
- 9 witnesses that have testified today have already received
- 10 | their condemnation lawsuit paperwork?
- 11 A. Yes. Landowners in Lincoln County.
- 12 MR. BOOMSMA: Move for admission of I 25.
- MS. WIEST: Is there an objection to I 25?
- 14 MR. KOENECKE: I object. Land acquisition is
- 15 | not relevant to this proceeding. The Commission has no
- 16 authority over land acquisition, and it's not relevant.
- MS. WIEST: Any response?
- 18 MR. BOOMSMA: My response is that this does go
- 19 to the fairness element, and it's relevant. It's all
- 20 | about how landowners are getting treated here.
- 21 MS. WIEST: I see that there's more letters than
- 22 just Ms. Hoogestraat. Only the first one goes to her.
- 23 MR. BOOMSMA: Can I ask a few follow-up
- 24 questions?
- MS. WIEST: Go ahead.

- 1 \mid Q. Peggy, the compilation of I 25, several letters?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 | Q. Are they all identical except for what the dollar
- 4 amount was?
- 5 A. Without reading it word by word, it sure looks like
- 6 it, according to the placement.
- 7 Q. And so would you be able to have any personal
- 8 knowledge as to whether those documents were received by
- 9 most, if not all, of the landowners who have testified
- 10 today?
- 11 A. Yes.
- MR. BOOMSMA: Move for admission of I 25.
- MS. WIEST: I'm going to allow just the
- 14 admission of the first page.
- MR. BOOMSMA: Thank you.
- 16 Q. Brian Top testified. Do you have anything in
- 17 addition or anything to add to what he said?
- 18 A. The only thing I think that wasn't covered -- before
- 19 I even determined to do tiling on my own --
- MR. KOENECKE: I object. I think Mr. Top is the
- 21 person for that question. What foundation has been laid
- 22 | for this witness to -- as far as his level of expertise?
- 23 I think we're far afield here this afternoon.
- MS. WIEST: Yes, Mr. Boomsma. I need to remind
- 25 | you again it was supposed to be testimony on direct

1 limited to brief summary of the prefiled and information
2 not reasonably available at the time.

I'm not sure where you're going to what she wants to add to Mr. Top's testimony.

MR. BOOMSMA: I think I need to ask it a different way and move on.

Q. Let me try it a different way.

Is there anything you want to add in terms of your concerns with the tiling, topsoil restoration, or compaction issues as they relate to your land? Not to -- I don't want you to repeat stuff that's already in your paper.

13 A. Correct.

2.3

- 14 Q. Thank you.
 - A. As tiling is done it affects the neighbors, and it affects erosion. It affects the water quality and the plant availability, and I don't know that Brian was able to get that far.

But in regards to the pasture, as I met with
Minnehaha Conservation District employee John Parker, he
recommended that not only that we had looked at the
pasture and determined what was there, but he also
recommended that I consult with the State Historic
Preservation Office, the Advisory Council on Historic
Preservation, the Tribal Historic Preservation Offices,

the federally recognized Native American Tribes, and with individuals or groups with pertinent knowledge or expertise to develop what effects my proposed project or the Dakota Access project would have on historic

properties or cultural resources.

And he also talked with me about mounds that could be located, and I've learned a lot sitting through these hearings last week and today. I've learned a lot about mounds. I know because of a water source throughout my property it could have been a place where there were inhabitants at one point.

And for me personally I would want to have this surveyed with the proper authorities.

- Q. Anything else you want to add, Peggy, or have you gotten your thoughts across?
- A. Just in regards to the land. I guess I feel like my rights of the use of my land, my rights are very violated by this. And as I mentioned before, I feel that this is the same thing that has happened to other landowners across the state.

MR. BOOMSMA: That's all I have. Thank you.

MS. WIEST: Yankton Sioux Tribe, do you have any

cross?

1 CROSS-EXAMINATION 2 BY MS. REAL BIRD: 3 Good afternoon, Peggy. 4 Yes. 5 You are a citizen of South Dakota; is that Q. correct? 6 7 That's correct. Α. And is it your understanding that crude oil would be Q. transported by this pipeline if built? 10 Α. Correct. 11 Have you received any guarantee that the oil will 12 stay in South Dakota? 13 I have not. Α. 14 Have you received any guarantee that the oil will 15 return to South Dakota? 16 I have not. Α. 17 And can you think of any way that if this pipeline 18 is built would meet your energy needs? 19 I cannot imagine how it would. 20 MS. REAL BIRD: No further questions. Thank 21 you. 22 MS. WIEST: Rosebud. 2.3 MR. RAPPOLD: Just a few. 24

25

CROSS-EXAMINATION

- 2 BY MR. RAPPOLD:
- 3 Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Hoogestraat. My name is
- 4 | Matt Rappold. I represent the Rosebud Sioux Tribe.
- 5 Earlier you testified that there's 111 acres of
- 6 | native grassland on your property; right?
- 7 A. Yes.

1

- 8 Q. Have you ever been told or do you know what the
- 9 | significance of native grassland is to certain animals
- 10 | that live in the area?
- 11 A. Yes, I have. Partially from what I have heard in
- 12 testimony here.
- 13 Q. Okay. And is there anything else that you know
- 14 about it?
- 15 A. Not that I need to add at this point.
- MR. RAPPOLD: Okay. Thank you very much.
- MS. WIEST: Ms. Craven.
- 18 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 19 BY MS. CRAVEN:
- 20 Q. Thank you. Kimberly Craven for the Indigenous
- 21 | Environmental Network and Dakota Rural Action.
- 22 What is the source of water for your property?
- 23 A. The source of water for the cattle? I have the two
- 24 | water dugouts that are on the property, and they receive
- 25 the overflow from this creek that comes through there.

- 1 And those actually will be cut off from the cattle as the
- 2 | installation process goes on. So I won't even have water
- 3 for my cattle at that time.
- 4 | Q. And do you have to solve that problem yourself or
- 5 what will happen?
- 6 A. I'm hoping if it gets that far, that I would be able
- 7 | to work something out in an easement agreement without it
- 8 being my expense.
- 9 Q. Okay.
- 10 MS. CRAVEN: Thank you very much. No more
- 11 questions.
- MS. WIEST: Ms. Northrup.
- MS. NORTHRUP: I have no questions. Thank you.
- MS. WIEST: Commission Staff.
- MS. EDWARDS: No questions. Thank you.
- MS. WIEST: Dakota Access.
- MR. KOENECKE: I just have one line of
- 18 questions. Thank you.
- 19 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 20 BY MR. KOENECKE:
- 21 Q. Have you attempted to negotiate an easement with
- 22 Dakota Access?
- 23 | A. I was never offered an easement agreement until this
- 24 final offer came.
- Q. Has anyone on your behalf attempted to negotiate an

- 1 easement?
- 2 A. We have not attempted to do so because we did not --
- 3 or I did not choose to allow them to do a survey. So I
- 4 did not believe that an easement agreement could even be
- 5 reached without the correct information.
- 6 0. And what's the correct information?
- 7 A. The exact number of feet crossed, the exact location
- 8 that could have changed after a survey.
- 9 Q. Are you willing to negotiate on an easement if we
- 10 give you that information?
- 11 A. After the Permit is possibly granted, but not
- 12 necessarily.
- 13 Q. Did you read the final offer letter to mean that
- 14 Dakota Access is refusing to negotiate?
- 15 A. Okay. Could you repeat that, please.
- 16 Q. Did you read the final offer letter to mean that
- 17 Dakota Access is refusing to negotiate?
- 18 A. I understood that was the final offer letter, and
- 19 that was the dollar amount offered to me and that was
- 20 what I had to accept as well as the easement agreement.
- 21 Q. And the letter didn't contain any language seeking
- 22 to negotiate?
- 23 A. I'm not an attorney. I don't understand all of the
- 24 language.
- Q. Do you see the fifth paragraph of that letter?

- 1 A. I would need that back.
- 2 MR. BOOMSMA: I think I 25 is with you yet, but
- 3 I'll check.
- 4 A. I think it was given -- okay. Where is it, you
- 5 said?
- 6 Q. The fifth paragraph.
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And could you read the last sentence of that
- 9 paragraph out loud?
- 10 A. It says "As always, Dakota Access, LLC wants to work
- 11 | with you in order to reach an acceptable agreement
- 12 through negotiation."
- 13 Q. Thank you.
- I understood your testimony to be that you were
- 15 | concerned that there would be no access to the grassland
- on this parcel. Did I hear that correct?
- 17 A. Actually to the field -- the cropland.
- 18 Q. Okay. And I want to understand, why do you think
- 19 that there would be no access to that? I did not follow
- 20 that.
- 21 A. Because they will be crossing the road, the dirt
- 22 road, and that is where the driveway is to the southern
- 23 portion of my property, to the 160 acres. That's where
- 24 the road is and the entrance. And as they are working
- 25 through the installation process, unless they're willing

- to build up a road for us to get through, there's no way to enter my property.

 Q. It doesn't seem to me like a problem that can't be solved. Does it to you?
- A. If you're willing to improve a road to the south.

 It was a -- it was a very expensive undertaking that the township themselves said they would not use funds for.
- 9 MR. KOENECKE: I have nothing further. Thank
 10 you.
- MS. WIEST: Any Commissioner questions?

 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Just a couple.
 - In the native prairie area that you've got did I understand you to say that you've got some native prairie flowers that grow there?

THE WITNESS: Correct.

8

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

25

Q.

Okay.

CHAIRMAN NELSON: Then I also heard you say that your renter or somebody is spraying that with a helicopter.

Isn't that pretty harmful to the native flowers?

THE WITNESS: No, it is not. John Parker said they are there and when -- when the cattle are in the pasture they actually go dormant, and they are -- you don't necessarily see them, but they're still there under

all the other grass. But because of the animals being there, the native -- some of the native grass and the flowers will go dormant.

But if I were to flash graze it in the spring

2.3

2.4

and then leave it go, I would be able to see the flowering plants and the grasses, the native grasses.

They would show more.

CHAIRMAN NELSON: And so the herbicides don't affect the native flowers is what you're telling me.

THE WITNESS: That's what I understand from John Parker.

CHAIRMAN NELSON: Thank you.

COMMISSIONER SATTGAST: Good afternoon. I want to thank you for coming in.

The questions you've raised have helped bring about questions in my own mind, and I'd like to ask you to clarify some of those you brought forward as well.

In your prefiled testimony you talk about page 8 that you're not able to purchase liability insurance to cover expenses involved with a Dakota Access Pipeline spill, leak, or explosion on your property.

Have you been advised by somebody that you need to purchase liability insurance to cover such an event?

THE WITNESS: Nobody has advised me to as far as Dakota Access or any authorities. But it only makes

sense. If you have a product going through your property like that, you are liable.

Liability insurance is an important thing for me along that property. As you see where the property's along Highway 38, there have been automobile accidents and the loss of lives right along that property I've had to deal with. So I would never consider being without liability insurance and also with a renter.

And so I questioned my insurance agent, and he said it is not available through their office.

MR. KOENECKE: I object again. This is hearsay.

MS. WIEST: Sustained.

THE WITNESS: And --

2.3

MR. BOOMSMA: You can't talk about what you were told, but you can finish based upon personal knowledge, if you have any, Peggy.

THE WITNESS: Right. I have not been able to locate a company where I can obtain that insurance yet at this time.

COMMISSIONER SATTGAST: Certainly. Thank you.

Also the Commission has received a letter from you where you were concerned not only -- well, where you brought about the concern that the people of South Dakota needed to be worried about a spill, that we don't have a fund set up for that.

Were you in attendance when Kimberly McIntosh spoke with the South Dakota Department of Environment and Natural Resources?

2.3

THE WITNESS: Yes. I was here, and I heard that. And the source for the information of no state funds came when there were a number of us landowners that had called the PUC Staff. They were the ones that told us there were no state funds in the case of a spill.

COMMISSIONER SATTGAST: After hearing

Ms. McIntosh's testimony from questions directly to her

about if state taxpayers needed to be concerned, did that

set your mind at ease with her statement dealing with the

South Dakota Regulated Substance Response Fund as well as

some national funds as well?

THE WITNESS: Could you have them repeat that? The first part of that I kind of lost.

(Reporter reads back Commissioner Sattgast's question.)

A. The question that came up in my mind as I heard that here in the room was, okay, there are funds but how readily available will they be and how much of a struggle will it be for those people affected by a spill and what process will they go through.

Because as I have watched the process of this and how it's been a struggle to learn this process and to get to this point, I don't think it will be any easier when

```
1
     there's a spill.
2
              COMMISSIONER SATTGAST: Thank you very much.
              MS. WIEST: Any additional cross based on the
 3
 4
     Commissioner questions?
5
              Any redirect?
 6
              MR. BOOMSMA: Nothing.
              MS. WIEST: Thank you.
7
8
              MR. RAPPOLD: I've already put my concerns off
     the record about the length of some of our days.
10
                    (Discussion off the record)
11
              MS. WIEST: How many more witnesses do you have,
12
    Mr. Boomsma?
13
              MR. BOOMSMA: Off the top of my head -- five or
14
     six telephonic. And I've got one ready to call in right
15
     now.
16
              MS. WIEST: Do you have any estimate on how long
17
     these will take?
18
              MR. BOOMSMA: I do. My best estimate is about
19
     five minutes maximum with each one. Except for Kent
20
     Moeckly I think 10 minutes.
21
              MR. KOENECKE: I've heard five minutes and
     20 minutes discussed several times. I've started writing
22
2.3
     down the times when witnesses are called, and I've got
2.4
     one time where we were within Mr. Boomsma's estimate is
25
     all. Maybe someone else has something different.
```

```
1
              I for one don't expect that it will take five
2
     minutes or 10 minutes, especially for Kent Moeckly.
     We've all heard from him before. It's going to take a
 3
 4
     long time, in my opinion.
5
              MR. BOOMSMA: I want to give it a try, and I
     think most of them will be brief. And if Mr. Koenecke
 6
7
     wants to time them, more power to him, but I think we can
8
     get to him.
              MS. WIEST: Did the Commissioners have any
10
    preference?
11
                                I'd say let's try the one
              CHAIRMAN NELSON:
12
     you've got teed up and see how close you are.
13
              MR. BOOMSMA: Let's do it.
14
              I will call Matthew Anderson. And hopefully
15
     he's calling in really shortly.
16
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: The other thing that I will
17
     mention because the telephonic was kind of -- not kind
18
     of. It was difficult last time. If any of the attorneys
19
     want to come up here and grab microphones for possible
20
     objections, you're welcome to do that. Just make
21
     yourself at home up here.
22
                    (Discussion off the record)
2.3
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: This is Chairman Nelson.
24
          (The oath is administered by Chairman Nelson.)
```

25

DIRECT EXAMINATION

2 BY MR. BOOMSMA:

1

- 3 Q. All right. Your full name, please.
- 4 A. Matthew L. Anderson.
- 5 Q. Matt, I've got a document that's marked Exhibit 1 in
- 6 front of me. It looks as though it's dated June 26,
- 7 2015. It's notarized, and it looks to have your
- 8 signature on that.
- 9 Would you agree with me?
- 10 A. I would agree, yes.
- 11 Q. And is that a prefiled testimony document in this
- 12 case?
- 13 A. Yes, it is.
- 14 Q. And my next question is if you were here testifying
- 15 live, would you adopt and agree with all of the testimony
- 16 | that's in that Exhibit 1 document?
- 17 A. Yes, I would.
- 18 Q. You have land affected by the pipeline; correct?
- 19 A. Yes. Yes, I do. Yep.
- 20 Q. You're the son of Peggy Hoogestraat. Am I right?
- 21 A. Yeah. Yes, I am.
- 22 Q. Size of your parcel is what, Matt?
- 23 A. 80 acres.
- Q. You've got the details addressed in your prefiling
- 25 | as far as that parcel; correct?

- 1 A. Yes. Yep.
- 2 Q. There anything else that you would want to add very
- 3 | briefly to this I 1 document?
- 4 A. I would -- yes. I guess I would like to add that my
- 5 | wife and I, we have been sued by Dakota Access, and the
- 6 judge has not signed his final ruling on that yet. And
- 7 last month Dakota Access sent me a letter saying that
- 8 they have started the condemnation process.
- 9 And it's very concerning to me and my wife because
- 10 this already -- well, because of Dakota Access, they have
- 11 cost us a lot of money. And we have had to borrow money
- 12 because of Dakota Access.
- And I would also -- I would also like to add that
- 14 | there aren't many concerns in my testimony, but I'm
- 15 really concerned why they would even consider running a
- 16 pipeline through an area that has so much productive
- 17 land.
- 18 It's got so much drain tile, and it's so highly
- 19 populated. I don't understand why they would even
- 20 consider that. That is a great concern of mine.
- MR. BOOMSMA: I move for admission of I 1.
- MS. WIEST: Any objection to I 1?
- 23 If not, it has been admitted.
- MR. BOOMSMA: No other questions.
- MS. WIEST: Yankton Sioux Tribe, any questions?

1 MS. REAL BIRD: No. 2 MS. WIEST: Rosebud. 3 Ms. Craven. 4 MS. CRAVEN: No, thank you. 5 MS. WIEST: Ms. Northrup. 6 MS. NORTHRUP: No questions. 7 MS. WIEST: Staff. 8 MS. EDWARDS: No questions. MS. WIEST: Dakota Access. 10 MR. KOENECKE: I just have one. 11 CROSS-EXAMINATION 12 BY MR. KOENECKE: 13 Q. Good evening, Mr. Anderson. My name is Brett 14 Koenecke. I represent Dakota Access in this proceeding. 15 Uh-huh. 16 As I look at your testimony on page 2, line 31, you 17 testify that the proposed route is within 1,000 feet of 18 your farm buildings and pond. 19 Yes, it is. Α. 20 Did you go out and measure that? Q. 21 Α. Actually I did, yes. 22 And what was your exact measurement? 2.3 It was 743 yards. Α. 24 And is that on your 80 acres then? Q.

25

Α.

That is correct.

- 1 Q. You speak then in the next two lines about a
- 2 | neighboring home and a neighboring shelter belt.
- 3 Whose property is that?
- 4 A. Brett, I would like to make a correction that when I
- 5 | measured that I used my range finder, and I need to
- 6 convert that to feet. So it was actually 743 feet. And
- 7 | it was used with a range finder that measures in yards.
- 8 Q. So how many yards did you get?
- 9 A. Well, I didn't write the yards down, but I wrote the
- 10 feet down. 743 feet divided by 3 feet in a yard would be
- 11 247 yards to be exact.
- 12 Q. 247 yards times 3 gets you to 743? That's your
- 13 testimony?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Thanks. Who owns the neighboring home and
- 16 | neighboring shelter belt?
- 17 A. The neighboring home?
- 18 Q. Yes.
- 19 A. And the neighboring shelter belt?
- 20 O. Yep. You testified to it in lines 32 and 33.
- 21 A. Yeah. Darrell Spillman owns the home, and Robert
- 22 and Lois Spokane own the shelter belt.
- 23 Q. Okay. Thank you. And where are they located from
- 24 your house?
- 25 A. Directly to the southwest.

1 Q. Okay. Thank you. 2 MR. KOENECKE: I've got nothing further. 3 MS. WIEST: Commissioner questions? 4 Any redirect? 5 MR. BOOMSMA: Nothing. 6 MS. WIEST: Okay. Thank you. 7 I think maybe we'll stop for today here. We 8 found out our phone system worked. If that's okay with everybody. And at this point I want to discuss what 10 witnesses we'll begin with tomorrow. 11 I know that we have the City of Sioux Falls was 12 scheduled for the morning of Wednesday. 13 South Dakota -- the water system was scheduled for 14 Wednesday. 15 Did you have an update for us, Ms. Northrup? 16 MS. NORTHRUP: Both of those witnesses, the City 17 of Sioux Falls and Rural Water, will be here in the 18 morning, but if there's a few landowners that we need to 19 finish up before they go, I don't think that will be a 20 problem. 21 MS. WIEST: Okay. So we'll finish up with the 22 few landowners. Then we'll go to those two witnesses. 2.3 After that, Commission Staff, did you have --2.4 Go ahead. 25 CHAIRMAN NELSON: Ms. Northrup, are you speaking

1 on behalf of the City of Sioux Falls with that offer to 2 let the landowners go first? 3 MS. NORTHRUP: Yeah. To clarify, I talked to 4 Diane Best at the last break and just provided her an 5 update. I think that that would be acceptable. 6 CHAIRMAN NELSON: That would be great. Thank 7 you. 8 MS. WIEST: Did Staff have an update on witnesses? 10 MS. EDWARDS: I can try. It's kind of a moving 11 target with trying to figure out what days people are going to finish and how long people are going to take. 12 13 But hopefully we can get through ours tomorrow. 14 I hope that's not too ambitious, but I'd like to 15 begin with Robert McFadden, Dan Flo, Mike Timpson. 16 David Nickel, if we need to call him by phone. Michael 17 Houdyshell. Todd Bailey, if needed. He's only going to 18 be called if there are questions that Mr. Houdyshell 19 can't answer. And, finally, Derric Iles. 20 Thank you. 21 MS. WIEST: Okay. Is there anything else we 22 need to talk about for tomorrow? 2.3 MS. CRAVEN: Ms. Wiest, we have a rebuttal witness that can only be here tomorrow so I was hoping we 24 25 could accommodate her.

```
1
              MS. WIEST: Okay. And who is that?
2
              MS. CRAVEN: Her name is Waste Win Young.
 3
     She'll be short. It won't take up a lot of time.
 4
              MS. WIEST:
                          Okay. Would it be -- should we put
5
    her like after the City of Sioux Falls, the water, and
 6
    the Individual Intervenors and then before the Staff
     starts the rest of theirs?
7
8
              MS. CRAVEN: Whatever works for you.
9
              MS. WIEST: Oh, okay. Does anybody have a
10
    problem with that?
11
              Okay. Anything else?
12
              MR. BOOMSMA: I have one other thing. It's more
13
     of an idea, if anything. My suggestion or idea is I'm
14
    wondering if the Commission would allow me to bump my
15
     telephonic witnesses until later in the week. And what I
16
    have in mind is more like Friday morning.
17
              MS. WIEST: Is there a reason they can't just do
18
    it tomorrow?
19
              MR. BOOMSMA: They would be able to do it
20
     tomorrow. I'm thinking more of my schedule, to be real
21
             Tomorrow I wasn't planning on being here because
22
     I have other commitments, but I know that I'd be here
     later in the week.
2.3
24
              If I have to be here tomorrow, I'll make it
25
             It's a suggestion or a request, if you would.
    happen.
```

```
1
              MS. WIEST: Does anybody have any objection to
     hearing the rest of the individual Intervenors on
2
 3
     Friday?
 4
              MR. KOENECKE: I do object to that. Counsel
5
     took an extraordinary amount of time today in
 6
     contravention of the Commission's Order, in my opinion,
7
     and now wants to run us into Friday for his own schedule.
8
              I do object to that. I don't think that's
     appropriate at all.
10
              MS. WIEST: Ms. Edwards.
11
              MS. EDWARDS: Thank you. I don't object,
12
     per se. I'm just concerned we might run out of things to
13
     do on Thursday.
14
              MS. WIEST: Oh, okay.
15
              MR. RAPPOLD: And I thought we were already
16
     scheduled for Friday.
17
              MS. CRAVEN: That's my understanding.
18
              MS. WIEST: Friday morning, I believe.
19
              I think we'll stick with tomorrow morning then
20
     for the Intervenors.
21
              MR. BOOMSMA:
                            Thanks for the input.
22
              MS. WIEST: Anything else?
2.3
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: I'm just going to say we are
24
     going to finish this deal and if it takes Friday
25
     afternoon, plan on it, and if it takes Tuesday, plan on
```

```
1
     it. I don't want to be here Tuesday, but we will.
2
     Because we want to get this thing done. So just kind of
3
    bear that in mind as we play out.
4
              MS. CRAVEN: Couldn't we work on Saturday?
5
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: We've discussed that, and
6
     there's a number of problems with Saturday. So great
     idea, but no.
7
8
              MR. RAPPOLD: Some of us do have other
     scheduling issues for next week that were not
10
     contemplated in setting this hearing, and I won't be here
11
     Tuesday.
12
              CHAIRMAN NELSON: Okay. And I hope none of us
13
     are so hopefully we can push hard and get done.
14
              MR. RAPPOLD: And I do as well, Commissioner.
15
     Thank you.
16
              MS. WIEST: If there is nothing else, we will
17
     adjourn for the day.
18
            (The hearing is in recess at 6 o'clock p.m.)
19
20
2.1
22
23
24
25
```

1	STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA)
2	:SS CERTIFICATE
3	COUNTY OF SULLY)
4	
5	I, CHERI MCCOMSEY WITTLER, a Registered
6	Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter and
7	Notary Public in and for the State of South Dakota:
8	DO HEREBY CERTIFY that as the duly-appointed
9	shorthand reporter, I took in shorthand the proceedings
10	had in the above-entitled matter on the 6th day of
11	October, 2015, and that the attached is a true and
12	correct transcription of the proceedings so taken.
13	Dated at Onida, South Dakota this 23rd day of
14	October, 2015.
15	
16	
17	
18	Cheri McComsey Wittler, Notary Public and
19	Registered Professional Reporter Certified Realtime Reporter
20	ociditica neartime nepoteci
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

			1	1
\$	1150:20, 1163:22,	1136 [1] - 1011:12	1269 [1] - 1020:22	1432 [1] - 1022:10 1
· ·	1239:24, 1271:18,	1146 [1] - 1019:18	1273 [1] - 1011:7	1434 [1] - 1022:11
	1271:21, 1273:9,	1147 [1] - 1019:19	1276 [1] - 1011:20	1435 [1] - 1022:11
\$200 [1] - 1117:1	1273:16, 1273:17,	1148 [1] - 1019:19	1279 [1] - 1020:22	1439 [1] - 1022:13
\$50,000 [1] - 1318:24	1279:2, 1339:20,	1152 [1] - 1019:20	1281 [1] - 1020:23	1441 [1] - 1011:11
\$700,000 [1] - 1290:3	1340:2	1153 [1] - 1063:10	1284 [1] - 1021:3	1450 [1] - 1022:13
	10,000 [1] - 1106:24	1158 [1] - 1019:20	1286 [1] - 1011:11	1456 [1] - 1022:14
•	10-5 [1] - 1168:20	116 [1] - 1013:5	1299 [1] - 1021:4	1457 [1] - 1022:14
	100 [10] - 1039:6,	1160 [1] - 1019:21	12:00 [1] - 1161:23	1460 [1] - 1022:17
'20s [4] - 1103:14,	1039:10, 1088:24,	1163 [1] - 1019:22	13 [8] - 1010:12,	1461 [1] - 1012:14
1115:14, 1122:25,	1142:13, 1151:15,	1167 [1] - 1011:21	1010:19, 1032:22,	1462 [1] - 1012:13
1141:17	1152:17, 1159:22,	1169 [1] - 1011:9	1072:21, 1137:2,	1463 [1] - 1012:13
'40s [2] - 1123:3,	1244:6, 1244:20,	1173 [1] - 1020:3	1185:9, 1256:2,	1467 [1] - 1022:17
1123:10	1267:1	1177 [2] - 1011:5,	1309:5	1472 [1] - 1022:18
'50s [1] - 1123:10	100,000 [1] - 1224:20	1020:4	1301 [1] - 1021:4	1477 [1] - 1022:18
' 60s [2] - 1116:25,	1002 [1] - 1016:24	1178 [1] - 1020:4	1303 [1] - 1021:5	1479 [1] - 1012:10
1123:13	1007-1351 [1] -	118 [2] - 1298:17,	1305 [1] - 1021:5	1484 [1] - 1022:19
'65 [1] - 1134:22	1007:10	1303:19	1307 [1] - 1021:7	1488 [2] - 1012:10,
'66 [1] - 1134:22	1028 [1] - 1018:20	118.36 [1] - 1136:13	1309 [2] - 1011:6,	1022:19
'70s [1] - 1123:13	1031 [1] - 1012:17	1182 [2] - 1020:5,	1011:7	1489 [1] - 1022:20
'82 [1] - 1220:10	104 [2] - 1030:6,	1020:5	1323 [1] - 1011:19	1494 [1] - 1022:20
'90s [1] - 1129:22	1047:13	1183 [1] - 1020:7	1327 [1] - 1011:13	1499 [1] - 1022:21
'95 [2] - 1226:4,	1050 [4] - 1012:16,	1192 [2] - 1020:8,	133 [1] - 1270:17	15 [11] - 1010:20,
1231:7	1012:17, 1012:18,	1020:8	1330 [1] - 1021:7	1072:12, 1103:10,
'98 [1] - 1135:2	1018:21	12 [15] - 1009:8,	1331 [2] - 1021:8,	1150:19, 1159:7,
	106 [1] - 1058:3	1010:11, 1012:3,	1021:8	1169:3, 1169:4,
0	1060 [1] - 1018:21	1072:21, 1106:13,	1332 [1] - 1021:9	1169:5, 1172:24,
	1063 [1] - 1019:3	1106:14, 1106:17,	1335 [1] - 1021:9	1269:13, 1282:19
	1064 [2] - 1012:16,	1107:5, 1107:7,	1336 [1] - 1021:10	150 [3] - 1148:21,
0them [1] - 1232:18	1019:4	1107:15, 1126:24,	1341 [1] - 1021:11	1190:2, 1245:18
	1066 [1] - 1019:4	1150:19, 1187:23,	1342 [1] - 1011:3	1501 [1] - 1022:21
1	1067 [1] - 1019:5	1210:7, 1325:4	1343 [1] - 1021:12	1505 [1] - 1022:22
	1071 [1] - 1019:7	12-inch [2] - 1094:21,	1370 [1] - 1021:13	1509 [1] - 1022:22
1 [26] - 1009:3, 1010:3,	1086 [5] - 1011:10, 1011:14, 1011:16,	1142:11	1371 [1] - 1011:9	1510 [1] - 1022:23
1010:14, 1011:14,	1011:17, 1011:17	120 [1] - 1315:1	1373 [1] - 1021:15	1513 [1] - 1022:23
1012:13, 1148:18,	1088 [1] - 1019:8	1200 [3] - 1011:10,	1375 [1] - 1011:13	1529 [2] - 1010:3,
1148:19, 1208:5,	1091 [2] - 1019:8,	1011:18, 1020:9	1376 [1] - 1021:16	1015:6
1274:6, 1274:7,	1019:9	1201 [1] - 1020:9	1386 [2] - 1011:8,	1530 [3] - 1010:4,
1294:18, 1294:20,	1094 [1] - 1019:9	1208 [1] - 1020:10	1021:17	1010:5, 1010:6
1295:15, 1295:17,	1096 [2] - 1019:10,	1209 [1] - 1020:10 1215 [1] - 1020:11	1387 [1] - 1021:17	1531 [1] - 1010:7
1296:3, 1296:7,	1019:10		1389 [1] - 1021:18	1537 [1] - 1015:7
1300:3, 1300:10,	1097 [1] - 1019:11	1216 [1] - 1020:11 1218 [1] - 1020:13	1394 [1] - 1021:18	154 [1] - 1013:6
1300:18, 1312:25,	1098 [1] - 1019:13		1398 [1] - 1021:19	1540 [1] - 1015:7
1318:9, 1341:5,	11 [6] - 1010:10,	1221 [1] - 1011:5	1399 [1] - 1021:19	1551 [1] - 1015:8
1341:16, 1342:3,	1010:19, 1012:19,	1227 [1] - 1020:14	14 [1] - 1163:22	1552 [1] - 1015:8
1342:21, 1342:22	1141:20, 1144:2,	1230 [2] - 1020:14, 1020:15	140 [1] - 1013:5	1553 [1] - 1015:9
1,000 [2] - 1132:13,	1147:1	1231 [1] - 1020:15	1401 [1] - 1021:20	1555 [1] - 1015:9
1343:17	110 [1] - 1065:6	1234 [1] - 1020:17	1402 [1] - 1021:20	1557 [1] - 1017:3
10 [32] - 1010:9,	1102 [1] - 1011:12	1234 [1] - 1020.17	1404 [1] - 1022:3	1561 [1] - 1010:18
1010:18, 1012:18,	111 [2] - 1317:10,	1243 [1] - 1011:20	1408 [1] - 1011:4	1562 [1] - 1017:4
1032:12, 1032:18,	1331:5	1251 [1] - 1011:19	1411 [1] - 1022:5	1572 [1] - 1017:4
1039:16, 1050:4,	1120 [1] - 1019:13	1251 [1] - 1011:19 1252 [1] - 1020:17	1412 [1] - 1011:8	1578 [1] - 1017:5
1061:10, 1074:5,	1121 [1] - 1019:14	1252 [1] - 1020:17 1255 [1] - 1020:18	1416 [1] - 1022:5	158 [1] - 1013:6
1077:25, 1083:5,	1122 [1] - 1019:14	1255 [1] - 1020:18	1418 [1] - 1022:7	1580 [1] - 1017:5
1087:9, 1092:21,	113 [1] - 1082:18	1257 [1] - 1020:18 1258 [1] - 1020:19	1422 [1] - 1022:7	1581 [1] - 1017:6
1094:21, 1098:10,	1130 [1] - 1019:15	1264 [1] - 1020:19	1424 [1] - 1022:8	1582 [1] - 1017:6
1108:23, 1108:24,	1131 [1] - 1019:15	1264 [1] - 1020:19 1266 [1] - 1020:20	1425 [1] - 1022:8	1583 [1] - 1017:7
1120:15, 1139:23,	1132 [1] - 1019:16	1266 [1] - 1020:20 1268 [1] - 1020:20	1426 [1] - 1022:10	1585 [1] - 1017:7
1144:3, 1150:19,	1134 [1] - 1019:18	1200 [1] - 1020.20	1428 [1] - 1011:3	1589 [1] - 1017:8

1884 p. 1017:8 1734 p. 1010:20 1815 p. 1023:12 1815 p. 1023:13 1815				T	1
1898 1-017:10	1591 [1] - 1017:8	1731 [1] - 1010:20	1913 [1] - 1023:12	1043:2, 1090:17,	2142 [1] - 1023:23
1898 pg. 1-0177-0	1593 [1] - 1017:9	1737 [2] - 1010:19,	1915 [2] - 1023:13,	1108:17, 1113:18,	
1898 p. 1007-10,				1114:8, 1119:14,	
1998 1910-17 1783 19-108-12 1914 19-102-19 1928 1928 19-102-19 1928 1928 19-102-19 1928 1928 19-102-19 1928 1928 19-102-19 1928 19	• •			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1899 - 1000-19 1782 - 1018-12 1924 - 1002-15 1618-12 1226-17 1268-13 1288-15 1298-15 - 1003-15 1268-13 1288-15 1298-15 - 1003-15 1268-13 1288-15 1298-15 - 1003-15 1288-13 1298-15 - 1003-15 1288-13 1298-15 - 1003-15 1288-13 1298-15 - 1003-15 1288-13 1298-15 - 1003-15 1288-13 1298-15 - 1003-15 1288-15 1298-15 - 1009-12 1288-15 1298-15 - 1009-12 1288-15 1298-15 - 1009-12 1299-15 - 1009-12 1299-15 - 1009-12 1299-15 - 1009-12 1299-15 - 1009-12	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				
16 -				, , ,	
1789 1788 1789 1788 1789					
1189-8, 1189-8, 1189-17, 1018-14					
1169:8, 1173:17, 1794 (p. 1018:14 1934 (p. 1009:12 1393:22 20-mile (p. 1114:12 218 (p. 1024:5 148 149 1108:8 1494 (p. 1018:8 1494 (p. 1009:22 1494 (p. 1018:8 1494 (p. 1009:22 1494 (p. 1038:8 1494 (p. 1009:22 1494 (p. 1018:8 1494 (p. 1009:22 1494 (p. 1009:23 1494 (p. 1018:14 1494 (p. 1018:1					
1168:18, 1173:17, 1794 [p] - 1018:14					
1476:21, 1262:14 16-inchii) - 1160:8 16-inchii) - 1160:8 1787 (iii) - 1018:16 1788 (iii) - 1018:17 1788 (iii) - 1018:18 1887 (iii) - 1018:17 1888 (iii) - 1018:17 1888 (iii) - 1018:18 1888 (iii) - 1018:17 1888 (iii) - 1018:18 1888 (iii) - 1018:18 1888 (iii) - 1018:17 1888 (iii) - 1018:18 1888 (iii) - 1018:18 1888 (iii) - 1018:19 1889 (iii) - 1018:19 1899 (iii) - 10					
16-inchip - 1160.8 1797 - 1018.16 1942 - 1009.21 1944 - 1009.22 1149.12 1149.13 1149.12 1157.3 129.17 1012.5 1071.12 1998.1 1999.9 1969 - 1160.11 1149.12 1149.13 1143.19 1185.3 1966 - 1009.23 1267.18 1301.0 137.9 1322.13 1200.17 1200.7 1219.17 1199.23 1200.5 1270.12 1200.14 139.23 1200.5 1270.12 1200.17 139.23 1200.5 1270.12 1200.17 139.23 1200.5 1270.12 1200.20 1270.12 1200.21 1200.27 1200.16 1300.17 1300.17 1300.16 1300.17 1300.17 1300.16 1300.17					
160				1	
1219;17, 1225;25, 1012;5, 1071;20, 1950s; ij - 1220s, 1157;18, 12374, 1058;4, 1135;14, 1242;1, 1246;12, 1256;14, 1300;17, 1199;23, 12005; 1270;12, 1199;17, 1199;23, 12005; 1270;12, 1199;17, 1199;23, 12005; 1270;12, 1199;17, 1199;23, 12005; 1270;12, 1200;14, 1200;7, 12168, 1972;ij - 1109;24, 1200;24,					
1271-17, 1334-23 1143-19, 1185-3, 1966 (n - 1009-23 1602 (n - 1017-12 1199-8, 1199-9, 1199-12 1199-17, 1199-22 1971 (n - 1009-24, 1300-10 1199-17, 1199-22 1270-12 1200-19-1713 1200-7, 1216-8, 1210-16, 1210-16, 1210-20 1200-19-1713 1200-7, 1216-8, 1210-16, 1210-20 1200-19-1713 1200-7, 1216-8, 1210-16, 1210-20 1200-19-1713 1200-17, 120-16, 1300-10 1300-17, 1300-16 1300-17, 1300-16 1300-17, 1300-16 1300-17, 1300-16 1300-17, 1300-16 1300-17, 1300-16 1300-17, 1300-17 1300-17, 1300-1	• •				
1602					1
1806 -	·				
1897		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1969 [1] - 1160:11		-
1615		· ·	1971 [2] - 1009:24,		
197(· · · · · ·			
1828			1972 [1] - 1198:19		
1831		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1975 [2] - 1023:16,		2208 [1] - 1024:7
1853			1136:4		221 [1] - 1120:15
1634 -		,	1977 [1] - 1048:25		2211 [1] - 1024:7
1844	1633 [1] - 1017:15		198 [1] - 1223:18		2212 [1] - 1024:8
1842 21 - 1010 - 21, 1805 11 - 1010 - 116 1805 11 - 1010 - 116 1805 11 - 1018 - 17 1805 11 - 1018 - 17 1805 11 - 1018 - 17 1805 11 - 1018 - 17 1805 11 - 1018 - 18 1805 11 - 1018 - 18 1805 11 - 1018 - 18 1805 11 - 1015 - 11 1805 11 - 1015 - 11 1805 11 - 1015 - 11 1805 11 - 1015 - 11 1805 11 - 1015 - 12 1805 11 - 1015 - 13 11 - 1015 - 13	1634 [1] - 1017:17		1980 [3] - 1285:2,		2215 [1] - 1024:8
1017:18 1805 (i) - 1018:17 1200:10 1200:10 1200:10 1213:11, 1213:16, 1215:23, 1258:4, 1258:7, 1266:6 (i) - 1017:19 1820 (i) - 1018:18 1828 (i) - 1015:11 1994 (i) - 1042:22 128:4, 1258:7, 1258:4, 1258:7,	1641 [1] - 1010:19		1296:16, 1305:8		229 [1] - 1081:4
1655 - 1017:19 1820 1013:7 1984 - 1023:16 1215:16, 1215:23, 1215:16, 1215:14, 1215:16, 1215:14	1642 [2] - 1010:21,	1801 [1] - 1010:16	1982 [5] - 1099:11,		23 [6] - 1101:11,
1663 - 1017:19 1820 - 1018:17 1822 1 - 1018:18 1822 1 - 1018:18 1822 1 - 1018:18 1822 1 - 1018:18 1822 1 - 1018:18 1822 1 - 1018:18 1822 1 - 1018:18 1822 1 - 1018:18 1822 1 - 1018:18 1822 1 - 1018:18 1822 1 - 1018:18 1822 1 - 1018:18 1834 1 - 1010:11 1836 1 - 1018:12 1995 - 1071:15 1995 - 1071:15 1995 - 1078:16 1018:5 1850 - 1015:12 1236:7 1108:5 1850 - 1015:12 1236:7 1108:6 1857 - 1015:13 1692 - 1018:6 1857 - 1015:13 1692 - 1018:8 1872 - 1009:14 1692 - 1018:8 1880 - 1013:7 1692 - 1018:8 1880 - 1013:7 1692 - 1018:8 1880 - 1023:7 1270:18 1270:20 1270:18 1270:20 1270:18 1270:20 1288:4 1884:4 1884:4 1884:4 1886 - 1023:9 1270:20 1288:4 1288:4 1290:20, 1321:17 1326:13 1325:0, 1336:12 1325:0, 1336:12 1325:0, 1336:12 1325:0, 1336:12 1325:0, 1336:12 1325:0, 1336:12 1325:0, 1336:12 1325:0, 1336:12 1325:0, 1336:12 1325:0, 1336:13 1325:1, 1336:13 1325:13 1325:13 1304:2 1273:3, 127		1805 [1] - 1018:17	1100:4, 1101:9,	1	1101:24, 1102:9,
1866 - 1017:19 1822 - 1018:18 1888 - 1015:11 1828 - 1018:18 1834 - 1010:11 1834 - 1010:11 1834 - 1010:11 1834 - 1010:11 1834 - 1010:11 1834 -	1655 [1] - 1017:18	181 [1] - 1013:7	1220:10, 1220:12		1102:13, 1119:20,
1667	1663 [1] - 1017:19	1820 [1] - 1018:17	1984 [1] - 1023:16		1120:1
1667 [i] - 1018:3	1666 [1] - 1017:19	1822 [1] - 1018:18	1986 [1] - 1098:23		231 [1] - 1013:10
1670	1667 [1] - 1018:3	1828 [1] - 1015:11	1994 [1] - 1042:22		
1018:4	1670 [2] - 1010:17,	183 [1] - 1319:18		*	238 [1] - 1319:18
1677 [n] - 1018:4 1849 [n] - 1015:12 1056:21, 1058:4, 1236:7 1001:18, 1135:17, 116:10, 1174:11, 1185:17, 116:10, 1174:11, 1185:9, 1174:11, 1185:9, 1174:11, 1185:9, 1174:11, 1185:9, 1174:11, 1185:9, 1174:13, 1172:24 24 [n] - 1015:13 2 [22] - 1018:6, 116:10, 1174:11, 1185:9, 1174:23, 120:10, 120:5, 1215:20, 1216:14, 120:21, 1220:21, 1227:11, 1236:16, 1266:3, 120:10, 120:5, 1215:20, 1216:14, 120:21, 127:11, 1236:16, 1266:3, 126:14, 120:21, 127:11, 1236:16, 1266:3, 1266:3, 1309:14, 120:14, 1018:8 2 [22] - 1009:3, 1010:3, 1010:3, 1010:14, 1012:6, 1012:13, 1101:18, 130:11, 1236:16, 1266:3, 1266:3, 1309:14, 1220:21, 1227:11, 1236:16, 1266:3, 1266:3, 1309:14, 1220:21, 1270:19, 1270:18, 1270:19, 1188:4, 1188:14 1882 [n] - 1023:8, 1270:20 1488 [n] - 1010:23, 120:20, 121:17, 120:21,	1018:4	1834 [1] - 1010:11			239 [1] - 1013:11
1878	1677 [1] - 1018:4	1849 [1] - 1015:12	1056:21, 1058:4,	i i	23rd [1] - 1350:13
1880		185 [1] - 1151:16			24 [6] - 1012:17,
1686 [i] - 1018:6 1856 [i] - 1015:13 1690 [2] - 1018:6, 1016:7 1857 [i] - 1015:13 1692 [2] - 1018:7, 1018:8 1863 [i] - 1002:7 1695 [i] - 1018:8 1877 [i] - 1009:14 2 1695 [i] - 1018:8 1872 [i] - 1009:14 2 [22] - 1009:3, 1010:3, 1010:3, 1010:14, 1012:6, 1010:14, 1012:6, 1010:13, 1101:18, 132:19, 134:17, 1350:14 1236:16, 1266:3, 1309:14, 132:19, 134:17, 1350:14, 132:19, 134:17, 1350:14, 132:19, 134:17, 1350:14, 132:19, 134:17, 1350:14, 132:19, 134:17, 1350:14, 132:19, 134:17, 1350:14, 130:14, 132:19, 134:17, 1350:14, 130:14, 132:19, 134:17, 134:12, 134:11, 130:14, 132:19, 134:17, 130:14, 132:19, 134:19, 134:19,	1680 [1] - 1018:5	1850 [1] - 1015:12	1:15 [1] - 1172:24		1082:12, 1176:21,
1690 2 - 1018:6, 1857 - 1015:13 1863 - 1010:3 1863 - 1010:3 1863 - 1010:3 1868	1686 [1] - 1018:6	1856 [1] - 1015:13			
1018:7	1690 [2] - 1018:6,	1857 [1] - 1015:13	2		
1692 2 - 1018:7, 1868 1] - 1023:7 1872 1909:14 1872 1909:14 188 19 - 1013:7 1010:14, 1012:6, 1010:14, 1012:6, 1010:18, 1100:19, 1100:19, 1100:19, 1100:19, 1100:19, 1100:19, 1100:19, 1100:10, 1100:19, 1100:19, 1100:19, 1100:10, 1100:19, 1100:10, 1100:19, 1100:10, 1100:19, 1100:10, 1100:19, 1100:10, 1		1863 [1] - 1010:3			
1018:8 1872 [i] - 1009:14 2[22] - 1009:3, 1010:3, 1010:3, 1010:3, 1010:14, 1012:6, 1010:14, 1012:6, 1012:13, 1101:18, 1012:13, 1101:18, 1102:13, 1101:18, 1102:15, 1140:21, 1140:22, 1148:18, 1270:20 1286:3, 1309:14, 1321:9, 1341:7, 1350:14 247 [i] - 1344:11, 1344:12 25 [ii] - 1029:10, 113:4, 120:14, 1012:6, 1012:13, 1101:18, 1102:13, 1101:18, 1102:13, 1101:18, 1102:13, 1101:18, 1102:13, 1101:18, 1102:14, 1100:23, 1148:14 1883 [i] - 1023:8, 1148:19, 1208:24, 1217:4, 1220:21, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:3, 1280:1, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1232:13, 1322:12, 1334:2 205 [i] - 1023:17 205:11, 1350:14 205:11, 1350:14 202 [i] - 1023:17 2035 [i] - 1023:18 2035 [i] - 1023:19 203 [i] - 1023:20 203 [i]		1868 [1] - 1023:7			
1695 [1] - 1018:8 188 [1] - 1013:7 1010:14, 1012:6, 1012:13, 110:18, 1321:9, 1341:7, 1350:14 1344:12 1344:12 1697 [1] - 1018:9 1882 [3] - 1023:7, 1270:18, 1270:19 1105:15, 1140:21, 1350:14, 1350:14 1350:11, 1350:14 25 [12] - 1029:10, 113:1, 1169:10, 1350:11, 1350:14 16R [3] - 1109:5, 1884, 1188:14 1883 [2] - 1023:8, 1270:20 1140:22, 1148:18, 149, 1208:24, 1217:4, 1220:21, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1290:20, 1321:17, 1343:16 208 [1] - 1023:17 1325:20, 1326:12, 1325:13, 1325:					
1697 [i] - 1018:9 1882 [i] - 1023:7, 1270:19 1012:13, 1101:18, 1105:15, 1140:21, 1350:14 1350:11, 1350:14 25 [i2] - 1029:10, 1113:1, 1169:10, 113:1, 1169:10, 113:1					
16A [3] - 1109:5, 1270:18, 1270:19 1188:4, 1188:14 1883 [2] - 1023:8, 1270:20 16C [1] - 1190:3 1270:20 1148:19, 1208:24, 202 [1] - 1013:8 1325:1, 1325:13, 16K [2] - 1208:4 1892 [1] - 1023:8 1270:20 1217:4, 1220:21, 2046 [1] - 1023:17 1325:20, 1326:12, 16L [2] - 1188:4, 1894 [1] - 1023:9 1896 [1] - 1023:9 1273:3, 1280:1, 208 [1] - 1012:17 1326:13, 1327:1, 188:14 1896 [1] - 1023:9 1273:3, 1280:1, 2088 [1] - 1023:18 250 [7] - 1013:18 250 [7] - 1013:12 250 [7] - 1013:13	1697 [1] - 1018:9	1882 [3] - 1023:7.	1012:13, 1101:18,		
1188:4, 1188:14 1883 [2] - 1023:8, 1140:22, 1148:18, 2035 [1] - 1023:17 1325:1, 1325:13, 16C [1] - 1190:3 1270:20 1892 [1] - 1023:8 1270:20 1217:4, 1220:21, 2046 [1] - 1023:17 1325:20, 1326:12, 16K [2] - 1208:4 1894 [1] - 1023:9 1894 [1] - 1023:9 1273:3, 1280:1, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1273:3, 1280:1, 1222:18, 1273:2, 1236:13, 1327:1, 1325:13, 1325:13, 1325:20, 1326:12, 1326:13, 1327:1, 1	• •				
16C [1] - 1190:3 1270:20 1148:19, 1208:24, 1208:24, 1217:4, 1220:21, 122:18, 1273:2, 122:18, 1273:2, 1273:3, 1280:1, 1290:20, 1321:17, 1327:12, 1334:2 1325:20, 1326:12, 1326:12, 1326:13, 1327:1, 1326:13	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,	1140:22, 1148:18,		
16K [2] - 1208:4 1892 [1] - 1023:8 1217:4, 1220:21, 122:18, 1273:2, 122:18, 1273:2, 1273:3, 1280:1, 1290:20, 1321:17, 1343:16 2084 [1] - 1023:18 1326:13, 1327:1, 1327:12, 1334:2 16L [2] - 1188:4, 1886 [1] - 1023:9 1896 [1] - 1023:9 1273:3, 1280:1, 1290:20, 1321:17, 1343:16 2084 [1] - 1023:18 250 [7] - 1013:12, 1334:2 17 [14] - 1010:21, 1072:4, 1079:21, 1080:8, 1081:19, 1082:4, 1086:5, 1086:7, 1178:11, 1245:7, 1273:3, 1273:8, 1273:8, 1273:8, 1275:13 190 [1] - 1073:4 2096 [1] - 1023:19 2096 [1] - 1023:19 2096 [1] - 1023:19 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1245:11, 1278:7 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1245:11, 1278:7 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1245:11, 1278:7 1221:21, 1030:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1245:11, 1278:7 1221:21, 1030:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1245:11, 1278:7 1221:21, 1030:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1245:11, 1278:7 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1245:11, 1278:7 1221:21, 1030:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1245:11, 1278:7 1221:21, 1030:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1245:11, 1278:7 1221:21, 1030:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1245:11, 1278:7 1221:21, 1030:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1245:11, 1278:7 1221:21, 1030:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1245:11, 1278:7 1221:21, 1030:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1221:20, 1243:21, 1245:11			1148:19, 1208:24,		
16L [2] - 1188:4, 1894 [1] - 1023:9 1222:18, 1273:2, 206 [1] - 1012:17 1327:12, 1334:2 1188:14 1896 [1] - 1023:9 1222:18, 1273:2, 2084 [1] - 1023:18 250 [7] - 1013:12, 17 [14] - 1010:21, 1898 [1] - 1023:10 1290:20, 1321:17, 2088 [1] - 1023:18 250 [7] - 1013:12, 1012:4, 1072:4, 19 [3] - 1174:11, 1343:16 2093 [1] - 1023:19 1221:20, 1243:21, 1081:19, 1082:4, 190 [1] - 1073:4 2096 [1] - 1023:19 21 [1] - 1042:20 1245:11, 1278:7 1086:5, 1086:7, 1900s [1] - 1062:3 1304:2 210 [1] - 1013:9 255 [1] - 1013:13 178:11, 1245:7, 1901 [1] - 1023:11 2717/15 [1] - 1010:7 2125 [1] - 1023:20 256 [1] - 1155:21 179:33, 1273:8, 1907 [1] - 1009:12 2718/15 [1] - 1010:5 2129 [1] - 1023:22 256 [1] - 1155:21 1721 [1] - 1018:10 1911 [1] - 1023:12 2725/15 [1] - 1010:6 2725/15 [1] - 1010:6 2733 [1] - 1009:13				1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1188:14 1896 [1] - 1023:9 1273:3, 1280:1, 1290:20, 1321:17, 1343:16 2088 [1] - 1023:18 250 [7] - 1013:12, 1149:12, 1290:20, 1321:17, 1343:16 1012:4, 1072:4, 1079:21, 1080:8, 1081:19, 1082:4, 1086:5, 1086:7, 178:11, 1245:7, 1273:3, 1273:8, 1275:13 190 [1] - 1062:3 11 1903:11 1903:11 1903:11 1903:11 1907 [1] - 1009:12 175:13 2088 [1] - 1023:18 2088 [1] - 1023:18 2088 [1] - 1023:19 2096 [1] - 1023:19 2096 [1] - 1023:19 2096 [1] - 1023:19 2096 [1] - 1023:19 20 20 20 20 20 [1] - 1013:12 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 [1] - 1013:12 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20					
17 [14] - 1010:21, 1898 [1] - 1023:10 1290:20, 1321:17, 2088 [1] - 1023:18 1139:12, 1149:12, 1012:4, 1072:4, 19 [3] - 1174:11, 1343:16 2093 [1] - 1023:19 1221:20, 1243:21, 1081:19, 1082:4, 190 [1] - 1073:4 2096 [1] - 1023:19 1245:11, 1278:7 1086:5, 1086:7, 1900s [1] - 1062:3 1304:2 21 [1] - 1042:20 253 [1] - 1013:12 1178:11, 1245:7, 1901 [1] - 1023:11 2717/15 [1] - 1010:7 2125 [1] - 1023:20 255 [1] - 1013:13 1275:13 1907 [1] - 1009:12 2718/15 [1] - 1010:6 2129 [1] - 1023:21 258 [2] - 1013:13, 1155:20 1155:21,			, ,		
1012:4, 1072:4, 19 [3] - 1174:11, 1343:16 2093 [1] - 1023:19 1221:20, 1243:21, 1079:21, 1080:8, 1312:25, 1318:9 2,800 [4] - 1303:5, 2096 [1] - 1023:19 1245:11, 1278:7 1081:19, 1082:4, 190 [1] - 1073:4 1900s [1] - 1062:3 1304:2 210 [1] - 1013:9 255 [1] - 1013:12 1178:11, 1245:7, 1901 [1] - 1023:11 1903 [1] - 1009:12 2125 [1] - 1023:20 2125 [1] - 1023:20 255 [1] - 1013:13 1275:13 1907 [1] - 1009:21 218/15 [1] - 1010:6 2129 [1] - 1023:21 258 [2] - 1013:13, 1155:20 1155:21,					
1079:21, 1080:8, 1312:25, 1318:9 1081:19, 1082:4, 190 [i] - 1073:4 1086:5, 1086:7, 1900s [i] - 1062:3 1178:11, 1245:7, 1901 [i] - 1023:11 1273:3, 1273:8, 1275:13 1721 [i] - 1018:10 1312:25, 1318:9 1312:25, 1318:9 1303:10, 1303:21, 1304:2 2-13-59 [i] - 1099:4 2/17/15 [i] - 1010:7 2/18/15 [i] - 1010:5 2/25/15 [i] - 1010:6 210 [i] - 1023:19 21 [i] - 1042:20 210 [i] - 1023:20 2125 [i] - 1023:20 2125 [i] - 1023:20 2129 [i] - 1023:21 2130 [i] - 1023:21 2130 [i] - 1023:22 2131 [i] - 1023:22 2133 [i] - 1099:13	• •				
1081:19, 1082:4, 190 [t] - 1073:4 1303:10, 1303:21, 21 [t] - 1042:20 253 [t] - 1013:12 1086:5, 1086:7, 1900s [t] - 1062:3 210 [t] - 1013:9 255 [t] - 1013:13 1178:11, 1245:7, 1901 [t] - 1023:11 217/15 [t] - 1010:7 2125 [t] - 1023:20 255 [t] - 1013:13 1273:3, 1273:8, 1907 [t] - 1009:12 2/18/15 [t] - 1010:5 2129 [t] - 1023:21 258 [t] - 1013:13 1275:13 1907 [t] - 1009:21 2/18/15 [t] - 1010:6 2130 [t] - 1023:22 258t [t] - 1155:21 20 [2t] - 1043:1 2133 [t] - 1009:13 258t [t] - 1155:21					1
1086:5, 1086:7, 1900s [1] - 1062:3 210 [1] - 1013:9 255 [1] - 1013:13 1178:11, 1245:7, 1901 [1] - 1023:11 217/15 [1] - 1010:7 2123 [1] - 1023:20 256 [1] - 1013:13 1273:3, 1273:8, 1903 [1] - 1009:12 2/17/15 [1] - 1010:5 2125 [1] - 1023:20 258 [2] - 1013:13 1275:13 1907 [1] - 1009:21 2/18/15 [1] - 1010:6 2130 [1] - 1023:22 258 [2] - 1013:13, 1155:20 258th [3] - 1155:21,					
1178:11, 1245:7, 1273:3, 1273:8, 1275:13 1721 [1] - 1018:10 11 - 1023:11 1275:13 1275:1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
1273:3, 1273:8, 1275:13 1903 [1] - 1009:12 1275:13 1907 [1] - 1009:21 1721 [1] - 1018:10 1721 [1] - 1018:10 1721 [1] - 1023:12 1721 [1] - 1023:12 1721 [1] - 1023:12 1722 [1] - 1023:12 1723 [1] - 1023:12 1724 [1] - 1023:12 1725 [1] - 1023:20 1726 [1] - 1023:20 1727 [1] - 1023:21 1728 [2] - 1013:13, 1155:20 1729 [1] - 1023:21 1729 [1] - 1023:21 1					
1275:13					1
1721 [1] - 1018:10 2/25/15 [1] - 1010:6 2/30 [1] - 1023:22 258th [3] - 1155:21,			2/18/15 [1] - 1010:5		
20 rgg = 1043:1 2133 rtl = 1009:13			2/25/15 [1] - 1010:6	2130 [1] - 1023:22	
1100.22, 1100.0		1911[1] - 1023.12	20 [22] - 1043:1,	2133 [1] - 1009:13	
	[.]				

259 [1] - 1013:14 1092:8, 1100:25, 1319:14, 1320:7, 1260:12 **566** [1] - 1014:20 **26** [8] - 1012:7, 1103:9, 1119:15, 1337:5 **47** [1] - 1009:18 **568** [1] - 1014:20 1049:5. 1083:14. 1127:14, 1140:23, **39** [2] - 1009:14, 471st [2] - 1244:15, **57** [1] - 1208:5 1083:15. 1084:13. 1174:1, 1196:22, 1184:10 1244:16 **572** [1] - 1014:21 1086:6, 1086:8, 1263:15, 1290:11, 393 [1] - 1014:11 472nd [1] - 1243:19 **575** [1] - 1014:21 1341:6 1299:8 475th [1] - 1243:9 **578** [1] - 1014:22 30.000 [1] - 1224:25 **260** [1] - 1013:16 476th [2] - 1243:13, **58** [1] - 1319:15 **300** [8] - 1009:10, 260th [1] - 1322:16 1243:19 **584** [1] - 1014:22 1079:12, 1165:16, **263** [2] - 1009:10, 477th [2] - 1244:23, **588** [1] - 1014:23 4 [16] - 1009:4, 1010:5, 1245:2, 1249:18, 1013:16 1245:1 **59** [1] - 1009:9 1010:15, 1073:15, 1278:7, 1293:14, 265th [1] - 1246:2 **594** [1] - 1014:23 **47P** [4] - 1166:12, 1080:9, 1104:4, 1293:17 266th [1] - 1246:10 1166:25, 1167:15, **596** [1] - 1014:24 1104:6. 1107:1. **301** [1] - 1014:4 **26A**[1] - 1109:2 1168:7 1171:21, 1220:15, **307** [1] - 1163:10 **26L** [1] - 1109:3 **48** [1] - 1009:19 6 1220:24, 1220:25, **31** [7] - 1009:10, 26th [1] - 1265:8 **481** [1] - 1014:13 1221:2, 1286:5, 1083:15, 1084:17, **27** [5] - 1083:15, **482** [1] - 1014:14 1312:2 6 [11] - 1007:9, 1009:5, 1086:6, 1086:8, 1084:13, 1086:6, **483** [1] - 1014:14 4/8/15 [1] - 1010:4 1306:13, 1343:16 1010:7, 1010:16, 1086:8 **487** [1] - 1014:15 **40** [9] - 1049:5, 1012:16, 1063:19, **32** [13] - 1009:10, **271** [1] - 1013:17 **49** [1] - 1009:20 1049:10, 1057:9, 1064:6, 1076:23, 1140:24, 1199:11, **27275** [1] - 1245:7 491 [1] - 1014:16 1074:2, 1175:1, 1216:14, 1273:13, 1199:20, 1199:21, 272nd [1] - 1245:17 **495** [1] - 1014:16 1219:4, 1290:11, 1349:18 1199:24, 1199:25, **27332** [1] - 1173:15 49th [1] - 1092:5 1305:9, 1317:18 1200:2, 1200:4, **6-15** [1] - 1321:8 273rd [2] - 1091:5, 4:06 [1] - 1282:18 400 [5] - 1047:23, 6/5/15 [1] - 1009:9 1200:8, 1216:9, 1174:22 1221:9, 1255:25, 1344:20 60 [4] - 1074:3, **27446** [1] - 1244:16 5 1256:24, 1293:15 1154:21, 1193:9, **320** [1] - 1014:4 **27464** [1] - 1245:1 404 [2] - 1009:11, 1296:17 **324** [1] - 1014:5 **27575** [1] - 1308:2 1014:12 **5** [12] - 1009:5, 1010:6, 60-by-152 [1] - 1138:7 **33** [2] - 1009:11, 280 [2] - 1013:17, **41** [2] - 1009:15, 1010:16, 1073:15, 60-second [1] -1344:20 1309:25 1206:16 1131:15 1077:25, 1107:1, **339** [1] - 1014:5 289 [1] - 1013:18 **414** [1] - 1008:15 1172:14, 1174:4, **607** [1] - 1014:24 **34** [3] - 1009:11, **29** [10] - 1007:8, 419 [1] - 1014:12 1177:7, 1177:8, **608** [1] - 1023:3 1206:16, 1280:1 1080:24, 1081:4, **42** [12] - 1009:15, 1290:20, 1297:3 **35** [5] - 1009:12, **61** [1] - 1009:3 1236:16, 1258:4, 1167:3, 1167:12, **50** [12] - 1009:21, 1057:9, 1147:1, **612** [1] - 1023:4 1258:6, 1258:10, 1240:2, 1240:11, 1049:12, 1049:21, **62** [2] - 1009:3, 1009:4 1163:20, 1226:1 1262:15, 1265:8, 1240:20, 1245:25, 1049:24, 1079:6, **620** [1] - 1023:4 **357** [1] - 1014:6 1286:3 1247:3, 1247:5, 1137:20, 1137:23, 358 [1] - 1014:6 **621** [1] - 1015:3 292 [1] - 1013:18 1247:9, 1274:24, **36** [3] - 1009:12, 1154:20, 1158:2, **627** [5] - 1010:7, **294** [3] - 1013:19, 1322:2 1193:9, 1226:1, 1010:8, 1010:8, 1074:18, 1140:24 1309:5, 1309:7 **43** [6] - 1166:5, 1245:10 1010:9, 1010:10 **360** [1] - 1271:15 **296** [1] - 1014:3 1322:14, 1322:24, **50-acre** [1] - 1290:6 3604 [1] - 1270:2 **63** [1] - 1009:4 **299** [1] - 1009:15 1322:25, 1323:4, **50-year** [1] - 1049:23 **64** [1] - 1009:5 **364** [1] - 1009:15 29th [1] - 1135:17 1323:15 **500** [5] - 1008:15, **365** [1] - 1014:7 **6401** [1] - 1163:10 44 [2] - 1250:23, 1033:23, 1246:7, **37** [1] - 1009:13 **648** [1] - 1015:4 3 1251:23 1267:17, 1293:19 **65** [3] - 1013:4, 372 [1] - 1014:7 **45** [6] - 1009:16, **51** [1] - 1009:21 1031:12, 1079:7 **374** [1] - 1014:8 1079:6, 1274:21, **52** [1] - 1009:22 **3** [12] - 1009:4, 1010:4, **651** [1] - 1015:4 **376** [1] - 1014:8 1275:5, 1276:1, **523** [1] - 1014:18 1010:15, 1010:22, **662** [1] - 1015:5 **378** [1] - 1014:9 1276:16 **524** [1] - 1009:11 1012:14, 1104:4, **667** [1] - 1029:4 **379** [2] - 1014:9, 45938 [1] - 1284:23 **525** [2] - 1009:5, 1104:6, 1113:8, **668** [1] - 1015:16 1014:10 **46** [1] - 1009:17 1208:25, 1261:25, 1009:6 38 [23] - 1009:14, **67** [4] - 1031:12, 46073 [1] - 1322:16 1344:10, 1344:12 **528** [1] - 1014:19 1136:16, 1284:23, 1034:19, 1045:22, **46162** [1] - 1246:10 **3.2** [1] - 1139:2 **53** [1] - 1009:23 1284:25, 1290:13, 1049:7 **46182** [1] - 1246:2 **3.5** [1] - 1139:2 **5328** [3] - 1178:24, 1296:14, 1303:25, **674** [2] - 1010:14, **462nd** [1] - 1308:2 3.98 [1] - 1136:23 1180:13, 1180:19 1304:1, 1310:7, 1010:21 **463** [1] - 1014:13 **30** [21] - 1009:9, **54** [1] - 1009:23 1310:18, 1311:16, 676 [1] - 1015:16 46534 [1] - 1245:17 **546** [1] - 1014:19 1058:24, 1059:6. 1312:9, 1312:12, **684** [1] - 1015:17 **46J** [6] - 1241:1. 1074:18, 1083:15, **55** [2] - 1009:24, 1316:1, 1317:10, **687** [1] - 1015:17 1241:12, 1241:23, 1013:3 1084:17, 1086:6, 1317:20, 1318:3, **691** [1] - 1015:18 1243:4, 1243:7, 1086:8, 1092:3, **56** [1] - 1219:3 1318:5, 1319:13, **693** [1] - 1015:18

	1			
695 [1] - 1015:20	1009:19, 1009:20	abandoned [2] -	accepted [2] -	according [8] -
698 [1] - 1010:14	82 [1] - 1012:9	1124:14, 1160:14	1011:14, 1197:15	1025:1, 1070:13,
699 [1] - 1015:20	825 [1] - 1016:10	Aberdeen [2] -	accepting [1] -	1149:1, 1199:17,
6th [2] - 1008:16,	84 [1] - 1013:4	1251:17	1250:19	1219:17, 1219:22,
1350:10	843 [1] - 1016:10	abide [1] - 1183:4	ACCESS [2] - 1007:4,	1235:18, 1327:6
	85th [1] - 1080:25	ability [2] - 1067:9,	1007:5	accounting [1] -
7	863 [1] - 1016:11	1302:11	Access [77] - 1008:2,	1287:4
	871 [1] - 1016:11	able [59] - 1025:9,	1011:13, 1026:10,	accumulates [1] -
7 [12] - 1009:6, 1010:7,	872 [3] - 1016:12,	1025:22, 1028:5,	1032:21, 1060:9,	1146:19
1010:17, 1012:16,	1016:12, 1016:13	1037:16, 1045:9,	1064:21, 1069:17,	accurate [5] -
1033:1, 1033:2,	874 [1] - 1016:13	1045:10, 1045:11,	1071:23, 1075:1,	1083:13, 1090:13,
1050:4, 1130:11,	878 [1] - 1016:15	1057:24, 1058:1,	1082:19, 1082:23,	1120:20, 1312:18,
1149:9, 1236:10,	884 [1] - 1010:15	1075:8, 1096:1,	1082:25, 1088:14,	1314:3
1236:21, 1236:22	886 [1] - 1016:15	1102:13, 1108:9,	1102:6, 1106:21,	accurately [1] -
70 [2] - 1077:2,	89 [2] - 1270:25,	1109:16, 1109:19,	1107:6, 1113:4,	1322:19
1296:17	1274:4	1110:25, 1111:15,	1113:19, 1122:13,	accustomed [1] -
701 [1] - 1015:21		1116:3, 1117:7,	1148:7, 1153:8, 1166:22, 1167:12,	1233:18
702 [1] - 1015:21	9	1121:22, 1133:2,	1172:7, 1176:17,	ACHP [1] - 1058:2
704 [1] - 1016:3		1147:9, 1150:12,	1172.7, 1176.17,	acquired [1] - 1308:12
707 [1] - 1010:15	9 [19] - 1007:8, 1009:7,	1152:20, 1153:16, 1157:7, 1159:23,	1201:15, 1227:12,	acquisition [4] -
708 [1] - 1016:4	1010:8, 1010:18,	1160:1, 1165:13,	1229:10, 1229:22,	1084:1, 1085:6, 1326:14, 1326:16
712 [1] - 1071:9	1012:17, 1032:12,	1167:16, 1179:1,	1238:3, 1238:17,	acre [6] - 1117:1,
713 [1] - 1016:4	1032:13, 1032:16,	1180:8, 1184:21,	1240:2, 1242:11,	1137:17, 1149:9,
722 [1] - 1016:5	1050:4, 1141:20,	1186:14, 1191:17,	1250:4, 1250:16,	1223:18, 1225:25,
724 [1] - 1016:5	1144:2, 1147:1,	1195:4, 1198:20,	1250:22, 1253:18,	1235:7
727 [1] - 1016:6	1308:18, 1309:16,	1202:9, 1217:17,	1254:19, 1255:16,	acreage [3] - 1168:12,
729 [1] - 1016:6	1309:18, 1309:20,	1242:16, 1247:3,	1257:19, 1257:23,	1279:5, 1281:9
739 [1] - 1016:8	1312:23, 1318:9,	1250:1, 1276:22,	1262:2, 1267:9,	acres [41] - 1072:18,
743 [5] - 1010:16,	1318:10	1313:8, 1315:22,	1280:16, 1280:25,	1072:19, 1072:20,
1343:23, 1344:6,	9/8/15 [1] - 1009:8	1315:23, 1316:7,	1282:24, 1283:16,	1072:21, 1073:13,
1344:10, 1344:12	90 [1] - 1072:8	1316:25, 1317:2,	1295:24, 1296:1,	1075:21, 1076:23,
745 [1] - 1016:8	901 [1] - 1016:16	1318:19, 1326:4,	1298:7, 1298:9,	1136:13, 1136:21,
747 [1] - 1009:8	916 [1] - 1012:3	1327:7, 1328:17,	1300:1, 1300:7,	1136:23, 1137:20,
748 [1] - 1009:9	924 [1] - 1012:3	1332:6, 1336:5,	1302:25, 1305:15,	1149:17, 1158:2,
749 [1] - 1016:9	926 [2] - 1012:4,	1336:19, 1337:17,	1309:6, 1322:1,	1175:1, 1185:16,
757 [1] - 1016:9	1012:7	1347:19	1324:18, 1325:11,	1219:16, 1219:17,
790 [1] - 1014:15	927 [1] - 1012:5	Aboriginal [1] -	1326:3, 1326:5,	1235:21, 1248:22,
	928 [1] - 1012:6	1012:18	1329:4, 1332:16, 1332:22, 1333:14,	1271:15, 1271:17,
8	931 [1] - 1016:16	aboriginal [2] -	1333:17, 1334:10,	1271:18, 1271:21,
	94 [1] - 1047:7	1032:14, 1042:10	1336:20, 1336:25,	1298:17, 1303:6,
8 [11] - 1010:8,	941 [1] - 1016:17	above-entitled [2] - 1008:14, 1350:10	1342:5, 1342:7,	1303:11, 1303:19,
1010:17, 1012:17,	945 [1] - 1016:17	abruptly [2] - 1208:8,	1342:10, 1342:12,	1303:21, 1304:3,
1031:4, 1031:10,	946 [1] - 1016:18	1208:12	1343:9, 1343:14	1307:1, 1309:25,
1308:18, 1309:18,	949 [1] - 1016:18	absolute [1] - 1208:12	access [10] - 1083:1,	1310:10, 1315:1, 1317:8, 1317:9,
1309:19, 1321:3,	951 [2] - 1016:19,	absolutely [7] -	1083:7, 1085:3,	1317:18, 1331:5,
1321:18, 1336:18	1016:19	1075:20, 1153:24,	1131:20, 1181:2,	1334:23, 1341:23,
8-inch [1] - 1073:23	955 [1] - 1016:21	1178:2, 1190:16,	1316:7, 1316:12,	1343:24
8/24/15 [1] - 1010:21	957 [1] - 1010:18 959 [1] - 1016:22	1198:24, 1256:18,	1324:20, 1334:15,	Act [1] - 1049:12
80 [8] - 1077:3,	992 [1] - 1016:22	1272:20	1334:19	act [4] - 1031:21,
1185:16, 1235:7,	997 [1] - 1016:23	abuse [1] - 1040:6	Access's [3] - 1167:3,	1039:21, 1133:14,
1235:21, 1237:19,	998 [1] - 1016:23	Acceleron [1] -	1251:21, 1274:23	1137:14
1248:22, 1341:23,	300 [ij 10 10.20	1289:11	accident [1] - 1072:11	ACTING [1] - 1007:14
1343:24	Α	accept [4] - 1031:21,	accidents [2] -	action [1] - 1151:5
80-acre [4] - 1235:5,	A	1114:25, 1170:24,	1170:23, 1337:5	Action [9] - 1008:5,
1235:14, 1235:17,		1333:20	accommodate [2] -	1147:18, 1177:23,
1235:22	AARON [1] - 1023:6	acceptable [4] -	1238:17, 1346:25	1192:19, 1227:7,
812 [5] - 1009:16,	abandon [2] -	1204:16, 1326:6,	accomplished [1] -	1255:6, 1279:23,
1009:17, 1009:18,	1160:11, 1299:7	1334:11, 1346:5	1311:8	1300:25, 1331:21

actively [1] - 1219:4 1273:14, 1286:4, 1096:13, 1104:12, adjacent [5] - 1061:14, Agrigenetics [1] activity [2] - 1106:18, 1121:18, 1121:19, 1286:13, 1309:1, 1106:10, 1117:15, 1137:10 1235:5, 1270:20 1341:15 1118:2, 1119:1, AgriSciences [1] -1187.9 advanced [1] -1128:14 1287:10 adjoining [2] actual [7] - 1043:20, 1051:8, 1052:6, 1164:25, 1230:11 1176:18 ag [5] - 1076:8. agronomist [1] -1062:2, 1157:21, adjourn [1] - 1349:17 advertent [1] -1077:7. 1101:6. 1102:21 1220:13, 1231:24 1244:16, 1245:17 adjust [1] - 1081:9 1058:10 agronomy [9] age [1] - 1034:19 adamant [1] - 1055:2 adjustment [1] advertise [1] -1099:8, 1099:14, add [26] - 1029:22, 1080.22 1066:22 agency [1] - 1099:17 1099:25, 1114:15, advised [2] - 1336:22, 1033:8, 1087:23, administered [14] agent [5] - 1062:5, 1114:22, 1114:25, 1119:25, 1148:23, 1028:17, 1063:3, 1336:24 1062:13, 1223:19, 1116:1, 1116:18, 1156:24, 1162:19, 1071:3, 1098:15, advisement [1] -1318:24, 1337:9 1117:21 1162:22, 1164:13, 1134:2, 1163:2, 1284:4 agents [2] - 1196:19, ahead [14] - 1028:12, 1164:17, 1176:6, 1173:5, 1183:14, advisory [1] - 1328:24 1197:14 1044:23, 1048:6, 1177:10, 1224:15, 1218:17, 1234:4, aggie [2] - 1131:13, 1060:12, 1070:25, advocating [1] -1293:11, 1295:22, 1078:22, 1082:17, 1269:21, 1284:11, 1127:3 1131:25 1296:12, 1318:12, 1103:23, 1145:18, 1307:21, 1340:24 aerial [6] - 1190:6, ago [19] - 1033:6, 1320:19, 1327:17, 1172:17, 1321:7, Administration [1] -1268:11, 1268:22, 1073:22, 1087:9, 1328:4, 1328:8, 1268:19 1092:3, 1092:8, 1323:10, 1326:25, 1268:23, 1268:24 1329:14, 1331:15, administration [2] affect [18] - 1078:11, 1135:4, 1138:19, 1345:24 ahold [4] - 1090:8, 1342:2, 1342:4, 1033:24, 1035:22 1105:19, 1107:22, 1182:9, 1182:11, 1342:13 admissible [1] -1182:13, 1182:14, 1090:18, 1179:1, 1118:9, 1129:10, added [3] - 1061:2, 1186:11, 1197:25, 1180:9 1170:5 1138:3, 1140:12, 1105:24, 1311:4 1213:13. 1252:10. aid [1] - 1157:8 admission [25] -1140:14, 1150:1, adding [1] - 1138:19 1255:20. 1288:16. 1170:20, 1219:16, **Ailts** [1] - 1007:16 1031:10, 1050:3, addition [6] - 1041:17, 1222:21, 1235:17, 1295:1, 1298:8 air [2] - 1112:25, 1064:5, 1086:5, agree [18] - 1059:4, 1048:3, 1147:9, 1101:24, 1119:19, 1272:8. 1272:11. 1113.1 1262:10, 1286:5, 1292:21. 1336:9 1100:15, 1100:19, 1135:24, 1166:25, airplane [1] - 1269:6 affected [18] -1125:5, 1125:19, 1327:17 1169:17, 1188:13, airport [3] - 1126:6, additional [20] -1126:20, 1127:9, 1071:23, 1077:16, 1199:8, 1220:24, 1126:7, 1267:25 1161:5, 1239:20, 1027:15, 1048:14, 1236:21, 1241:12, 1104:25, 1129:1, alcoholic [1] - 1067:1 1285:4, 1299:4, 1089:8, 1130:20, 1243:4, 1251:23, 1136:3, 1136:11, alfalfa [3] - 1219:6, 1138:8, 1139:7, 1273:16, 1276:16, 1140:9, 1164:2, 1302:4, 1305:20, 1222:7, 1303:17 1306:8, 1320:20, 1142:13, 1161:15, 1286:18, 1286:19, 1184:12, 1185:13, alive [2] - 1090:4, 1167:13, 1174:16, 1309:18, 1326:12, 1186:25, 1222:3, 1341:9. 1341:10. 1311:4 1181:9, 1181:11, 1327:12, 1327:14, 1235:2, 1270:14, 1341:15 **ALLAN** [1] - 1022:9 1182:18, 1236:24, 1342:21 1272:23, 1278:15, agreed [3] - 1044:21, alleviate [1] - 1094:23 1248:13, 1279:1, admit [2] - 1086:14, 1338:21, 1341:18 1197:16, 1266:19 allow [13] - 1027:7, 1311:3, 1311:7, 1300:9 affecting [1] - 1221:13 agreement [16] -1059:4, 1130:20, 1318:12, 1339:3 1026:5, 1185:22, admitted [21] affects [6] - 1048:17, 1132:4, 1145:17, address [20] -1031:13, 1050:6, 1117:9, 1171:14, 1194:17, 1197:1, 1167:15, 1181:1, 1028:25, 1029:4, 1197:14, 1197:18, 1064:8, 1102:1, 1328:15, 1328:16 1189:13, 1316:24, 1063:8, 1063:9, 1204:1, 1299:11, 1119:21, 1119:24, **afford** [1] - 1087:6 1323:10, 1327:13, 1063:10, 1071:8, 1315:5, 1326:7, 1136:1, 1169:19, afield [2] - 1144:17. 1333:3, 1347:14 1119:7, 1165:21, 1177:9, 1199:10, 1332:7, 1332:23, 1327:23 allowed [6] - 1026:8, 1165:23, 1165:25, 1333:4, 1333:20, 1200:9, 1221:1, afraid [3] - 1250:12, 1041:15, 1047:4, 1244:16, 1244:25, 1334:11 1236:22, 1236:23, 1250:13, 1250:14 1110:15, 1116:11, 1245:6, 1245:17, 1243:6, 1251:25, Agreement [1] afternoon [15] -1130:15 1246:2, 1254:16, 1273:18, 1286:20, 1012:13 1053:5, 1171:19, allowing [1] - 1037:11 1271:7, 1282:22, 1309:21, 1323:1, Agricultural [2] -1182:1, 1209:4, ally [1] - 1037:16 1322:15, 1322:16 1342:23 1102:16, 1126:14 1231:20, 1252:8, almost [5] - 1108:15. admitting [1] addressed [6] agricultural [6] -1264:17, 1282:4, 1116:8, 1170:25, 1119:1, 1120:2, 1199.23 1102:19, 1104:7, 1301:11, 1305:5, 1184:10, 1294:11 1176:22, 1266:11, 1117:9, 1117:13, adopt [18] - 1026:20, 1327:23, 1330:3, alone [3] - 1041:6, 1279:2, 1341:24 1117:22, 1136:17 1048:2, 1064:2, 1331:3, 1336:13, 1113:6, 1314:19 addresses [2] -1082:15, 1101:21, Agriculture [1] -1348:25 alongside [2] -1240:17, 1247:9 1120:4, 1135:22, 1099:17 afterwards [1] -1097:21, 1289:16 Adele [1] - 1234:8 1169:15, 1174:12, 1306:17 agriculture [4] alternating [1] adequate [2] -1185:10, 1216:15, **afterworld** [1] - 1044:2 1115:15, 1119:5, 1186:17 1189:12, 1227:22 1220:22, 1236:19, **Ag** [8] - 1090:19, 1204:18, 1250:10 amazingly [1] -

1142:22 1234:17, 1234:21 1185:24, 1185:25, 1116:14, 1118:12, approval [3] ambitious [1] apartment [1] -1174:25, 1292:5, 1186:16, 1186:18, 1118:15, 1118:17, 1186:20, 1187:3, 1346:14 1163:10 1292:6 1118:19, 1119:1, amend [1] - 1082:24 1187:5, 1187:10, 1121:12, 1121:24, apartments [1] approved [4] -American [1] - 1329:1 1092:7 1197:17, 1214:25, 1187:20, 1188:10, 1125:1, 1125:23, 1230:7, 1266:18 amount [6] - 1079:23, apologize [3] -1189:22, 1189:23, 1127:8, 1130:14, April [1] - 1215:20 1189:24, 1189:25, 1130:20, 1130:25, 1081:3, 1117:2, 1169:7, 1181:20, 1207:19 1190:1. 1190:9. 1131:1. 1132:6. 1327:4, 1333:19, aquifer [5] - 1222:13, 1190:14, 1190:17, 1135:11, 1145:5, 1348:5 appear [1] - 1201:20 1237:23, 1264:11, 1190:19, 1190:25, 1149:25, 1150:19, **AN** [1] - 1007:4 APPEARANCES [1] -1265:11, 1280:12 1191:5, 1191:9, 1159:12, 1195:10, Analysis [1] - 1229:13 1008:1 Aquifer [6] - 1222:17, 1191:13, 1191:14, 1201:19, 1202:7, analyzing [1] - 1051:3 appearing [1] -1232:22, 1237:21, 1191:19, 1191:24, 1202:10, 1202:11, 1070:20 1265:2, 1265:5, AND [2] - 1010:2, 1194:25, 1195:3, 1210:22, 1210:23, 1015:2 Appendix [1] -1265:7 1195:4, 1195:13, 1215:21, 1217:19, Aquifer's [2] -Anderson [4] -1012:17 1195:20, 1196:3, 1217:21, 1317:4, Applicant [5] -1264:20, 1264:21 1011:3, 1340:14, 1197:2, 1201:22, 1319:22, 1320:18, aquifers [1] - 1272:25 1090:20, 1204:19, 1341:4, 1343:13 1207:3, 1208:8, 1320:25 1261:2, 1305:15, arc [2] - 1053:2, ANDERSON [1] -1208:13, 1208:15, **ARENDS** [1] - 1022:9 1053:16 1306:1 1021:11 1208:18, 1208:20, Arends [2] - 1011:3 Applicant's [1] archaeological [1] -Andes [1] - 1029:4 1216:20, 1217:1, argue [1] - 1291:21 1045:15 angle [1] - 1315:12 1010:21 1217:5. 1217:21. **arguing** [1] - 1301:6 archeologist [5] angling [1] - 1156:7 APPLICATION [1] -1221:20, 1221:22, argumentative [1] -1051:20, 1052:13, **Angus** [1] - 1219:9 1007:4 1228:4, 1231:12, 1125:6 1052:21, 1053:9, Application [9] animal [1] - 1036:15 1232:22, 1234:24, Argus [1] - 1198:1 1009:3, 1009:3, 1054:3 animals [3] - 1237:8, 1242:23, 1246:18. Army [5] - 1010:4, 1009:4, 1009:4, archeologists [1] -1331:9, 1336:1 1247:16, 1252:16, 1010:5. 1010:6. Ann [2] - 1269:25, 1009:5, 1176:18, 1051:22 1263:7, 1266:10, 1010:7, 1010:10 1229:10, 1255:18, archetypes [1] -1307:25 1267:23, 1273:24, arrested [1] - 1036:6 1309:9 1044:9 answer [25] - 1029:24, 1273:25, 1274:15, applied [3] - 1077:7, area [146] - 1033:14, artesian [1] - 1221:18 1033:25, 1059:9, 1274:17, 1275:18, 1131:19, 1190:14 1034:4, 1034:8, article [1] - 1169:23 1106:23, 1108:14, 1275:22, 1278:18, appointed [1] - 1350:8 1038:1, 1038:6, articles [5] - 1170:1, 1113:4, 1115:3, 1281:9, 1297:14, 1038:20, 1038:23, 1170:5, 1170:10, appraise [1] - 1281:13 1115:25, 1116:4, 1297:18, 1305:10, appraised [6] -1042:9, 1045:11, 1170:15, 1170:18 1118:4, 1179:4, 1305:21, 1307:8, 1046:6, 1046:11, articulated [1] -1279:7, 1281:14, 1181:7, 1183:25, 1308:10, 1310:9, 1301:3 1060:22, 1068:11, 1281:16, 1281:17, 1191:18, 1228:11, 1311:11, 1312:10, 1073:12, 1080:6, aside [4] - 1079:16, 1281:19, 1281:21 1248:1, 1254:9, 1315:11, 1316:7, 1080:24, 1081:3, 1087:18, 1112:8, appraiser [4] - 1279:6, 1259:6, 1264:8, 1320:2, 1321:10, 1081:21, 1085:6, 1314:6 1281:12, 1281:13, 1269:4, 1300:7, 1324:9, 1331:10, 1282:5 1086:3, 1091:15, aspects [1] - 1085:21 1323:9, 1324:4, 1335:13, 1342:16 1091:20, 1093:22, assault [1] - 1042:18 1346:19 appreciate [17] -Area [1] - 1009:22 1094:14, 1095:2, answered [5] -1050:7, 1050:17, assaulted [2] -Areas [1] - 1012:9 1097:2, 1097:4, 1059:19, 1062:18, 1040:7, 1049:14 1222:23, 1286:6, areas [72] - 1034:3, 1098:22, 1099:2, 1296:9, 1299:14, 1100:7, 1100:9, assessed [1] -1034:9, 1034:13, 1103:10. 1105:3. 1103:18, 1144:5, 1143:14 1316:5 1036:10, 1041:23, 1106:14, 1107:4, 1144:15, 1157:12, asset [1] - 1297:7 answering [3] -1044:11, 1044:13, 1108:11, 1109:13, 1118:20, 1120:21, 1158:11, 1158:13, ASSID [1] - 1022:3 1045:7, 1047:15, 1109:17, 1110:6, 1213:1, 1215:9, 1253:5 Assid [5] - 1011:4, 1047:19, 1054:20, 1110:8, 1112:21, 1233:21, 1262:17, answers [4] - 1047:1, 1245:5, 1270:21, 1055:3, 1056:18, 1114:24, 1115:9, 1301:2 1063:25, 1158:13, 1270:22, 1270:23 1061:6. 1069:15. 1116:16, 1117:5, appreciated [1] -1228:13 assist [1] - 1133:8 1074:16. 1076:10. 1118:15, 1120:16, 1213:3 anthropologists [1] associated [4] -1080:15, 1105:25, 1120:23, 1123:17, approach [1] -1044:7 1055:22, 1056:7, 1106:15, 1106:22, 1126:7, 1134:9, 1320:23 1056:8, 1121:16 anticipate [2] -1106:25, 1107:9, 1141:9, 1142:6, approached [3] -1093:7, 1093:9 association [2] -1107:10, 1107:11, 1150:2, 1150:13, 1054:13, 1179:14, 1026:9, 1256:10 anyway [7] - 1030:5, 1107:13, 1107:23, 1154:13, 1156:4, 1312:11 1054:19, 1164:23, Association [2] -1108:15, 1108:17, 1157:1, 1157:2, appropriate [2] -1165:7, 1191:15, 1008:9, 1301:13 1114:3, 1114:17, 1158:7, 1161:4. 1256:16, 1348:9 1196:25, 1292:1 assume [6] - 1067:16, 1114:20, 1114:23, 1167:23, 1173:16, Approval [1] - 1009:9 apart [3] - 1144:1, 1181:13, 1181:14, 1115:22, 1116:5,

1230:15, 1230:16, 1031:18, 1042:2, 1309:22 1250:1 begun [1] - 1324:22 1248.9 1326:16 backhoe [1] - 1123:12 based [34] - 1025:25, behalf [5] - 1026:8, 1070:1, 1259:13, assumed [1] - 1187:16 authorized [1] backhoes [1] -1034:22, 1034:23, 1053:11 1123:14 1062:20. 1070:5. 1332:25, 1346:1 assuming [5] -1155:7, 1209:7, automobile [1] backing [1] - 1130:19 1094:6. 1096:3. behind [6] - 1242:13, 1244:25, 1259:3, 1337:5 backside [1] - 1246:23 1108:18. 1132:17. 1244:19, 1245:16, 1132:23. 1133:20. 1274.8 availability [1] backup [1] - 1237:24 1246:5, 1289:6, 1153:12, 1158:15, 1295.8 assurance [1] -1328:17 backwards [1] -1161:12, 1165:13, 1249:11 available [8] - 1064:9, 1234:13 belabor [1] - 1288:23 1182:18, 1183:9, astray [1] - 1145:14 1106:15, 1189:6, backyard [1] belaboring [1] -1216:2, 1218:8, Atkins [1] - 1173:15 1309:8, 1316:12, 1116:20 1160:25 1328:2, 1337:10, 1233:23, 1249:20, attach [1] - 1187:24 belief [3] - 1054:6, Bacon [1] - 1011:3 1265:20, 1268:5, attached [13] -1338:20 1054:7, 1297:1 bacteria [2] - 1112:15. 1278:4, 1282:13, 1110:23, 1111:9, Avenue [5] - 1008:15, 1131:18 belong [1] - 1052:17 1305:18, 1307:7, 1243:13, 1243:19, 1111:11, 1170:10, bad [4] - 1075:12, belonged [1] -1307:13, 1323:2, 1244:9, 1248:10 1188:8, 1188:22, 1038:16 1076:6. 1094:16. 1323:7, 1323:13, avenue [9] - 1071:9, 1309:20, 1312:3, below [6] - 1043:24, 1224:22 1163:10, 1243:9, 1324:9, 1337:15, 1312:25, 1318:10, badly [1] - 1250:16 1044:4, 1055:15, 1339:3 1319:5, 1319:8, 1243:20, 1244:15, 1105:9, 1140:22, bags [1] - 1134:21 **basic** [1] - 1026:2 1350:11 1244:16, 1244:23, 1246:16 **BAILEY** [1] - 1018:3 Basin [1] - 1010:10 Attached [1] - 1009:13 1245:1, 1308:2 belt [5] - 1156:21, Bailey [2] - 1010:17, attachment [1] average [8] - 1108:22, **basing** [1] - 1075:3 1344:2, 1344:16, 1346:17 1113:16, 1113:23, basis [1] - 1169:25 1321:17 1344:19, 1344:22 BAKER [15] - 1028:13, 1150:22, 1150:24, battlefield [1] attachments [2] -Ben [2] - 1056:15, 1028:19, 1031:9, 1151:10, 1151:15 1056:25 1111:9, 1318:13 1056:21 1031:14, 1050:2, aviation [1] - 1268:16 Bayer [2] - 1137:10, attempt [2] - 1205:13, benefit [4] - 1037:12, 1062:23, 1177:16, 1287:11 1314:18 avoid [2] - 1114:17, 1045:23, 1056:1, 1192:2, 1192:4, 1162.11 beadwork [1] - 1044:6 attempted [5] -1192:14, 1226:22, 1153:16 aware [26] - 1087:5, bean [2] - 1186:18, 1205:9, 1258:14, 1252:4, 1252:7, benefited [1] -1105:15, 1114:15, 1332:21, 1332:25, 1218:3 1075:25 1254:22, 1264:1 beans [7] - 1073:7, 1333:2 1114:18, 1117:20, Baker [18] - 1008:6, benefits [1] - 1132:1 1124:8, 1125:11, 1076:10, 1186:18, attempting [1] -Benton [2] - 1262:14. 1013:4, 1013:10, 1126:12, 1126:16, 1192:25, 1202:4, 1167:7 1263:1 1013:16, 1014:4, attempts [1] - 1213:8 1127:2, 1130:21, 1217:2, 1235:15 1014:9. 1014:12. benzene [1] - 1301:22 1143:25, 1179:19, bear [1] - 1349:3 attend [1] - 1025:10 1014:15, 1016:15, beside [1] - 1235:7 1193:10, 1193:15, Bear [1] - 1037:22 attendance [1] -1017:12, 1018:11, Best [6] - 1008:8, 1193:18, 1194:11, beat [1] - 1293:6 1338:1 1018:20, 1020:8, 1013:6, 1013:11, 1197:23, 1198:2, 1020:17, 1023:12, beautiful [1] - 1198:12 attended [2] -1022:11, 1022:19, 1198:5, 1200:17, Beaver [5] - 1178:8, 1023:23, 1024:4, 1227:11, 1256:1 1346:4 1264:19, 1266:8, 1272:21, 1272:24, 1028:14 attention [2] best [12] - 1034:5, 1267:13, 1320:13, 1313:11, 1313:13 Bakken [5] - 1297:11, 1096:16, 1201:6 1042:17, 1095:6, 1324:9 became [1] - 1318:22 attorney [7] - 1120:13, 1297:19, 1297:21, 1150:2, 1150:4, awful [1] - 1195:5 1301:21, 1302:1 become [3] - 1066:6, 1147:18, 1238:8, 1240:8, 1240:14, awfully [1] - 1138:9 ban [1] - 1069:17 1067:5, 1103:7 1247:6, 1299:5, 1253:20, 1261:9, 1301:12, 1333:23 band [2] - 1037:23, becomes [1] - 1067:8 1302:11, 1316:23, В 1038:16 bed [3] - 1312:17, 1339:18 attorneys [1] -1340:18 Bands [1] - 1030:11 1312:21, 1318:25 better [12] - 1051:3, **BEFORE** [1] - 1007:12 1076:7, 1081:13, attributes [1] - 1285:4 banker [1] - 1174:2 **B.S** [2] - 1099:8, audience [1] - 1266:9 banking [4] - 1163:15, began [5] - 1042:23, 1157:18, 1202:10, 1099:11 August [1] - 1185:9 1163:22, 1173:23 1057:8, 1057:14, 1207:4, 1209:17, babies [2] - 1047:12, 1286:12. 1311:8 1209:25, 1213:5, Augustana [1] banned [1] - 1069:14 1057:11 **bar** [1] - 1052:22 1214:19, 1300:7, begin [8] - 1034:13, 1270:10 baby [1] - 1294:2 1304:18 1085:23, 1210:12, aunts [4] - 1270:16, bare [1] - 1232:17 bachelor's [1] -1214:8, 1229:6, between [18] -1271:4, 1279:9, barely [1] - 1049:7 1099:13 1326:5, 1345:10, 1035:14, 1037:4, 1281:22 barn [2] - 1245:12, background [9] -1038:10, 1039:7, 1346:15 author [2] - 1127:16, 1278:11 1029:20, 1029:23, 1076:14, 1135:2, 1127:18 beginning [5] bartenders [1] -1168:19, 1189:18, 1135:5, 1154:18, 1033:10, 1080:18, authorities 121 -1067:7 1202:3, 1203:2, 1083:6, 1083:9, 1157:20 1197:3 1329:13, 1336:25 base [4] - 1121:13, 1242:3, 1275:21, 1222:1, 1244:12, 1186:5 authority [3] -1150:21, 1151:1,

birth [1] - 1099:3 1245:20, 1284:24, 1098:4, 1098:14, 1329:21, 1334:2, 1111:19, 1139:11, 1296:16, 1296:18, bisecting [1] - 1272:4 1098:17, 1100:15, 1337:14, 1339:6, 1146:7, 1161:23, 1310:3, 1320:6 1100:19, 1101:23, 1339:13, 1339:18, 1162:2, 1162:6, Bismarck [4] beverages [1] -1103:21, 1110:4, 1340:5, 1340:13, 1172:16, 1172:23, 1262:15, 1263:1, 1067:1 1110:18, 1110:21, 1341:2, 1342:21, 1269:11, 1282:18, 1263:3, 1267:7 beyond [9] - 1027:24, 1111:3, 1111:7, 1342:24, 1345:5, 1346:4 bison [1] - 1219:10 1111:12, 1111:14, 1347:12, 1347:19, 1107:15, 1113:22, bit [37] - 1029:14, breaking [1] - 1140:1 1115:4. 1116:3. 1348:21 breaks [1] - 1081:4 1161:6, 1161:8, 1029:21, 1033:6, 1116:11, 1119:19, Boomsma [44] breath [1] - 1052:23 1243:14, 1260:13, 1050:23, 1051:1, 1119:22, 1120:6, 1261:3, 1296:12 1008:3, 1013:5, 1051:5, 1055:4, **Brett** [3] - 1008:2, 1125:6, 1132:19, 1019:7, 1019:9, **bid** [1] - 1149:6 1055:9, 1060:15, 1343:13, 1344:4 1132:22, 1133:19, 1019:13, 1019:16, big [16] - 1041:5, 1066:20, 1071:10, Brian [27] - 1007:17, 1133:25, 1134:4, 1019:18, 1019:20, 1057:13, 1058:17, 1074:11, 1079:15, 1098:14, 1098:19, 1135:24, 1144:21, 1019:22, 1020:3, 1095:10, 1119:9, 1095:24, 1108:1, 1098:24, 1099:7, 1144:23, 1144:25, 1020:5, 1020:7, 1100:3, 1101:4, 1123:8, 1124:12, 1116:9, 1139:8, 1145:11, 1146:4, 1020:11, 1020:13, 1186:7, 1189:9, 1155:6, 1156:2, 1102:5, 1103:13, 1158:19, 1158:21, 1020:17, 1020:20, 1193:3, 1195:6, 1176:16, 1209:17, 1104:15, 1105:8, 1214:9, 1217:8, 1228:20, 1237:2, 1160:5, 1160:17, 1020:22, 1021:3, 1105:18, 1108:9, 1161:25, 1162:9, 1021:7, 1021:13, 1250:20, 1256:19 1242:14, 1251:18, 1109:2, 1109:11, 1162:21, 1163:1, 1021:15, 1021:16, biggest [5] - 1040:13, 1263:3, 1265:23, 1112:5, 1112:8, 1163:4, 1166:2, 1021:19, 1022:3, 1145:6, 1145:19, 1271:25, 1287:6, 1114:15, 1117:21, 1166:25, 1167:11, 1022:5, 1022:7, 1188:22, 1297:6 1292:3, 1294:25, 1139:20, 1139:25, 1169:17, 1170:9, bill [1] - 1087:4 1297:8, 1306:12, 1022:8, 1022:10, 1141:17, 1224:14, 1171:16, 1172:10, 1022:13, 1022:14, billboard [1] - 1256:11 1306:17, 1308:7, 1239:18, 1278:13, 1172:13, 1172:18, 1023:17, 1023:21, 1309:22, 1323:18 1327:16, 1328:17 bills [1] - 1319:4 1173:3, 1173:7, 1024:5, 1060:3, bin [1] - 1246:24 black [4] - 1139:21, **BRIAN** [2] - 1015:19, 1175:13, 1177:7, 1064:17, 1070:17, 1150:18. 1315:12. 1019:12 binder [4] - 1028:22, 1177:13, 1179:7, 1084:4, 1144:20, 1321:13 bridge [9] - 1081:20, 1031:3, 1032:11, 1182:2, 1182:21, 1162:24, 1173:1, blank [1] - 1228:16 1124:21, 1125:15, 1033:1 1182:23, 1183:8, 1218:13, 1241:20, blanket [1] - 1241:17 1125:17, 1132:1, bins [1] - 1231:6 1183:12, 1183:16, 1327:24, 1339:12 1132:3, 1132:12, **BIO** [1] - 1012:17 blended [1] - 1317:25 1184:21, 1188:13, boomsma[1]-1133:4, 1133:6 **bio** [1] - 1031:7 blossom [1] - 1317:1 1189:4, 1191:25, 1021:11 blow [1] - 1051:22 Bridger [2] - 1046:6, biological [1] -1199:6, 1199:12, Boomsma's [2] -1046:9 1060:24 blue [1] - 1203:19 1199:19, 1199:21, 1070:14, 1339:24 brief [7] - 1132:20, biologist [2] bluegrass [4] -1200:2, 1200:6, born [5] - 1046:1, 1144:10, 1282:25, 1194:2, 1194:5, 1030:13, 1043:15 1207:9, 1216:5, 1073:12, 1079:6, 1283:25, 1284:5, 1194:8, 1195:15 **biology** [1] - 1030:15 1216:7, 1218:7, 1270:5, 1274:5 1328:1, 1340:6 blurry [1] - 1242:14 BIRD [18] - 1025:5, 1218:15, 1218:19, borrow [1] - 1342:11 board [4] - 1143:17, briefly [2] - 1072:9, 1063:1, 1063:5, 1220:24, 1226:19, **bottom** [5] - 1080:7, 1342:3 1143:19, 1288:7, 1064:5, 1064:9, 1233:25, 1234:3, 1133:12, 1160:9, bring [15] - 1025:18, 1295:18 1070:8, 1070:12, 1234:6, 1236:21, 1208:16, 1313:12 1039:5, 1042:11, 1088:5, 1120:10, bodies [4] - 1038:10, 1241:12, 1241:21, **bottoms** [1] - 1143:1 1061:13, 1062:13, 1057:1, 1060:25, 1121:2, 1146:10, 1243:4, 1249:20, bought [8] - 1087:9, 1145:22, 1153:9, 1171:19, 1279:17, 1061:3 1251:23, 1252:1, 1134:23, 1151:14, 1154:16, 1157:15, 1283:11, 1299:19, body [1] - 1046:14 1259:3, 1263:21, 1220:8, 1236:7, 1176:7, 1221:9, 1330:2, 1330:20, bombed [1] - 1030:14 1265:23, 1266:2, 1270:20, 1271:20, 1279:1, 1310:4, 1343:1 bones [1] - 1057:13 1268:4, 1269:9, 1271:21 1321:1, 1336:15 **Bird** [25] - 1008:6, bookkeeping [1] -1269:13, 1269:19, bowls [1] - 1232:18 bringing [2] - 1030:9, 1014:19, 1014:23, 1163:20 1269:23, 1273:16, box [2] - 1029:4, 1312:2 1015:4, 1015:16, books [1] - 1297:7 1276:16, 1277:7, 1063:10 brings [1] - 1280:2 1015:20, 1016:4, boomed [1] - 1092:23 1279:15, 1282:16, boxcar [2] - 1058:15, broke [2] - 1053:18, 1016:9, 1016:22, BOOMSMA [153] -1283:14, 1284:9, 1058:18 1017:4, 1017:8, 1191:21 1060:5, 1064:18, 1284:13, 1286:18, boxed [2] - 1290:14 1017:18, 1018:4, broken [4] - 1121:24, 1070:15, 1070:18, 1299:16, 1307:16, boys [1] - 1045:8 1124:16, 1222:11, 1018:8, 1018:17, 1070:22, 1071:1, 1307:19, 1307:23, Brave [5] - 1042:13, 1227:18 1019:3, 1019:13, 1071:5, 1084:5, 1309:18, 1310:20, 1049:22, 1056:13, brome [5] - 1193:18, 1021:7, 1021:17, 1086:5, 1086:22, 1322:24, 1323:7, 1022:17, 1022:22, 1056:23, 1057:2 1193:22, 1194:18, 1088:1, 1094:9, 1326:12, 1326:18, 1023:4, 1023:16, break [14] - 1068:16, 1195:12, 1195:25 1094:11, 1095:15, 1326:23, 1327:12, 1023:20, 1120:13 1098:8, 1111:17, Brookings [1] -1096:2, 1096:19, 1327:15, 1328:5,

1098:25 1240:21, 1286:22, buildings [9] - 1079:4, camping [1] - 1038:6 cattle [15] - 1089:14, brother [15] - 1134:16, 1079:5, 1168:8, 1287:1, 1287:3, campsite [1] - 1045:10 1187:10, 1195:18, 1135:1, 1136:4, 1168:10, 1241:10, 1287:6, 1287:23, 1196:10, 1197:2, cannot [8] - 1137:15, 1139:3. 1151:25. 1271:20. 1275:21. 1287:24, 1288:2, 1197:6. 1197:9. 1141:7, 1145:21, 1176:6. 1180:6. 1278:9, 1343:18 1288:25, 1290:17, 1197:10. 1197:11. 1149:23, 1151:13, 1180:9, 1230:13, built [18] - 1055:15, 1291:5, 1292:20, 1258:22, 1300:16, 1219:9. 1316:25. 1234:9. 1256:1. 1292:21, 1294:6, 1331:23. 1332:1. 1068:11, 1068:19, 1330:19 1258:23. 1284:18. 1069:10, 1092:10, 1294:22. 1303:22. 1332:3. 1335:23 Cante [1] - 1042:14 1303:24, 1305:9 1097:4, 1168:9, caused [1] - 1068:12 1313:9 capabilities [1] -1244:4, 1262:6, Business [2] - 1032:1, causes [1] - 1078:22 brother's [2] - 1235:6, 1034:16 1285:2, 1294:1, 1063:15 1245:20 capability [1] - 1132:9 causing [2] - 1112:24, 1296:15, 1305:8, businesses [1] brother-in-law [1] -1189:10 capiminy [3] -1313:9 1318:5, 1320:21, 1167:18 ceased [1] - 1180:21 1053:21, 1053:24, brother-in-law's [1] -1330:9, 1330:18 busy [1] - 1058:18 1053:25 cell [1] - 1182:6 1230:13 **bulk** [1] - 1026:6 buy [7] - 1192:25, capital [4] - 1139:8, cement [4] - 1152:15, brother/sister[1] bulldozer [1] -1272:20, 1279:5, 1160:8, 1274:3, 1289:25, 1290:1, 1284:20 1206:21 1279:7, 1281:8, 1275:24 1290:3 Bulletin [1] - 1010:11 1281:14, 1281:18 brothers [2] - 1072:13, cemetery [1] - 1056:4 Capitol [2] - 1008:14, 1092:4 bump [1] - 1347:14 buying [2] - 1272:17, center [3] - 1237:3, 1008:15 brought [14] bumping [1] - 1044:22 1282:10 CAPOSSELA[1] -1240:9, 1243:14 BY [55] - 1028:19, bunch [1] - 1198:24 1042:13, 1047:3, 1015:3 centerline [2] -1050:15, 1063:5, 1047:5, 1047:21, burden [1] - 1086:25 Capossela [2] -1257:17, 1322:10 1064:24, 1071:5, 1058:21, 1066:21, burdened [1] -1010:7, 1010:8 Centerline [2] -1084:10, 1217:10, 1088:18, 1094:11, 1086:24 car [1] - 1032:8 1009:15, 1009:21 1096:6, 1097:20, 1239.2 1263.12 burial [3] - 1054:23, card [1] - 1291:12 centers [1] - 1029:13 1263:24, 1264:4, 1098:17. 1120:10. 1055:14, 1056:18 Centrol [1] - 1099:16 cardinal [1] - 1193:10 1336:17, 1337:23 1121:6. 1122:16. burials [2] - 1057:6, care [19] - 1040:5, ceremonies [1] -1132:22, 1134:4, brown [5] - 1189:17, 1057:10 1043:7, 1043:25, 1062:10 1146:14, 1147:16, 1190:8, 1208:8, buried [6] - 1051:17, 1056:17, 1056:18, ceremony [2] -1210:22, 1215:24 1148:10, 1158:21, 1059:12, 1062:14, 1056:24. 1057:18. 1036:18, 1057:25 1160:24, 1163:4, bucket [2] - 1123:7 1127:7. 1184:15. 1058:12. 1061:17. certain [20] - 1037:8, 1173:7, 1177:21, buckets [1] - 1123:8 1197:13 1067:9. 1079:9. 1051:10, 1054:7, 1178:21, 1182:23, bucks [2] - 1130:11, **Burma** [1] - 1168:8 1090:4. 1136:5. 1056:12, 1059:10, 1183:16, 1192:4, 1132:13 Burmas' [1] - 1168:18 1171:1, 1171:3, 1059:16, 1060:23, 1192:18, 1200:16, Buffalo [2] - 1048:25, burned [2] - 1062:12, 1187:9, 1190:18, 1061:1, 1061:6. 1201:18, 1216:7, 1049:6 1067:4, 1067:14. 1062:14 1266:25, 1313:10 1218:19, 1227:5, buffalo [13] - 1219:10, 1118:3, 1118:15, career [2] - 1099:15, bushel [3] - 1151:15, 1230:2, 1234:6, 1222:10, 1225:2, 1119:1, 1120:25, 1119:14 1151:16, 1154:21 1225:21, 1225:23, 1252:7, 1255:2, 1129:9, 1160:15, careful [3] - 1054:9, bushels [3] - 1223:18, 1257:12, 1258:2, 1225:25, 1226:3, 1186:1, 1268:13, 1319:15, 1319:18 1125:16, 1297:10 1266:2, 1268:9, 1227:15, 1230:4, business [56] caring [1] - 1087:19 1331:9 1269:23, 1279:21, 1230:22, 1231:13, 1029:10, 1054:3, carrier [4] - 1082:20, certainly [5] - 1075:3, 1281:2. 1284:13. 1232:1, 1235:8 1063:9, 1071:13, 1083:11, 1085:2, 1180:9, 1183:5, 1299:22, 1301:10, build [11] - 1078:17, 1241:5, 1337:20 1099:16, 1099:19, 1085:4 1303:3, 1307:23, 1078:22, 1107:16, CERTIFICATE [1] -1101:3, 1108:9, carry [1] - 1074:20 1330:2, 1331:2, 1112:15, 1149:5, 1350:2 1134:15, 1134:16, case [7] - 1075:1, 1331:19, 1332:20, 1227:22, 1272:16, 1134:20, 1134:21, 1102:10, 1117:19, certification [1] -1341:2, 1343:12 1281:7, 1285:9, 1136:19, 1136:21, 1215:5, 1300:11, 1230:23 1317:24, 1335:1 1137:1, 1137:2, 1338:8, 1341:12 certified [2] - 1223:18, C **building** [18] - 1080:5, 1137:5, 1138:7, cases [4] - 1076:14, 1231:3 1092:7, 1137:20, 1138:24, 1138:25, Certified [2] - 1350:6, 1087:6, 1106:25, 1148:21, 1156:19, 1139:2, 1139:4, 1350:19 Calf [2] - 1048:25, 1225:17 1156:22, 1168:12, 1145:20, 1146:1, **CERTIFY** [1] - 1350:8 casino [12] - 1065:3, 1049:6 1244:4, 1248:22, 1148:13, 1148:19, 1065:5, 1065:8, cetera [7] - 1089:15, California [2] -1272:13, 1272:15, 1150:3, 1150:11, 1065:14, 1065:19, 1117:25, 1143:24, 1294:16, 1295:13 1277:21, 1278:6, 1150:15, 1151:8, 1066:2, 1066:3, 1162:12, 1240:13, calves [2] - 1193:1, 1278:8, 1278:18, 1153:11, 1155:8, 1066:22, 1066:23, 1241:10, 1286:22 1226:1 1294:12, 1310:16, 1156:8, 1156:12, 1066:25, 1067:17, chair [1] - 1032:6 camera [1] - 1275:10 1315:18 1163:20, 1196:12, 1069:6 CHAIRMAN [73] camp [2] - 1045:12, **Building** [1] - 1008:15 1220:13, 1239:3, catcher[1] - 1035:19 1007:13, 1060:13, 1058:17

1060:19, 1061:9, 1094:1, 1294:5 1213:5, 1233:15 1103:2, 1103:6, closer [7] - 1114:20, 10 1061:17, 1061:22, China [1] - 1137:15 1104:21, 1114:10, 1115:9, 1144:3, chamber 121 -1062:18, 1066:25, 1306:13, 1306:21 China's [1] - 1292:6 1114:11, 1123:24, 1193:9, 1208:22, 1067:3, 1068:9, **choice** [1] - 1207:1 1124:2, 1124:4, 1244:18, 1278:9 Chancellor [2] -1068:16, 1068:18, 1308:2, 1318:1 1127:21, 1132:23, closest [1] - 1277:21 choose [3] - 1189:1, 1068:22, 1069:2, change [11] - 1074:9, 1207:2, 1333:3 1133:5, 1133:9, cloud [1] - 1250:20 1069:11, 1069:21, 1133:11, 1133:12, 1082:16, 1130:7, choosing [1] - 1043:6 clue [3] - 1039:9, 1070:4. 1091:1. 1139:24. 1139:25. 1130:15, 1130:16, chores [1] - 1193:7 1090:14, 1257:20 1091:8, 1096:21, 1141:12, 1141:23, 1154:12, 1192:9, Co[1] - 1009:6 chose [1] - 1206:5 1096:23, 1097:15, 1142:4, 1142:11, 1207:18, 1298:18, CHRIS [1] - 1007:13 codified [2] - 1044:10, 1130:3, 1130:18, 1150:21, 1151:1, 1298:21, 1298:23 Chris [1] - 1271:19 1051:10 1130:22, 1131:4, 1152:15, 1159:15, changed [6] - 1135:4, Chuck [1] - 1306:14 **coercion** [1] - 1036:6 1159:23, 1160:1, 1131:12, 1131:23, 1198:23, 1201:11, Coeur [1] - 1030:19 CHUCK [3] - 1013:15, 1185:24, 1186:6, 1152:24, 1153:3, 1250:11, 1312:16, collapse [1] - 1132:5 1023:3, 1023:22 1186:9, 1217:15, 1153:18, 1154:3, 1333:8 collar [2] - 1104:23, chunk [1] - 1123:8 1154:5, 1154:9, 1311:5, 1311:19, **changes** [5] - 1049:4, 1133:13 church [1] - 1062:8 1314:7, 1314:9, 1154:22, 1155:1, 1049:7, 1288:10, cici [1] - 1060:22 college [4] - 1134:12, 1155:3, 1155:11, 1296:21, 1314:18 1314:12, 1314:17 circles [1] - 1050:21 1220:9, 1220:12, 1155:16, 1155:19, clean [1] - 1129:23 changing [2] -1270:9 circumstances [1] -1155:22, 1156:1, cleaning [1] - 1318:24 1224:17, 1312:22 colonel [1] - 1058:20 1124:8 1156:7, 1156:11, cleanup [1] - 1254:10 Chapter [1] - 1012:6 Colorado [2] - 1270:5, citizen [1] - 1330:5 1156:18, 1157:10, clear [6] - 1091:5, characteristics [3] -1271:4 citizens [3] - 1239:17, 1157:25, 1158:8, 1091:13, 1158:9, 1074:13, 1164:14, colored [2] - 1313:5, 1266:24, 1302:6 1161:15, 1161:20, 1158:12, 1281:4, 1285.4 1321:14 City [6] - 1008:8, 1208:3, 1208:7, 1321:16 chatting [1] - 1215:9 Colton [1] - 1144:4 1256:11, 1345:11, 1208:19, 1209:1, Clear [1] - 1147:2 cheap [1] - 1224:19 Colville [1] - 1030:20 1345:16, 1346:1, 1215:13, 1215:18, clerk [1] - 1163:21 check [5] - 1086:7, combat [1] - 1040:13 1347:5 1215:22, 1216:1, click [2] - 1111:15, 1096:10, 1204:8, combinations [2] city [5] - 1238:1, 1230:19, 1231:11, 1155:4 1321:20, 1334:3 1137:11, 1137:12 1256:1, 1266:17, 1231:17, 1335:12, client [1] - 1144:16 checked [1] - 1199:4 1297:16, 1320:12 combine [2] -1335:17, 1336:8, clients [1] - 1048:18 checkerboard [1] -CITY [1] - 1012:8 1114:23, 1217:1 1336:12, 1340:11, clip [1] - 1209:20 1065:12 Civ.15-138 [2] combined [2] -1340:16, 1340:23, clock [1] - 1161:25 checking [3] -1043:9, 1073:6 1011:14, 1011:16 1345:25, 1346:6, 1193:20, 1240:21, close [46] - 1068:20, Civ.15-341 [2] combining [1] -1348:23, 1349:5, 1322:4 1072:8, 1073:12, 1217.2 1011:17, 1011:17 1349:12 1073:19, 1075:5, chemical 131 -CI [1] - 1012:17 comfortable [2] -Chairman [36] -1076:25, 1079:10, 1137:11, 1137:12, 1120:21, 1253:5 claim [1] - 1049:20 1013:7, 1013:12, 1080:15, 1081:7, 1145:23 coming [28] - 1040:16. claimed [1] - 1059:7 1014:6, 1014:14, 1087:20, 1138:9, chemicals [2] -1054:12. 1111:3. claiming [1] - 1085:10 1014:21, 1015:8, 1148:24, 1149:2, 1138:1, 1302:1 1137:8, 1138:22, Claims [2] - 1032:1, 1015:13, 1015:17, 1155:14, 1159:21, chemistries [2] -1145:20, 1148:25, 1063:16 1016:5, 1016:10, 1165:9, 1165:12, 1137:18, 1138:1 1198:25, 1219:15, clarification [1] -1016:17, 1017:6, 1165:15, 1167:17, chemistry [2] -1224:17, 1227:16, 1027:15 1017:14, 1017:19, 1190:10, 1214:21, 1030:15, 1099:9 1232:13, 1244:12, clarify [4] - 1102:4, 1018:5, 1018:6, 1227:20, 1228:18, CHERI [1] - 1350:5 1246:23, 1246:24, 1314:16. 1336:17. 1018:13, 1018:21, 1234:14, 1234:19, Cheri [5] - 1007:24, 1250:5, 1255:9, 1346:3 1019:5, 1019:8, 1240:12, 1240:21, 1146:7, 1162:5, 1276:8, 1283:17, clarity [1] - 1167:10 1019:10, 1019:15, 1241:9, 1242:20, 1259:9, 1350:18 1283:22, 1285:10, Clark [16] - 1012:10, 1019:20, 1020:10, 1249:2, 1266:12, **cherries** [1] - 1037:5 1291:21, 1292:5, 1012:10, 1025:22, 1020:11, 1020:15, 1267:1, 1272:23, Chevenne [2] -1293:18, 1293:19, 1026:9, 1026:16, 1021:9, 1021:18, 1275:2, 1275:16, 1051:16, 1051:17 1298:25, 1320:11, 1022:20, 1023:9, 1094:18, 1096:7, 1275:18, 1276:14, chiaka [1] - 1045:6 1336:14 1096:12, 1096:24, 1023:13, 1023:18, 1276:22, 1277:20, chickens [1] - 1231:25 Comm [1] - 1012:17 1097:3, 1097:22, 1024:6, 1160:21, 1277:22, 1278:5, child [3] - 1046:14, **comment** [3] - 1048:5, 1108:3, 1125:25, 1340:23, 1340:24 1290:17, 1293:14, 1048:22, 1308:8 1168:13, 1168:15 1126:9, 1129:13, challenge [3] -1323:25, 1324:11, children [7] - 1043:7, comments [2] -1211:25, 1213:24, 1129:18 1340:12 1046:16, 1072:13, 1257:13, 1305:14 clay [44] - 1073:15, 1233:19 close-up [1] - 1190:10 1072:15, 1085:19, commerce [1] -1074:1, 1074:11, challenged [1] closeness [1] -1198:20, 1279:12 1306:13 1074:21, 1075:2, 1058:6 1221:23 children's [2] -COMMISSION [3] -1075:8, 1102:23, challenges [2] -

1007:1, 1007:12,	1238:18, 1238:19,	1172:9, 1208:2,	1150:6	1278:16, 1311:12, 11
1007:15	1264:16, 1265:20,	1254:2, 1282:3,	compensated [3] -	1337:23, 1342:20
Commission [39] -	1266:11, 1282:14,	1340:9	1205:2, 1205:5,	concerned [27] -
1025:2, 1025:14,	1305:4, 1307:14,	commissions [1] -	1205:7	1030:7, 1034:14,
1032:13, 1055:10,	1335:11, 1338:17,	1139:6	compete [1] - 1193:16	1046:20, 1095:19,
1060:6, 1064:19,	1339:4, 1345:3,	commitments [1] -	competent [1] -	1106:16, 1118:14,
1065:10, 1074:14,	1349:14	1347:22	1209:8	1171:4, 1171:13,
1084:2, 1086:23,	COMMISSIONER [99]	Committee [2] -	competing [1] -	1177:25, 1187:4,
1088:12, 1100:11,	- 1007:13, 1007:14,	1032:2, 1063:16	1287:22	1221:13, 1227:18,
1145:8, 1148:5,	1066:1, 1066:7,	committee [1] -	competitive [1] -	1228:2, 1228:25,
1168:1, 1172:5,	1066:13, 1066:16,	1032:4	1137:6	1242:20, 1247:15,
1175:11, 1178:15,	1066:19, 1067:8,	commodity [1] -	competitors [1] -	1247:17, 1248:18,
1188:23, 1189:15,	1067:15, 1068:2,	1224:1	1287:22	1248:20, 1248:21,
1200:13, 1207:6,	1068:7, 1091:11,	common [7] -	compilation [2] -	1253:15, 1301:16,
1215:12, 1229:20,	1091:13, 1091:19,	1037:16, 1082:20,	1109:4, 1327:1	1334:15, 1337:22,
1243:2, 1248:14,	1091:22, 1092:9,	1083:10, 1085:1,	compile [1] - 1128:2	1338:11, 1342:15,
1257:10, 1266:9,	1092:12, 1092:15,	1085:4, 1087:22,	complaint [2] -	1348:12
1280:23, 1283:2,	1092:18, 1092:24,	1104:5	1207:5, 1207:17	concerning [2] -
1283:3, 1283:5,	1093:5, 1093:9,	communication [2] -	complement [1] -	1107:5, 1342:9
1302:23, 1324:8,	1093:13, 1093:17,	1182:24, 1253:19	1118:18	concerns [40] -
1326:15, 1332:14,	1093:20, 1094:1,	community [6] -	complete [9] - 1037:2,	1033:15, 1039:12,
1337:21, 1345:23,	1094:4, 1131:24,	1030:21, 1046:21,	1118:15, 1270:11,	1048:7, 1052:13,
1347:14	1132:10, 1132:14,	1180:7, 1251:15,	1309:7, 1309:9,	1087:12, 1095:1,
Commission's [1] -	1181:25, 1182:4,	1294:13, 1295:3	1309:12, 1311:9,	1104:15, 1112:20,
1348:6	1182:9, 1182:12,	compact [1] - 1140:1	1311:10	1112:22, 1117:5,
Commissioner [83] -	1182:14, 1209:4,	compaction [25] -	completed [3] -	1118:8, 1120:19,
1013:8, 1013:8,	1209:13, 1209:22,	1074:20, 1089:1,	1209:9, 1210:10,	1121:8, 1139:15,
1013:13, 1013:18,	1210:1, 1210:4,	1089:3, 1089:4,	1312:21	1139:19, 1140:17,
1014:7, 1014:7,	1210:8, 1210:12,	1089:16, 1094:13,	completely [5] -	1144:16, 1145:2,
1014:14, 1014:15,	1210:16, 1210:21,	1094:14, 1094:16,	1037:25, 1094:3,	1169:20, 1224:11,
1014:22, 1014:22,	1211:1, 1211:7,	1112:19, 1112:20,	1131:6, 1271:23,	1227:14, 1227:16,
1015:8, 1015:18,	1211:11, 1211:14,	1112:24, 1113:3,	1294:24	1228:9, 1243:1,
1016:6, 1016:6,	1211:18, 1211:21,	1113:6, 1113:8,	compliance [1] -	1248:19, 1253:25,
1016:11, 1016:18,	1211:24, 1212:2,	1113:10, 1113:13,	1287:5	1254:14, 1254:20,
1016:18, 1016:24,	1212:5, 1212:10,	1131:8, 1139:16,	comprise [1] - 1275:5	1255:4, 1255:11,
1017:7, 1017:7,	1212:13, 1212:18,	1158:22, 1158:25,	computer [1] -	1255:23, 1256:6,
1017:14, 1018:6,	1212:20, 1212:25,	1159:3, 1159:9,	1035:10	1257:2, 1261:12,
1018:18, 1019:4,	1213:4, 1213:14,	1159:17, 1159:18,	concentrating [1] -	1266:8, 1279:1,
1019:9, 1019:15,	1213:19, 1213:22,	1328:10	1260:24	1314:24, 1328:9,
1020:5, 1020:10,	1214:5, 1214:11,	companies [7] -	concept [2] - 1044:5,	1339:8, 1342:14
1020:15, 1020:19,	1214:15, 1214:18,	1137:16, 1287:11,	1055:7	conclude [1] -
1021:5, 1021:10,	1214:22, 1215:8,	1287:16, 1287:20,	concern [40] -	1087:24
1022:8, 1022:14,	1231:20, 1231:22,	1289:18, 1291:15,	1034:18, 1035:7,	concludes [1] -
1022:21, 1022:21,	1232:8, 1232:11,	1291:16	1035:8, 1037:17,	1087:25
1023:9, 1023:14,	1232:20, 1232:25,	company [21] -	1037:18, 1039:1,	conclusion [2] -
1023:19, 1023:19,	1233:5, 1233:8,	1054:1, 1054:2,	1039:18, 1066:21,	1175:4, 1175:23
1024:7, 1062:19,	1233:13, 1233:17,	1054:5, 1106:1,	1068:23, 1075:17,	Conclusions [1] -
1062:20, 1065:25,	1264:17, 1264:19,	1134:23, 1134:25,	1079:13, 1079:22,	1011:16
1070:6, 1076:17,	1264:22, 1265:1,	1135:9, 1139:5,	1105:4, 1105:6,	concrete [12] -
1090:24, 1091:10,	1265:11, 1265:16,	1184:24, 1190:18,	1105:8, 1106:19,	1066:19, 1080:6,
1094:7, 1130:1,	1265:19, 1282:4,	1196:18, 1200:23,	1120:15, 1121:12,	1102:24, 1103:3,
1132:16, 1132:17,	1282:7, 1282:12,	1201:1, 1204:8,	1121:18, 1132:5,	1103:6, 1114:11,
1152:23, 1153:15,	1305:5, 1305:7,	1208:23, 1215:3,	1133:9, 1140:20,	1132:24, 1133:6,
1157:6, 1158:14,	1305:13, 1305:25,	1215:16, 1217:20,	1141:1, 1141:4,	1141:13, 1141:24,
1158:16, 1161:14,	1306:3, 1307:6,	1287:8, 1305:15,	1145:6, 1145:16,	1142:4, 1160:2
1181:24, 1182:17,	1307:11, 1336:13,	1337:18	1145:19, 1170:10,	condemn [1] - 1085:2
1182:18, 1212:7,	1337:20, 1338:9,	Company [1] - 1101:1	1170:19, 1176:12,	Condemnation [1] -
1212:8, 1215:14,	1339:2	comparing [2] -	1224:18, 1225:2,	1011:18
1216:3, 1230:18,	Commissioners [9] -	1088:21, 1157:18	1226:8, 1237:20,	condemnation [9] -
1231:19, 1231:22,	1028:13, 1060:11,	compatible [1] -	1239:22, 1261:5,	1083:7, 1083:9,
1233:22, 1233:23,	1133:22, 1144:5,			
		1		

1239:6, 1298:8, 1232:25 1333:21 COOK [1] - 1019:3 1127:10, 1133:2, 12 1324:21, 1324:22, consideration [2] contained [1] - 1100:8 Cooke [9] - 1012:16, 1133:3, 1153:1, 1326:2, 1326:10, 1100:10, 1266:23 contamination [1] -1025:12. 1025:13. 1154:3, 1155:1, 1342:8 considered 131 -1025:14, 1025:15, 1155:9, 1156:9, 1046.6 Condition [3] -1170:16. 1262:13. 1063:2, 1063:9, 1157:22, 1163:8, contemplated [2] -1026:25. 1206:16 1297:20 1302:19, 1349:10 1064:25, 1066:1 1164:3, 1174:5, 1180:20, 1181:2, condition [1] considering [1] context [2] - 1167:6, copies [1] - 1189:15 1197:17 1181:3. 1189:19. 1040:19 1294:23 copy [1] - 1167:1 1199:4, 1201:21, conditioning [1] consistently [1] continue [5] -Corlis [1] - 1168:21 1205:14, 1215:24, 1156:25 1101:8 1104:20, 1125:20, CORLISS [1] conditions [14] -1232:3, 1233:5, consists [2] -1243:23, 1262:16, 1021:14 1234:20, 1235:3, 1026:21, 1112:23, 1045:15, 1149:9 1281:11 corn [28] - 1073:3, 1235:9, 1237:1, 1130:6, 1161:2, continued [1] constantly [2] -1076:10, 1094:22, 1239:8, 1241:24, 1190:17, 1198:3, 1034:1, 1238:11 1314:19 1095:22, 1130:11, 1241:25, 1255:13, 1198:8, 1198:11, constraints [1] -Continued [15] -1135:11, 1137:19, 1260:16, 1265:16, 1206:8, 1206:10, 1326:4 1010:1, 1011:1, 1137:22, 1151:15, 1267:5, 1267:6, 1215:6, 1311:10, CONSTRUCT [1] -1012:1, 1013:1, 1151:16, 1186:18, 1267:12, 1269:2, 1311:14, 1316:4 1014:1, 1015:1, 1186:20, 1192:25, 1007:5 1271:9, 1276:11, Confidential [8] -1016:1, 1017:1, 1202:4, 1208:10, construction [27] -1276:12, 1276:21, 1009:7, 1009:16, 1065:1, 1068:23, 1018:1, 1019:1, 1218:3, 1219:6, 1286:23, 1287:1, 1009:17, 1009:18, 1069:3, 1096:14, 1020:1, 1021:1, 1222:6, 1223:17, 1301:17, 1303:6, 1009:19, 1009:20, 1022:1, 1023:1, 1235:15, 1256:10, 1126:14, 1129:10, 1307:10, 1308:15, 1009:23, 1010:22 1289:10, 1303:15, 1184:23, 1185:22, 1024:1 1308:23, 1309:3, confidential [1] continues [4] -1303:16, 1304:10, 1194:16, 1196:18, 1309:15, 1309:17, 1203:7 1319:18 1196:23, 1197:1, 1124:16, 1313:12, 1319:5, 1321:4, confusing [1] - 1265:1 1197:12, 1197:16, 1313:21, 1317:12 corner [19] - 1072:3, 1321:21, 1322:3, confusion [1] - 1135:5 1197:23, 1204:1, continuing [2] -1078:21, 1079:1, 1325:2, 1325:6, 1068:9, 1173:23 congested [1] -1204:3, 1204:8, 1155:14, 1158:5, 1325:8, 1328:13, 1164:21, 1165:4, 1204:20, 1208:17, 1321:12 continuity [1] -1330:6, 1330:7, 1167:20, 1168:9, connect [2] - 1142:14, 1208:23, 1210:9, 1290:21 1330:10, 1333:5, 1219:17, 1272:2, contract [2] - 1029:17, 1314:2 1215:3, 1216:22, 1333:6, 1334:16, 1217:20, 1249:2, 1272:3, 1272:18, connected [3] -1053:12 1335:16, 1341:18, 1080:20, 1291:5, 1326:5 1275:25, 1281:18, contracted [1] -1341:25, 1343:25, 1315:10, 1320:2 1313:18 Construction [8] -1054:19 1350:12 cornfield [5] - 1061:4, 1185:20, 1194:17, connecting [1] contractor [9] correction [1] - 1344:4 1092:7, 1203:4, 1196:13, 1196:17, 1104:11 1029:11, 1053:4, correctly [10] - 1084:6, 1196:19, 1196:25, 1244:3, 1244:5 connection [1] -1071:18, 1197:24, 1104:19, 1104:20, 1197:15, 1210:2 cornfields [1] -1160:16 1200:18, 1201:2, 1105:5, 1128:7, consult [1] - 1328:23 1201:9, 1201:12, 1256:13 conscious [1] -1149:7, 1197:10, corporate [1] - 1239:1 1225:19 consulted [2] -1203:24 1214:20, 1238:24, 1057:20, 1266:16 Corps [9] - 1010:4, consent [1] - 1059:9 contractors [2] -1309:13 1010:5, 1010:6, consulting [3] -1054:24, 1201:11 conservation [13] -Correspondence [1] -1099:16, 1099:19, contrary [1] - 1262:21 1010:7, 1010:10, 1099:18. 1101:6. 1009:8 1101:3 1056:16, 1057:14, 1101:7, 1116:18, contravention [1] cost [2] - 1224:19, Consulting [1] -1058:14, 1058:20 1117:1, 1117:22, 1348.6 1342:11 corral [1] - 1227:17 1196:3, 1204:3, 1101:3 control [12] - 1067:3, costly [1] - 1132:11 correct [96] - 1025:5, contact [7] - 1090:12, 1204:9, 1204:14, 1121:20, 1121:21, council [8] - 1031:19, 1068:20, 1070:11, 1246:18, 1316:18, 1177:5, 1179:18, 1205:8, 1205:10, 1032:1, 1032:3, 1070:12, 1072:16, 1328:20 1179:22, 1180:25, 1207:20, 1207:22, 1032:7, 1070:1, 1084:13, 1084:14. Conservation [1] -1181:6, 1204:3 1231:14, 1232:4, 1070:2, 1256:1, 1084:16, 1084:23, 1012:3 contacted [5] -1232:6, 1279:13, 1328:24 1089:2, 1089:22, conservationist [2] -1090:6, 1090:15, 1313:10 councils [1] - 1031:20 1101:5, 1102:21 1179:17, 1211:2, 1089:23, 1091:7, convenience [1] -1092:14, 1099:12, counsel [2] - 1167:1, consider [11] -1250:4 1318:3 1348:4 1099:23, 1101:16, contacts [3] -1040:10, 1055:17, conventional [1] -1102:10, 1102:11, counsel's [1] - 1301:5 1181:11, 1213:7, 1085:24, 1118:10, 1297:24 1104:13, 1104:14, counseling [2] -1297:11, 1301:3, 1258:13 conversation [3] -1029:19, 1030:16 contain [6] - 1055:23, 1119:11, 1119:12, 1318:8, 1337:7, 1254:6, 1259:14, counselor[1] -1342:15, 1342:20 1061:1, 1061:22, 1120:18, 1125:21, 1300:15 1030:18 1125:24, 1127:2, considerably [1] -1169:13, 1227:22, convert [1] - 1344:6

1336:20, 1336:23 count [3] - 1037:21, 1122:7, 1147:14, cropland [5] - 1119:5, 1021:5, 1021:7, 13 1037:22, 1193:7 1147:18, 1160:19, 1262:9, 1310:12, 1021:8, 1021:8, covered [8] - 1097:10. counter [3] - 1236:11, 1103:20, 1116:8, 1161:9, 1171:24, 1324:2, 1334:17 1021:9, 1021:12, 1250:23, 1285:15 1224:14, 1226:18, 1177:18, 1177:22, 1021:17, 1021:17, cropping [1] - 1273:4 1252:21, 1293:12, 1192:16, 1192:19, crops [14] - 1089:8, 1021:18, 1022:5, counties [4] -1032:21, 1032:22, 1327:18 1227:2, 1227:6, 1119:5, 1201:24, 1022:7, 1022:10, 1254:24, 1255:5, 1022:11, 1022:11, 1034:5, 1038:23 cows [1] - 1226:1 1202:2, 1202:14, 1279:19. 1279:22. 1022:13. 1022:17. 1202:22, 1219:5, counting [1] - 1320:4 coyote [1] - 1146:15 1300:22, 1300:24, 1022:18, 1022:18, country [6] - 1029:17, crack [1] - 1073:19 1222:4, 1231:4, 1331:17, 1331:20, 1022:19, 1022:19, 1262:4, 1262:6, 1041:2, 1041:8, cracked [1] - 1075:14 1343:3 1022:20, 1023:4, 1262:11, 1271:2, 1048:8, 1048:13, cracks [1] - 1216:24 create [1] - 1039:4 1023:4, 1023:7, 1278:18 1056:1 cranes [1] - 1037:4 1023:8, 1023:8, created [1] - 1041:16 Cross [140] - 1013:4, Country [1] - 1039:23 **CRAVEN** [39] -1023:12, 1023:12, county [14] - 1065:13, 1027:14. 1027:20. creating [2] - 1040:17, 1013:4, 1013:5, 1023:13, 1023:16, 1048:14 1013:5, 1013:6, 1068:6, 1072:5, 1028:11, 1059:24, 1023:16, 1023:17, creek [13] - 1072:20, 1013:6, 1013:7, 1143:8, 1143:10, 1064:14, 1088:9, 1023:17, 1023:18, 1072:22, 1073:12, 1013:16, 1013:17, 1143:16, 1204:2, 1122:8, 1147:16, 1073:17, 1079:18, 1013:17, 1014:4, 1023:23, 1023:23, 1204:4, 1204:11, 1148:1, 1160:20, 1023:24, 1023:24, 1204:14, 1204:15, 1079:24, 1080:1, 1014:4, 1014:5, 1160:24, 1161:10, 1024:4, 1024:4, 1080:2, 1080:7, 1014:5, 1014:6, 1278:20, 1321:10 1172:1, 1177:19, 1024:5, 1024:5, 1080:12, 1081:19, 1014:12, 1014:12, County [23] - 1011:21, 1177:21, 1178:12, 1024:6 1038:23, 1047:15, 1147:2, 1331:25 1014:13, 1014:13, 1179:5, 1180:4, Creek [7] - 1038:18, 1014:19, 1014:19, cross [43] - 1060:8, 1072:4, 1083:2, 1192:18, 1199:1, 1147:3, 1178:8, 1014:20, 1014:20, 1062:20, 1064:10, 1086:1, 1087:20, 1227:3, 1227:5, 1265:17, 1272:21, 1014:21, 1015:4, 1070:5, 1074:6, 1087:21, 1115:2, 1229:15, 1255:2, 1080:12, 1080:24, 1015:4, 1015:5, 1125:1, 1141:19, 1257:7, 1261:3, 1272:24, 1313:23 1015:7, 1015:7, 1093:22, 1094:6, creeks [2] - 1045:7, 1176:10, 1183:20, 1263:11, 1279:21, 1097:16, 1115:1, 1237:18 1015:12, 1015:12, 1218:23, 1286:9, 1280:20, 1283:13, 1120:7, 1132:17, Cremer [12] - 1007:17, 1015:16, 1015:17, 1294:18, 1295:14, 1300:24, 1331:19, 1008:10, 1015:16, 1015:20, 1015:21, 1140:16, 1146:6, 1332:10, 1343:4, 1306:20, 1320:25, 1146:8, 1156:23, 1015:18, 1015:20, 1015:21, 1016:4, 1321:8, 1321:12, 1346:23, 1347:2, 1157:4, 1158:15, 1016:4, 1016:5, 1326:11 1347:8, 1348:17, 1016:3, 1016:8, 1162:17, 1171:17, 1016:8, 1016:9, 1016:13, 1016:15, COUNTY [1] - 1350:3 1349:4 1182:18, 1192:1, 1017:11, 1018:3, 1016:9, 1016:10, Craven [74] - 1008:4, couple [19] - 1064:22, 1016:15, 1016:16, 1199:2, 1200:10, 1013:5, 1013:9, 1018:16 1090:8, 1096:4, 1016:16, 1016:17, 1216:2, 1226:20, CREMER [1] - 1175:18 1197:8, 1197:25, 1013:14, 1013:17, 1233:23, 1246:25, 1016:22, 1016:22, 1201:11, 1201:16, 1014:5, 1014:8, crew [5] - 1044:20, 1252:3, 1265:20, 1016:23, 1016:23, 1206:15, 1215:13, 1014:13, 1014:16, 1052:11, 1052:22, 1269:14, 1274:14, 1017:4, 1017:4, 1224:2, 1227:3, 1014:20, 1014:24, 1053:8 1279:16, 1282:13, 1017:5, 1017:5, 1229:23, 1249:16, 1015:3, 1015:6, critical [5] - 1102:15, 1017:6, 1017:12, 1301:9, 1307:13, 1255:3, 1268:7, 1015:9, 1015:11, 1121:17, 1216:21, 1311:14, 1311:19, 1017:12, 1017:13, 1272:11, 1281:3, 1015:21, 1016:5, 1290:5, 1290:16 1311:24, 1312:13, 1017:13, 1017:18, 1303:1, 1335:12 1016:10, 1016:12, crop [36] - 1072:18, 1329:23, 1339:3 1017:18, 1017:19, 1016:17, 1016:19, 1072:24, 1073:5, course [8] - 1074:9, CROSS [30] - 1050:14, 1018:4, 1018:4, 1134:20, 1288:14, 1016:23, 1017:5, 1076:3, 1076:15, 1064:23, 1088:17, 1018:5, 1018:11, 1017:10, 1017:13, 1076:16, 1087:17, 1291:7, 1301:20, 1018:11, 1018:12, 1120:9, 1121:5, 1017:15, 1017:18, 1315:23, 1317:17, 1089:12, 1089:20, 1122:15, 1146:13, 1018:12, 1018:17, 1018:8, 1018:12, 1318:3 1094:16, 1099:15, 1018:17, 1018:21, 1147:15, 1148:9, 1018:13, 1019:19, courses [2] - 1099:10, 1110:8, 1110:9, 1177:20, 1178:20, 1019:4, 1019:8, 1163:16 1019:21, 1020:4, 1113:13, 1113:19, 1019:13, 1019:14, 1192:3, 1192:17, court [15] - 1028:17, 1020:8, 1020:14, 1113:22, 1186:15, 1200:15, 1201:17, 1019:14, 1019:18, 1020:18, 1020:22, 1186:23, 1190:22, 1063:3, 1071:3, 1019:19, 1019:19, 1227:4, 1230:1, 1098:7, 1098:15, 1021:8, 1021:20, 1205:4, 1216:22, 1252:6, 1255:1, 1020:4, 1020:4, 1134:2, 1163:2, 1022:10, 1022:18, 1217:14, 1217:23, 1257:11, 1258:1, 1020:8, 1020:8, 1022:23, 1023:4, 1173:5, 1176:11, 1217:24, 1219:25, 1020:9, 1020:9, 1279:20, 1281:1, 1023:8, 1023:13, 1222:6, 1223:6, 1183:14, 1218:17, 1299:21, 1303:2, 1020:14, 1020:14, 1023:17, 1023:24, 1234:4, 1269:21, 1223:15. 1223:19. 1330:1, 1331:1, 1020:17, 1020:18, 1024:5, 1024:7, 1236:5. 1248:20. 1284:11, 1307:21 1331:18, 1332:19, 1020:18, 1020:19, 1024:8, 1059:22, 1304:8, 1319:7, cousins [1] - 1279:10 1343:11 1020:22, 1020:23, 1064:13, 1088:8, 1319:10 cover [3] - 1080:9, cROSS-1021:4, 1021:4,

1022:19, 1022:19, 1009:19, 1009:20 **EXAMINATION** [1] -1063:10, 1064:21, 1326:3, 1326:5, 14 1301:9 1022:20, 1023:4, cultural [12] - 1030:1, 1068:19, 1069:14, 1329:4, 1330:5, 1023:4, 1023:7, **Cross-Examination** 1030:3, 1030:9, 1069:17, 1071:9, 1330:12, 1330:15, 1023:8, 1023:8, 1035:12. 1038:5. 1071:12, 1071:23, 1331:21, 1332:16, [140] - 1013:4, 1013:4, 1013:5, 1023:12, 1023:12, 1040.4 1040.24 1075:1, 1080:19, 1332:22, 1333:14, 1013:5, 1013:6, 1023:13, 1023:16, 1044:12, 1044:14, 1082:18, 1082:20, 1333:17, 1334:10, 1023:16, 1023:17, 1050:20, 1050:24, 1082:22, 1082:25, 1336:20, 1336:25, 1013:6, 1013:7, 1023:17. 1023:18. 1086:4. 1087:20. 1337:23. 1338:2. 1329:5 1013:16, 1013:17, 1023:23, 1023:23, 1088:14, 1098:19, 1338:13, 1342:5, 1013:17, 1014:4, **culture** [8] - 1034:3, 1023:24, 1023:24, 1099:8, 1102:6, 1040:2, 1040:7, 1342:7, 1342:10, 1014:4, 1014:5, 1024:4, 1024:4, 1041:13, 1042:11, 1106:21, 1107:6, 1342:12, 1343:9, 1014:5, 1014:6, 1024:5, 1024:5, 1014:12, 1014:12, 1042:19, 1045:16, 1113:4, 1113:19, 1343:14, 1345:13, 1350:7, 1350:13 1024:6 1122:2, 1122:13, 1014:13, 1014:13, 1045:25 CROSS-1129:8, 1131:2, **Dakota's** [1] - 1256:13 1014:19, 1014:19, cultures [1] - 1042:2 1134:8, 1135:12, **EXAMINATION** [30] -1014:20, 1014:20, culverts [3] - 1079:25, Dakotans [1] -1147:18, 1148:7, 1050:14, 1064:23, 1014:21, 1015:4, 1081:20, 1228:5 1256:17 1088:17, 1120:9, 1153:8, 1163:11, 1015:4, 1015:5, curiosity [2] -**DALLAS** [1] - 1015:11 1015:7, 1015:7, 1121:5, 1122:15, 1281:17, 1281:19 1163:12, 1166:22, dam [2] - 1055:15, 1167:3, 1167:12, 1015:12, 1015:12, 1146:13, 1147:15, curious [7] - 1122:19, 1055:17 1172:7, 1173:15, 1015:16, 1015:17, 1148:9, 1177:20, 1190:13, 1232:2, damage [2] - 1113:22, 1015:20, 1015:21, 1178:20, 1192:3, 1173:20, 1176:13, 1232:9, 1233:17, 1154:10 1176:17, 1177:22, 1015:21, 1016:4, 1192:17, 1200:15, 1233:19, 1255:21 damaged [4] -1178:17, 1183:6, 1016:4, 1016:5, 1201:17, 1227:4, current [8] - 1060:16, 1074:21, 1149:19, 1183:21, 1184:19, 1016:8, 1016:9, 1230:1, 1252:6, 1089:6. 1149:4. 1150:8, 1319:3 1191:10, 1192:19, 1016:9, 1016:10, 1255:1, 1257:11, 1200:18. 1201:4. damages [1] - 1205:7 1194:4, 1194:12, 1016:15, 1016:16, 1258:1, 1279:20, 1201:12, 1230:4 damaging [1] - 1176:1 1195:10, 1198:12, 1016:16, 1016:17, 1281:1, 1299:21, curves [1] - 1277:18 Dan [2] - 1025:23, 1201:15, 1203:10, 1016:22, 1016:22, 1303:2, 1330:1, customer [2] -1346:15 1016:23, 1016:23, 1331:1, 1331:18, 1218:24, 1220:13, 1145:25, 1290:19 **DAN** [1] - 1018:10 1225:12, 1225:14, 1017:4, 1017:4, 1332:19, 1343:11 customers [10] dance [1] - 1062:9 1227:6, 1227:12, 1017:5, 1017:5, cross-examine [1] -1145:22, 1146:2, danger [2] - 1048:15, 1017:6, 1017:12, 1229:10, 1229:22, 1115:1 1150:15, 1289:17, 1049:16 1017:12, 1017:13, 1238:3, 1238:17, crossed [7] - 1131:1, 1290:18, 1291:4, dangerous [2] -1017:13, 1017:18, 1238:23, 1238:24, 1223:14, 1249:14, 1291:10, 1291:13, 1038:9, 1267:22 1017:18, 1017:19, 1311:11, 1313:6, 1239:17, 1240:2, 1306:25, 1307:9 DAPL [13] - 1009:2, 1018:4, 1018:4, 1319:1, 1333:7 1242:10, 1245:7, cut [6] - 1080:3, 1009:6, 1009:6, 1018:5, 1018:11, 1250:4, 1250:16, crosses [2] - 1274:19, 1080:13, 1222:9, 1009:21, 1012:18, 1018:11, 1018:12, 1250:22, 1251:21, 1294:17 1013:2, 1014:2, 1235:20, 1319:2, 1018:12, 1018:17, 1253:18, 1254:19, crossing [7] -1332:1 1023:2, 1023:5, 1018:17, 1018:21, 1255:6, 1255:16, 1243:14, 1249:1, cuts [2] - 1037:25, 1024:2, 1147:24, 1019:4, 1019:8, 1256:10, 1256:14, 1267:23, 1272:5, 1072:20 1198:2, 1242:15 1019:13, 1019:14, 1257:19, 1257:23, 1295:4, 1321:11, cutting [1] - 1086:2 DAPL's [1] - 1197:24 1262:2, 1262:15, 1019:14, 1019:18, 1334:21 dark [2] - 1040:22, 1266:24, 1267:2, 1019:19, 1019:19, crossings [4] -D 1201:20 1267:9, 1270:3, 1020:4, 1020:4, 1295:14, 1300:10, Darrell [1] - 1344:21 1020:8, 1020:8, 1270:4, 1274:23, 1300:17, 1302:16 Darren [1] - 1007:18 1020:9, 1020:9, d'Alene [1] - 1030:19 1279:23, 1280:16, crossways [1] -**DARREN** [1] - 1015:15 1020:14, 1020:14, dad's [1] - 1090:3 1280:25, 1282:24, 1095:21 data [6] - 1072:24, 1283:16, 1284:23, 1020:17, 1020:18, **DAKOTA** [4] - 1007:2, Crow [1] - 1038:17 1128:2, 1223:15, 1020:18, 1020:19, 1284:24, 1287:16, 1007:4, 1007:5, crowd [1] - 1193:16 1292:8, 1293:8, 1288:7, 1295:24, 1020:22, 1020:23, 1350:1 CRR [1] - 1007:24 1319:10 1021:4, 1021:4, 1296:1, 1297:17, **Dakota** [165] - 1008:2, crude [1] - 1330:8 date [16] - 1082:11, 1021:5, 1021:7, 1297:18, 1298:6, 1008:5, 1008:14, crumble [2] - 1074:22, 1099:3, 1101:17, 1021:8, 1021:8, 1298:7, 1298:9, 1008:16, 1011:13, 1142:19 1135:16, 1140:14, 1300:1, 1300:7, 1021:9, 1021:12, 1012:18, 1026:10, cry [1] - 1198:19 1169:9, 1174:10, 1300:24, 1301:12, 1021:17, 1021:17, 1029:3, 1029:5, cultivated [1] - 1202:7 1185:8, 1185:9, 1302:6, 1302:25, 1021:18, 1022:5, 1032:15, 1032:21, cultivation [1] -1210:7, 1210:18, 1022:7, 1022:10, 1305:15, 1308:2, 1033:19, 1037:24, 1089:9 1220:20, 1236:15, 1308:5, 1309:6, 1022:11, 1022:11, 1038:2, 1051:25, Cultural [5] - 1009:16, 1273:12, 1312:20, 1318:17, 1322:1, 1022:13, 1022:17, 1052:9, 1060:9, 1009:17, 1009:18, 1325:3 1324:18, 1325:11, 1022:18, 1022:18,

Dated [1] - 1350:13 1300:13, 1301:21 1107:10 differences [1] -15 determining [2] dated [6] - 1168:19, deeper [4] - 1080:3, depth [8] - 1104:3, 1051:4, 1117:24 1065:13 1176:20. 1216:13. 1104:5, 1113:7 1105:9, 1105:13, detriment [1] - 1238:1 different [58] -1286:2. 1321:8. deepest [1] - 1074:5 1108:19. 1141:2. 1031:19. 1033:24. detrimental [1] -1341.6 defending [1] - 1286:8 1141:5, 1167:6, 1033:25, 1037:5, 1262:9 daughter [1] - 1047:13 define [1] - 1210:16 1224:5 devalued [2] - 1187:7, 1045:21, 1063:25, David [2] - 1028:3, definite [1] - 1231:15 **DERRIC** [1] - 1018:16 1248:24 1065:19, 1097:11, **Derric** [1] - 1346:19 1115:19, 1123:4, 1346:16 definitely [11] devalues [1] - 1171:14 1123:6, 1125:1, daylight [1] - 1248:7 1078:13, 1140:2, describe [8] - 1029:9, develop [4] - 1081:21, 1137:11, 1137:17, days [6] - 1058:24, 1154:20, 1186:17, 1029:20, 1065:10, 1093:8, 1203:24, 1139:12, 1141:16, 1059:6, 1085:22, 1187:2, 1222:20, 1082:21, 1121:23, 1329:3 1142:1, 1149:14, 1233:14, 1339:9, 1238:1, 1256:18, 1150:23, 1262:1, developed [3] -1278:17, 1317:5, 1315:9 1152:14, 1152:15, 1346:11 1079:23, 1174:21, 1153:21, 1157:24, dead [4] - 1056:2, 1318:8 described [6] -1176:4 1162:20, 1188:18, 1056:3, 1056:24, 1056:9, 1095:3, definition [1] - 1084:9 **developer** [1] - 1093:7 1197:3, 1200:21, 1147:6, 1185:22, 1283:19 degree [4] - 1071:12, developers [1] -1201:2, 1201:9, 1264:20, 1265:6 deal [11] - 1035:2, 1099:13, 1184:6, 1174:23 1204:20, 1205:23, 1131:8, 1141:20, 1220:12 describing [1] development [32] -**DeJoia** [1] - 1009:14 1166:18 1221:14, 1229:4, 1213:1, 1213:25, 1076:25, 1077:1, 1231:6, 1237:13, 1227:19, 1238:15, **DEJOIA** [1] - 1023:6 description [2] -1077:8, 1077:10, 1274:11, 1284:6, 1241:17, 1298:17 1238:20, 1238:21, 1077:18, 1078:11, **DeKalb** [1] - 1287:13 1287:9, 1287:11, 1337:7, 1348:24 descriptions [2] delivered [2] - 1092:4, 1081:6, 1081:21, 1240:14, 1247:7 1287:14, 1289:17, dealers [1] - 1139:6 1092:5 1086:3, 1093:2, 1291:16, 1292:11, descriptive [1] dealing [5] - 1116:17, **DELORES** [1] - 1022:3 1093:22, 1115:17, 1292:12, 1292:17, 1240:18 1131:5, 1139:1, Delores [1] - 1271:7 1115:20, 1164:17, 1297:22, 1301:24, desert [1] - 1195:23 1295:21, 1338:12 1165:5, 1165:10, Deloria [2] - 1036:2, 1304:12, 1304:15, dealt [3] - 1118:11, designated [1] -1165:12, 1167:25, 1036:4 1304:16, 1304:18, 1130:25, 1143:17 1130:14 1168:6, 1168:9, **Deloris** [3] - 1245:5, 1304:19, 1320:10, death [2] - 1288:17, 1270:21, 1270:22 designed [3] -1168:17, 1168:24, 1328:6, 1328:7, 1308:12 1031:22, 1305:17, 1169:1, 1171:6, demand [1] - 1130:12 1339:25 decade [1] - 1110:13 1306:5 1171:10, 1174:20, democracy [1] differently [1] designs [1] - 1044:6 1175:2, 1175:24, decades [1] - 1078:8 1031:25 1292:11 1273:6, 1275:11, December [14] desirable [1] -Denied [2] - 1010:12, difficult [11] - 1039:4, 1056:21, 1176:21, 1312:12 1275:13, 1320:9 1011:21 1075:9, 1082:1, desk [1] - 1196:22 development's [1] -1176:23, 1179:19, denied [4] - 1009:13, 1085:14, 1085:17, 1279:3 1294:18, 1294:20, destroy [7] - 1039:15, 1283:3, 1283:8, 1104:22, 1105:11, developments [6] -1043:10, 1044:3, 1295:15, 1295:17, 1324:19 1121:20, 1124:5, 1077:15, 1077:24, 1296:3, 1296:7, 1044:4, 1062:6, density [1] - 1248:4 1214:15, 1340:18 1300:3. 1300:10. 1115:21, 1116:4, 1176:5, 1324:1 **Denying** [1] - 1011:15 difficulties [1] -1300.18 1273:4, 1296:20 destroyed [3] department [4] -1068:24 **Deville** [1] - 1010:3 decent [1] - 1208:13 1033:23, 1055:16, 1066:5, 1067:12, difficulty [2] - 1202:6, diagonal [1] - 1272:5 decide [1] - 1027:3 1131:7 1225:15, 1338:2 1271:1 diagonally [4] decided [4] - 1042:10, Department [3] destroying [1] dig [12] - 1036:11, 1079:19, 1138:11, 1087:6, 1091:17, 1042:7, 1099:17. 1113:9 1036:12, 1053:10, 1135:2 destruction [1] -1138:13, 1167:22 1128:14 1053:11, 1056:4, decipher [1] - 1247:11 1049:9 diagram [2] - 1312:6, depended [1] -1058:10, 1059:14, decision [3] - 1035:5, detail [1] - 1120:22 1317:2 1030:11 1075:10, 1075:13, 1181:14, 1301:3 **Diane** [2] - 1008:8, details [5] - 1059:16, dependent [1] -1095:5, 1142:13, decomposed [1] -1118:2, 1164:1, 1346:4 1055:12 1143:21 dictates [1] - 1057:17 1057:1 1267:15, 1341:24 depict [8] - 1111:24, digging [3] - 1075:5, died [6] - 1030:6, decrease [1] - 1103:10 detain [1] - 1067:12 1188:10, 1243:1, 1085:5, 1097:8 1047:6, 1047:13, deem [1] - 1048:15 detaining [1] -1243:8, 1251:11, diminish [1] - 1117:10 deep [17] - 1036:9, 1054:21, 1072:11, 1067:16 1257:16, 1275:7, dip [1] - 1132:7 1317:23 1044:9, 1048:7, detect [1] - 1045:9 1322:19 dips [1] - 1202:11 differ [1] - 1303:20 1074:4, 1080:13, determination [1] depicted [5] -**DIRECT** [14] difference [8] -1104:4, 1106:17, 1058:2 1109:10, 1109:20, 1028:18, 1063:4, 1076:14, 1094:21, 1113:6, 1113:8, determine [2] -1260:12, 1323:4, 1071:4, 1098:16, 1154:21, 1186:15, 1178:6, 1221:18, 1323:15 1106:22, 1276:22 1134:3, 1163:3, 1202:14, 1202:22, 1221:21, 1230:8, depicts [1] - 1251:9 determined [2] -1173:6, 1183:15, 1225:6, 1225:17 1281:23, 1295:11, 1327:19, 1328:22 deposition [1] -

1218:18, 1234:5, 1123:23, 1225:7, double [2] - 1086:7, 1056:5, 1058:8, 1341:11, 1341:16, 16 1269:22, 1284:12, 1058:10 1231:12, 1262:6 1342:3 1300:11 1307:22, 1341:1 Discovery [1] disturbing [1] documents [14] double-check [1] direct [7] - 1038:11, 1032:11. 1083:14. 1086:7 1010.22 1183:3 1144:8. 1144:11. discuss [3] - 1253:24, ditch [12] - 1141:20, 1086:11. 1086:15. Douglas [1] - 1007:19 1144:2, 1144:3, 1185:6. 1261:4. 1297:19, 1345:9 1102:6. 1102:8. **Dow** [2] - 1137:10, 1308:21, 1327:25 1111:8. 1119:17. discussed [3] -1274:1, 1275:25, 1287:10 1276:8, 1278:19. 1170:14. 1187:25. Direct [56] - 1009:9, 1027:24, 1339:22, down [50] - 1029:14, 1308:17, 1309:1, 1009:10, 1009:10, 1349:5 1278:20, 1315:17 1031:24, 1036:15, 1009:11, 1009:11, 1318:10, 1327:8 ditches [1] - 1141:19 discussing [1] -1044:3, 1049:10, 1009:12, 1013:3, dollar [3] - 1297:2, 1309:5 diverting [1] - 1291:1 1056:18, 1057:3, 1013:16, 1014:3, 1327:3, 1333:19 discussion [3] divide [1] - 1087:4 1057:7, 1057:9, 1014:11, 1014:18, 1032:20, 1214:23, divided [1] - 1344:10 domain [4] - 1083:11, 1057:23, 1068:16, 1239:5, 1250:14, 1015:3, 1015:6, 1269:16 division [1] - 1041:16 1072:15, 1073:14, 1015:11, 1015:16, 1250:20 1074:5, 1074:18, Discussion [4] -**DM&E** [1] - 1052:8 1015:20, 1016:3, 1009:7, 1098:9, domestic [1] -1075:10, 1090:10, **DO** [1] - 1350:8 1016:8, 1016:13, 1042:18 1107:10, 1148:12, 1339:10, 1340:22 doable [1] - 1073:4 1016:15, 1016:21, dominated [1] -1149:3, 1151:4, disease [1] - 1120:16 document [87] -1017:3, 1017:11, disgusting [1] -1121:25 1151:5, 1155:6, 1031:6, 1033:1, 1017:17, 1018:3, done [66] - 1029:10, 1156:2, 1215:6, 1183:2 1033:3, 1033:5, 1018:10, 1018:16, 1217:1, 1217:3, disk [2] - 1089:17, 1029:21, 1034:23, 1033:8, 1063:19, 1018:20, 1019:3, 1044:13, 1049:22, 1223:13, 1228:5, 1089:19 1063:20, 1063:22, 1019:7, 1019:13, 1059:13, 1060:17, 1228:23, 1235:25, disking [1] - 1202:9 1071:21, 1082:4, 1019:18, 1019:22, 1238:14, 1242:24, 1086:17, 1087:10, **Dismiss** [1] - 1011:15 1082:6, 1082:7, 1020:3, 1020:7, 1095:6, 1095:7, 1247:19, 1248:8, disorder [1] - 1029:12 1101:14, 1101:21, 1020:13, 1020:17, 1095:11. 1095:25. 1252:14, 1252:15, disregard [4] - 1176:9, 1102:4, 1102:9, 1020:22, 1021:3, 1101:8. 1104:20. 1273:25, 1274:1, 1176:10, 1176:13, 1106:6, 1108:25, 1021:7, 1021:11, 1118:13, 1124:6, 1289:20, 1299:8, 1267.2 1110:23, 1110:25, 1021:13, 1021:15, 1124:9, 1125:16, 1311:16, 1315:11, disrespected [1] -1111:12, 1112:2, 1021:16, 1022:3, 1128:22, 1136:6, 1317:12, 1339:23, 1112:18, 1118:1, 1055:20 1022:5, 1022:7, 1171:10, 1172:10, 1344:9, 1344:10 1119:20, 1120:1, disrespectful [1] -1022:10, 1022:13, dozen [1] - 1259:1 1172:20, 1175:3, 1120:4, 1135:13, 1254:21 1022:17, 1023:3, **DRA** [3] - 1010:2, 1180:2, 1185:23, 1135:20, 1135:22, disrupt [2] - 1317:4, 1023:7, 1023:11, 1015:2, 1283:13 1186:17, 1187:10, 1138:5, 1144:15, 1318:7 1023:15, 1023:22, 1190:19, 1190:22, drag [1] - 1290:19 1145:13, 1147:22, disrupted [3] -1024:3 1191:8, 1201:7, 1169:5, 1169:11, drain [11] - 1073:13, 1043:18, 1247:22, direction [1] - 1235:10 1203:21, 1205:23, 1169:13, 1170:11, 1105:15, 1115:16, 1294:6 directly [9] - 1077:14, 1205:25, 1206:20, 1122:19, 1122:20, 1174:3, 1174:6, disruption [1] -1078:16, 1102:17, 1176:17, 1177:11, 1207:20, 1210:19, 1123:5, 1143:3, 1035:1 1105:14, 1110:7, 1185:3, 1185:6, 1213:11, 1213:25, 1146:24, 1147:1, disseminated [1] -1143:23, 1189:5, 1214:2, 1225:11, 1185:10, 1188:2, 1150:3, 1342:18 1284:1 1338:10, 1344:25 1230:5, 1232:5, drainage [4] -1188:8, 1199:13, distance [5] dirt [5] - 1232:6, 1238:15, 1238:20, 1216:12, 1220:14, 1118:24, 1119:1, 1148:24, 1167:24, 1315:14, 1316:2, 1254:13, 1259:16, 1146:18, 1151:11 1220:18, 1220:22, 1234:21, 1275:2, 1318:6, 1334:21 1221:3, 1221:5, 1261:11, 1261:13, drained [1] - 1076:8 1277:9 disagree [5] -1268:25, 1269:5, 1222:23, 1226:16, drains [3] - 1146:22, distance-wise [3] -1125:13, 1306:8, 1293:23, 1294:18, 1236:13, 1236:19, 1272:10, 1274:1 1234:21, 1275:2, 1306:9, 1306:24 1295:15, 1295:16, dramatically [1] -1240:2, 1240:4, 1277:9 disaster [1] - 1187:3 1296:2, 1296:6, 1240:6, 1240:20, 1154:13 distinct [1] - 1109:17 1318:21, 1322:6, discern [5] - 1109:16, 1248:15, 1248:18, drank [1] - 1221:16 distribution [1] -1328:15, 1349:2, 1109:19, 1167:17, 1273:10, 1274:24, draw [3] - 1078:20, 1321.9 1186:14, 1217:17 1349:13 1275:1, 1279:2, 1156:21, 1175:24 district [3] - 1092:22, disclose [1] - 1057:25 1285:15, 1285:22, door [3] - 1052:4, **Drawing** [1] - 1012:13 1316:18, 1328:20 disconnected [1] -1286:4, 1286:16, 1258:12, 1318:23 drawing [2] - 1043:21, districts [1] - 1302:15 dormant [2] - 1335:24, 1182:8 1296:13, 1299:12, 1201:6 **Districts** [1] - 1012:6 discovered [2] -1309:14, 1312:3, 1336:3 drawn [1] - 1270:7 disturb [2] - 1075:1, dots [2] - 1080:21, 1050:20. 1056:9 1312:23. 1321:18. dreams [2] - 1198:23, 1107:1 Discoveries [1] -1321:14 1321:23. 1322:2. 1320:12 disturbed [8] -1324:23, 1325:21, dotted [2] - 1223:14, 1009:7 drift [1] - 1137:13 1074:15, 1074:24, 1325:24, 1341:5, 1249:14 discovery [3] drink [4] - 1045:16, 1112:17, 1123:17,

1233:14, 1294:20, 1012:13 1066:15, 1069:7 eagle [5] - 1035:19, Edwards [23] -17 1295:21 1036:15, 1036:17, 1007:16, 1008:10, element [2] - 1084:7, easements [7] drinking [9] - 1053:1, 1036:18, 1036:19 1116:18, 1116:22, 1009:10, 1009:15, 1326:19 1053:17, 1054:3, Eagle [14] - 1012:16, 1116:24, 1117:6. 1013:7. 1014:6. elevation [2] - 1141:2, 1065:21. 1067:23. 1012:17, 1025:12, 1117:8. 1149:1. 1014:9. 1014:13. 1224:18 1028:16, 1028:20, 1178:4. 1178:5. 1306:23 1014:21. 1016:21. elevator[1] - 1089:10 1228:19. 1301:17 1017:9. 1017:17. 1029:2, 1031:7, easier [2] - 1087:3, eligibilities [13] -1018:10. 1018:15. drinks [1] - 1052:22 1035:18, 1035:21, 1338:25 1081:16, 1081:18, drive [13] - 1067:22, 1035:24, 1036:8, 1020:9, 1020:18, **East** [1] - 1008:15 1081:24, 1116:14, 1130:7, 1187:2, 1046:22, 1050:7, 1021:17, 1022:19, east [30] - 1077:10, 1226:6, 1226:12, 1023:8, 1023:18, 1050:16 1195:6, 1244:17, 1094:17, 1097:4, 1248:22, 1272:13, 1247:19, 1259:22, **EAGLE** [1] - 1018:20 1023:24, 1024:6, 1136:16, 1156:3, 1272:15, 1310:16, 1348:10 1259:23, 1259:25, eagles [2] - 1036:10 1156:16, 1156:17, 1310:17, 1317:14, edwards [1] - 1017:3 1260:4, 1260:6, ear [1] - 1025:11 1178:8, 1235:10, 1317:17 1296:17, 1313:8 **EDWARDS** [21] -Earl [1] - 1218:21 1235:11, 1246:21, eligibility [1] - 1285:7 driven [1] - 1252:19 1260:1, 1270:2, 1014:3, 1027:23, early [5] - 1062:3, eliminate [1] - 1076:7 1060:8, 1064:20, drives [1] - 1130:10 1272:1, 1273:4, **Emails** [1] - 1010:6 1090:10, 1115:14, 1273:7, 1290:9, 1088:13, 1122:12, emergency [1] driveway [7] - 1165:3, 1129:22, 1141:17 1168:17, 1168:25, ears [2] - 1186:21, 1290:12, 1293:18, 1148:6, 1172:6, 1028:6 1293:19, 1293:21, 1178:16, 1200:14, 1244:18, 1244:24, 1218:3 eminent [4] - 1083:11, 1295:4, 1302:13, 1200:16, 1201:13, 1246:25, 1334:22 earth [2] - 1043:25, 1239:5, 1250:14, **drop** [1] - 1114:9 1305:24, 1306:19, 1229:21, 1257:12, 1151:5 1250:20 1307:2, 1307:3, 1257:21, 1280:24, dropseed [1] emotionally [1] earthworms [1] -1307:5, 1313:22, 1302:24, 1332:15, 1203:18 1112:16 1293:23 1317:12 1343:8, 1346:10, drove [3] - 1057:9, ease [1] - 1338:12 empathy [2] - 1213:1, 1348:11 1212:5, 1252:15 eastern [9] - 1032:15, easement [69] -1213:23 effect [8] - 1040:11, 1068:19, 1086:3, drowned [1] - 1149:25 1085:6, 1094:14, emphasis [1] - 1099:9 1122:2, 1131:2, 1040:24, 1107:20, drug [1] - 1097:24 1095:2, 1105:3, emphasize [1] -1195:10, 1265:7, 1118:13, 1140:3, drugging [1] -1107:23, 1108:11, 1326:2 1271:16, 1315:2 1159:8, 1224:12, 1065:22 1109:17, 1109:21, Empire [2] - 1092:6, easy [2] - 1106:23, 1233:18 dryer [1] - 1186:22 1110:6, 1110:8, 1092:10 1142:15 effects [5] - 1042:19, 1112:21, 1116:16, due [3] - 1089:1, employed [2] -1225:15, 1259:17, eat [4] - 1195:5, 1117:1, 1125:23, 1115:11. 1120:16 1071:17. 1128:13 1262:9, 1329:3 1195:18, 1195:22, dug [4] - 1055:19, 1152:6, 1152:9, employee [4] - 1288:3, effort [1] - 1225:19 1196:12 1122:23, 1122:24, 1186:15, 1186:18, 1288:5, 1288:8, efforts [2] - 1107:19, Economic [1] -1186:20, 1186:25, 1133:11 1328:20 1229:13 1213:20 1187:3, 1187:5, dugouts [2] - 1318:25, encapsulates [1] -1187:20, 1188:10, economic [9] -**Egypt** [1] - 1051:12 1331:24 1043:21 1189:22, 1189:23, 1081:6, 1093:10, Egyptians [1] - 1044:8 **DUIs** [1] - 1068:4 end [16] - 1028:8, 1147:23, 1161:2, eight [6] - 1073:22, 1189:25, 1190:1, duly [1] - 1350:8 1074:16, 1076:9, 1190:9, 1190:14, 1223:11, 1255:11, 1094:20, 1135:4, duly-appointed [1] -1076:14, 1079:7, 1255:16, 1255:19, 1160:12, 1287:11, 1190:18, 1190:25, 1168:25, 1186:12, 1350:8 1280:16 1320:5 1191:4, 1191:19, Dunkelberger [1] -1210:11, 1210:19, economically [1] eighth [3] - 1031:4, 1192:8, 1192:10, 1244:24, 1271:23, 1179:10 1194:25, 1195:3, 1176:2 1220:6, 1222:1 1271:24, 1275:22, duplicative [1] -1195:8, 1195:10, economics [4] -**EIS** [2] - 1036:24, 1277:19, 1292:13 1162:19 1195:13, 1195:20, 1071:13, 1130:10, 1119:17 durable [1] - 1074:12 endangered [2] either [13] - 1026:24, 1201:22, 1202:3, 1130:12 1118:10, 1128:23 **Duration** [1] - 1010:8 1202:15, 1208:15, edge [7] - 1072:5, 1097:13, 1116:8, duration [1] - 1066:9 ended [3] - 1030:15, 1208:20, 1216:20, 1079:20, 1235:20, 1126:9, 1154:23, 1052:10, 1248:6 during [6] - 1057:12, 1217:1, 1217:19, 1257:17, 1270:2, 1159:12, 1162:18, ending [3] - 1178:24, 1186:7, 1196:23, 1217:21, 1257:17, 1312:9, 1322:12 1170:21, 1202:21, 1180:13, 1180:18 1208:17, 1221:10, 1298:14, 1298:15, 1222:21, 1224:6, education [9] ends [4] - 1079:20, 1258:12 1298:16, 1298:21, 1047:18, 1047:25, 1238:12, 1238:13 1148:21, 1208:8, dust [1] - 1232:18 1299:4. 1299:10. 1071:11, 1099:5, elaborate [3] -1290.12 dynamics [1] - 1040:8 1299:15. 1332:7. 1134:11, 1163:14, 1192:24, 1232:10, Energy [1] - 1009:6 1332:21, 1332:23, 1173:22, 1173:23, 1280:3 **ENERGY** [1] - 1007:5 E 1333:1, 1333:4, 1184.4 **Elaine** [1] - 1163:6 energy [4] - 1052:14, 1333:9, 1333:20 educational [2] elected [5] - 1032:1, 1053:21, 1055:17, Easement [1] -1063:15, 1066:6, e-mail [1] - 1168:20 1029:20, 1029:23 1330:18

enforcement [1] -1067:20, 1067:21 1111:24, 1121:22, 1014:14, 1014:14, 1018:12, 1018:12, 18 1068:24 especially [23] -1148:16, 1153:10, 1014:15, 1014:15, 1018:13, 1018:13, engaged [1] - 1026:1 1039:4, 1085:24, 1164:19, 1209:24, 1014:16, 1014:16, 1018:14, 1018:14, 1104:17, 1104:18, 1220:5, 1229:2, 1014:18, 1014:19, 1018:15, 1018:16, engineering [2] -1106:10. 1112:22. 1241:11, 1242:18, 1014:19, 1014:20, 1018:17, 1018:17, 1026:2, 1026:22 1114:6, 1115:21, 1271:13, 1300:16, 1014:20, 1014:21, 1018:18, 1018:20, Engineers [1] -1116:4, 1121:12, 1014:21, 1014:22, 1018:21, 1018:21, 1056:16 1314:7 1137:25, 1140:9, **EXAMINATION** [55] -1014:22. 1014:23. 1019:3. 1019:4. English [3] - 1029:2, 1014:23, 1014:24, 1019:4, 1019:5, 1158:23, 1170:15, 1028:18, 1050:14, 1030:5, 1035:25 1014:24, 1015:3, 1019:7, 1019:8, 1187:8, 1223:5, 1063:4, 1064:23, enrolled [2] - 1029:6, 1227:14, 1227:19, 1071:4, 1088:17, 1015:4, 1015:4, 1019:8, 1019:9, 1063:11 1015:5, 1015:6, 1237:21, 1248:10, 1094:10, 1096:5, 1019:9, 1019:10, enter [3] - 1155:19, 1015:7, 1015:7, 1267:22, 1313:24, 1097:19, 1098:16, 1019:10, 1019:11, 1167:21, 1335:2 1015:8, 1015:8, 1340.2 1120:9, 1121:5, 1019:13, 1019:13, entering [3] - 1037:8, 1015:9, 1015:9, 1019:14, 1019:14, 1122:15, 1132:21, **essence** [1] - 1248:6 1069:15, 1069:18 1015:11, 1015:12, 1019:15, 1019:15, essential [1] - 1057:24 1134:3, 1146:13, enters [4] - 1079:18, 1015:12, 1015:13, 1147:15, 1148:9, 1019:16, 1019:18, establish [3] -1080:1, 1081:22, 1015:13, 1015:16, 1105:22, 1209:18, 1158:20, 1160:23, 1019:18, 1019:19, 1147:2 1163:3, 1173:6, 1015:16, 1015:17, 1019:19, 1019:20, entertaining [1] -1296:8 1177:20, 1178:20, 1015:17, 1015:18, 1019:20, 1019:21, established [1] -1283:4 1019:22, 1020:3, 1015:18, 1015:20, 1182:22, 1183:15, 1196:1 entire [7] - 1099:15, 1020:4, 1020:4. 1192:3, 1192:17, 1015:20, 1015:21, estate [2] - 1173:24, 1104:25, 1119:14, 1015:21, 1016:3, 1020:5, 1020:5, 1174:2 1200:15, 1201:17, 1127:4, 1133:17, 1016:4, 1016:4, 1020:7, 1020:8, 1216:6, 1218:18, estimate [6] - 1127:15, 1252:24, 1284:5 1020:8, 1020:9, 1016:5, 1016:5, 1224:25. 1289:5. 1227:4, 1230:1, entitled [5] - 1008:14, 1020:9, 1020:10, 1234:5, 1252:6, 1016:6, 1016:6, 1339:16, 1339:18, 1095:15, 1125:14, 1020:10, 1020:11, 1255:1, 1257:11, 1016:8, 1016:8, 1339:24 1170:11, 1350:10 1016:9, 1016:9, 1020:13, 1020:14, 1258:1, 1266:1, estimating [1] entrance [2] - 1052:4, 1268:8, 1269:22, 1016:10, 1016:10, 1020:14, 1020:15, 1123:3 1334.24 1016:11, 1016:11, 1020:15, 1020:17, 1279:20, 1281:1, estimation [3] environment [10] -1016:12, 1016:12, 1020:17, 1020:18, 1284:12, 1299:21, 1165:14, 1277:9, 1035:16, 1039:3, 1020:18, 1020:19, 1016:13, 1016:13, 1301:9, 1303:2, 1278:4 1046:1. 1046:15. 1307:22, 1330:1, 1016:15, 1016:15, 1020:19, 1020:20, et [7] - 1089:15, 1046:17. 1048:22. 1331:1, 1331:18, 1016:16, 1016:16, 1020:20, 1020:22, 1049:8, 1050:1, 1117:25, 1143:24, 1332:19, 1341:1, 1016:17, 1016:17, 1020:22, 1020:23, 1162:12, 1240:13, 1137:14, 1338:2 1343:11 1016:18, 1016:18, 1021:3, 1021:4, 1241:10, 1286:22 Environmental [19] -1021:4, 1021:5, Examination [338] -1016:19, 1016:19, ethnographic [1] -1008:4, 1117:18, 1013:3, 1013:4, 1016:21, 1016:22, 1021:5, 1021:7, 1038:22 1117:23, 1118:22, 1021:7, 1021:8, 1013:4, 1013:5, 1016:22, 1016:23, ethnographics [1] -1118:25, 1127:21, 1013:5, 1013:6, 1016:23, 1016:24, 1021:8, 1021:9, 1127:24, 1128:8, 1038:12 1013:6, 1013:7, 1017:3, 1017:4, 1021:9, 1021:10, 1128:15, 1128:20, Evaluation [2] -1013:7, 1013:8, 1017:4, 1017:5, 1021:11, 1021:12, 1012:6, 1012:7 1129:2, 1147:19, 1017:5, 1017:6, 1021:13, 1021:15, 1013:8, 1013:9, evening [1] - 1343:13 1177:23, 1192:20, 1017:6, 1017:7, 1021:16, 1021:17, 1013:9, 1013:10, 1227:7, 1255:5, event [1] - 1336:23 1017:7, 1017:8, 1021:17, 1021:18, 1013:10, 1013:11, 1283:1, 1300:25, events [1] - 1062:1 1013:11, 1013:12, 1017:8, 1017:9, 1021:18, 1021:19, 1331:21 eventually [2] -1013:12, 1013:13, 1017:9, 1017:10, 1021:19, 1021:20, environmental [7] -1193:16, 1317:20 1013:13, 1013:14, 1017:11, 1017:12, 1021:20, 1022:3, 1117:13, 1119:6, evidence [8] -1017:12, 1017:13, 1022:5, 1022:5, 1013:16, 1013:16, 1119:10, 1127:13, 1034:22, 1034:23, 1017:13, 1017:14, 1022:7, 1022:7, 1013:17, 1013:17, 1127:16, 1130:13, 1095:13, 1108:7, 1017:14, 1017:15, 1022:8, 1022:8, 1013:18, 1013:18, 1279:22 1170:5, 1188:23, 1013:19, 1014:3, 1017:15, 1017:17, 1022:10, 1022:10, EPA [1] - 1292:5 1216:10, 1259:4 1017:18, 1017:18, 1022:11, 1022:11, 1014:4, 1014:4, equipment [8] evidence-based [1] -1017:19, 1017:19, 1022:13, 1022:13, 1014:5, 1014:5, 1074:19, 1089:2, 1034:22 1018:3, 1018:4, 1022:14, 1022:14, 1014:6, 1014:6, 1089:5, 1089:15, evident [1] - 1217:15 1022:17, 1022:17, 1014:7, 1014:7, 1018:4, 1018:5, 1112:23, 1123:2, exact [6] - 1103:16, 1018:5, 1018:6, 1022:18, 1022:18, 1014:8, 1014:8, 1313:8, 1315:16 1210:7, 1333:7, 1014:9, 1014:9, 1018:7, 1018:7, 1022:19, 1022:19, erosion [2] - 1080:10, 1343:22, 1344:11 1018:8, 1018:8, 1022:20, 1022:20, 1014:10, 1014:11, 1328:16 exactly [16] - 1075:5, 1018:9, 1018:10, 1022:21, 1022:21, 1014:12, 1014:12, escort [3] - 1067:17, 1103:16, 1103:24, 1014:13, 1014:13, 1018:11, 1018:11, 1022:22, 1022:22,

1022:23, 1022:23, 1167:3, 1167:12, 1265:10 1009:22, 1009:23, expected [2] - 1161:3, 19 1023:3, 1023:4, 1199:11, 1216:8, 1204:11 extensive [4] - 1103:2, 1057:22, 1065:4, 1023:4, 1023:7, 1240:2, 1241:1, 1103:11, 1144:6, 1077:21, 1077:24, expecting [1] -1023:7, 1023:8, 1274:24, 1312:2, 1077:25, 1078:7, 1181.11 1162:17 1023:8, 1023:9, 1318:10, 1321:17, extensively [1] -1080:16, 1080:23, expense [2] - 1229:5, 1023:9, 1023:10, 1322:2, 1341:5, 1332.8 1105:25 1081:5, 1085:25, 1023:11, 1023:12, 1341:16 1087:21, 1091:16, expenses [2] extent [2] - 1100:17, 1023:12. 1023:13. exhibit 191 - 1031:10. 1091:24. 1095:4. 1086:16, 1336:20 1170.14 1110:17, 1110:19. 1023:13, 1023:14, 1098:19, 1098:21, expensive [1] - 1335:6 extra [2] - 1148:23, 1023:15, 1023:16, 1111:7, 1188:3, 1098:22, 1102:25, experience [14] -1224:1 1103:2, 1103:5, 1023:16, 1023:17, 1247:3, 1247:5, 1029:21, 1029:23, extraordinary [1] -1023:17, 1023:18, 1103:9, 1108:6, 1260:12, 1285:15 1040:4, 1066:2, 1348:5 1023:18, 1023:19, 1114:2, 1114:8, exhibits [13] -1066:17, 1116:17, extremely [3] -1114:13, 1115:3, 1023:19, 1023:20, 1026:18, 1028:23, 1116:21, 1117:7, 1180:7, 1183:2, 1023:20, 1023:21, 1115:9, 1126:6, 1031:3, 1109:2, 1142:8, 1196:16, 1189:8 1023:22, 1023:23, 1132:24. 1141:10. 1111:2, 1188:3, 1214:25, 1267:19, eyes [1] - 1242:25 1023:23, 1023:24, 1143:24, 1145:5, 1188:13, 1199:5, 1307:7, 1307:8 1023:24, 1024:3, 1160:10, 1163:11, 1309:20, 1311:2, experienced [2] -F 1024:4, 1024:4, 1173:19, 1222:22, 1312:24, 1313:2, 1078:7, 1193:5 1024:5, 1024:5, 1226:11, 1227:11, 1317:6 experiencing [1] -1024:6, 1024:6, Facility [1] - 1009:5 1227:20, 1237:23, **EXHIBITS** [8] - 1009:2, 1088:25 1024:7, 1024:7, facility [1] - 1289:9 1237:25. 1248:9. 1010:2, 1010:13, expert [10] - 1114:25, **FACILITY** [1] - 1007:5 1024:8, 1024:8 1252:14, 1256:23, 1011:2, 1012:2, 1115:4, 1115:5, fact [10] - 1033:17, 1263:19, 1264:6, examine [1] - 1115:1 1012:8, 1012:12, 1116:5, 1118:11, 1040:6, 1073:6, 1264:12, 1266:4, **example** [5] - 1034:4, 1012:15 1194:6, 1294:16, 1075:18, 1080:14, 1266:12, 1267:23, 1035:17, 1052:1, Exhibits [9] - 1009:3, 1294:17, 1295:12, 1094:17, 1201:25 1087:18, 1092:2, 1270:2, 1271:12, 1009:10, 1009:12, 1295:13 1288:15, 1299:6, 1317:17, 1345:11, examples [1] -1009:13, 1010:14, Expert [1] - 1010:7 1247:24 1323:17 1345:17, 1346:1, 1010:15, 1011:6, expertise [8] -1347:5 excavate [1] - 1123:8 1011:7, 1312:25 Fact [1] - 1011:16 1102:17, 1114:22, factors [1] - 1248:13 familiar [17] - 1055:7, excavated [1] - 1127:8 exist [3] - 1033:14, 1114:24, 1116:1, facts [1] - 1259:3 1055:13, 1072:24, excavator [2] -1033:19, 1130:8 1116:2, 1120:23, failed [3] - 1041:16, 1093:17, 1119:16, 1123:7, 1142:11 existed [2] - 1042:2, 1327:22, 1329:3 1126:7, 1129:5, except [4] - 1195:22, 1092:13 1197:10, 1214:1 experts [1] - 1125:12 failing [2] - 1052:10, 1129:16, 1144:3, 1202:15, 1327:3, existence [8] - 1036:9, explain [9] - 1102:3, 1037:4, 1037:15, 1214:3 1154:24, 1268:10, 1339:19 1114:5, 1131:9, 1268:15, 1268:16, 1038:25, 1040:13, failure [2] - 1208:12, exception [1] -1132:1, 1153:12, 1268:21, 1268:24, 1216:20 1249:23 1042:3, 1048:9, 1192:24, 1304:18, 1269:3, 1287:7 fair [16] - 1046:17, excess [1] - 1076:13 1052:18 1306:11, 1314:5 familiarity [1] -1205:11, 1211:22, exchanged [1] existing [7] - 1077:1, explained [4] -1212:13, 1213:23, 1127:12 1026:1 1077:12, 1132:23, 1174:20, 1304:17, familiarization [1] -1214:5, 1215:8, 1148:20, 1158:1, excuse [12] - 1050:12, 1316:20, 1318:15 1232:21 1260:20, 1260:23 1230:15, 1238:6, 1140:21, 1141:22, explicitly [1] - 1144:7 families [2] - 1040:24, 1269:4, 1270:14, 1182:12, 1202:1, exists [5] - 1035:15, explosion [1] -1049:18 1209:17, 1211:13, 1039:13, 1048:12, 1293:4, 1293:7, 1336:21 family [23] - 1036:12, 1242:6, 1290:9, 1321:25, 1324:16, 1264:23, 1265:7 exposed [3] -1038:12, 1038:15, 1324:17 exit [2] - 1156:15, 1290:22, 1304:1, 1124:17, 1252:22, 1042:13, 1047:16, 1156:19 fairness [3] - 1084:7, 1326:8 1252:25 1047:17, 1062:2, 1084:9, 1326:19 excused [1] - 1161:21 exits [1] - 1153:14 expound [5] - 1040:5, 1072:7, 1085:12, expand [5] - 1033:17, faith [1] - 1238:22 executors [1] - 1090:3 1055:4, 1112:19, 1085:15, 1087:16, Faith [7] - 1028:15, exercise [1] - 1317:13 1050:25, 1137:23, 1177:10, 1221:6 1029:2, 1031:7, 1163:20, 1163:21, Exhibit [31] - 1009:4, 1145:13, 1290:5 expressed [2] -1171:13, 1198:17, 1036:7, 1054:15, expansion [5] -1009:4, 1009:5, 1068:23, 1092:25 1226:14, 1238:25, 1138:15, 1138:19, 1058:15, 1069:25 1010:14, 1010:15, extend [3] - 1113:20, 1250:9, 1270:17, 1157:20, 1288:24, **FAITH** [1] - 1018:20 1010:16, 1010:16, 1120:19, 1143:7 1288:1, 1308:10, fall [4] - 1037:8, 1290:3 1010:17, 1010:17, extended [2] - 1289:4, 1317:25 expect [7] - 1064:25, 1217:1. 1221:10. 1010:18, 1010:18, 1307:8 far [85] - 1065:4, 1289:24 1010:19, 1010:19, 1094:2, 1104:23, extending [1] -1068:3, 1073:3, **FALLS** [1] - 1012:8 1010:20, 1010:20, 1137:16, 1138:20, 1107:15 1073:24, 1074:11, Falls [60] - 1008:8, 1162:21, 1340:1 1010:21, 1061:10, **extends** [2] - 1265:9,

	T	T	Г	Г
1075:7, 1077:3,	1274:7, 1275:12,	1072:12, 1078:3,	fertilization [1] -	1255:16 2.0
1078:23, 1080:4,	1275:25, 1276:3,	1079:6, 1134:19,	1136:8	filing [4] - 1153:8,
1085:4, 1087:14,	1276:19, 1276:23,	1134:23, 1134:24,	fertilizer [1] - 1136:6	1283:5, 1283:8,
1088:23, 1090:1,	1276:25, 1277:10,	1135:1	fertilizing [2] -	1283:9
1090:3, 1095:20,	1277:18, 1278:10,	father's [1] - 1176:22	1209:21, 1319:17	fill [1] - 1132:8
1104:15, 1105:19,	1278:23, 1279:5,	favor [2] - 1120:25,	few [33] - 1039:18,	final [13] - 1238:9,
1107:18, 1108:9,	1279:7, 1280:7,	1181:1	1050:12, 1050:22,	1239:2, 1239:3,
1108:10, 1108:22,	1281:5, 1281:15,	fear [4] - 1048:20,	1079:25, 1081:10,	1239:4, 1298:13,
1112:8, 1112:20,	1290:17, 1311:17,	1170:19, 1249:3,	1098:20, 1104:1,	1325:7, 1325:10,
1118:8, 1118:16,	1315:19, 1315:22,	1249:4	1104:2, 1108:16,	1325:12, 1332:24,
1128:3, 1133:4,	1315:23, 1343:18	feasible [2] - 1112:11,	1114:10, 1132:19,	1333:13, 1333:16,
1136:15, 1139:15,	Farm [1] - 1011:21	1126:18	1146:12, 1148:8,	1333:18, 1342:6
1141:8, 1141:12,	farmed [2] - 1236:6,	feathers [2] - 1036:17,	1172:14, 1181:25,	Final [1] - 1011:13
1142:8, 1143:22,	1262:12	1036:22	1192:23, 1197:2,	finally [1] - 1346:19
1144:17, 1145:2,	farmer [13] - 1076:2,	features [1] - 1037:15	1215:6, 1223:24,	finance [1] - 1173:24
1145:14, 1145:15,	1134:15, 1184:7,	February [1] - 1168:22	1233:14, 1236:24,	finances [2] -
1151:12, 1156:18,	1193:5, 1193:6,	federal [2] - 1268:10,	1237:8, 1241:7,	1086:20, 1090:1
1166:22, 1170:18,	1218:25, 1219:2,	1268:16	1252:4, 1288:10,	financially [1] - 1087:3
1181:21, 1184:23,	1281:10, 1291:19,	federally [1] - 1329:1	1288:15, 1289:9,	finder [2] - 1344:5,
1186:2, 1187:4,	1291:20, 1292:7,	feed [2] - 1103:3,	1310:22, 1319:21,	1344:7
1191:2, 1205:24,	1292:9, 1316:6	1233:9	1326:23, 1330:23,	Findings [1] - 1011:16
1217:22, 1217:24,	farmers [9] - 1037:11,	feedlot [1] - 1116:14	1345:18, 1345:22	fine [3] - 1210:8,
1219:24, 1220:3, 1223:4, 1223:16,	1075:24, 1089:3,	feeds [1] - 1103:21	fewer [1] - 1307:4	1227:9, 1248:1
1225:1, 1225:2,	1116:23, 1117:25, 1137:11, 1143:14,	fees [1] - 1286:8	fewest [2] - 1305:17,	Fines [1] - 1011:4
1234:21, 1235:16,	1256:20	feet [49] - 1073:15,	1306:7	Fines-Tracy [1] -
1240:2, 1240:11,	farmhouse [3] -	1080:9, 1104:4,	field [21] - 1051:9,	1011:4
1240:21, 1242:8,	1246:6, 1274:15,	1104:6, 1105:15,	1061:6, 1089:8, 1095:21, 1096:1,	finicky [1] - 1139:9
1242:20, 1250:22,	1275:21	1113:8, 1139:11,	1099:14, 1099:25,	finish [6] - 1250:1,
1254:10, 1263:9,	farming [9] - 1073:3,	1140:21, 1140:22,	1153:11, 1153:13,	1337:15, 1345:19,
1266:24, 1267:24,	1115:22, 1116:5,	1142:13, 1148:21, 1149:8, 1149:13,	1155:20, 1155:23,	1345:21, 1346:12,
1269:1, 1271:5,	1142:3, 1160:11,	1152:17, 1157:3,	1155:25, 1156:8,	1348:24 finished [1] - 1186:13
1277:9, 1278:4,	1184:6, 1193:3,	1157:20, 1159:22,	1159:11, 1160:12,	first [57] - 1027:12,
1278:24, 1283:21,	1262:1, 1281:11	1190:2, 1208:25,	1202:15, 1203:1,	1038:3, 1042:23,
1285:3, 1309:23,	farmland [6] -	1217:4, 1221:20,	1260:4, 1260:10,	1045:25, 1046:1,
1314:11, 1318:13,	1034:12, 1119:7,	1230:10, 1237:4,	1319:14, 1334:17	1046:3, 1047:17,
1320:16, 1327:22,	1119:8, 1119:9,	1243:21, 1244:6,	fields [7] - 1061:4,	1048:23, 1048:24,
1327:23, 1328:18,	1262:11	1244:20, 1244:21,	1065:21, 1099:10,	1060:15, 1068:18,
1332:6, 1336:24,	farmlands [1] -	1245:2, 1245:10,	1146:19, 1256:13,	1069:4, 1070:21,
1341:25	1034:10	1245:11, 1245:18,	1315:16, 1315:20	1083:1, 1083:16,
farm [66] - 1072:11,	Farms [7] - 1135:8,	1246:7, 1246:12,	fifth [4] - 1244:7,	1083:19, 1084:13,
1072:14, 1074:19,	1136:23, 1148:17,	1249:18, 1267:1,	1244:8, 1333:25,	1090:14, 1091:1,
1075:23, 1077:6,	1148:18, 1148:19,	1267:17, 1278:7,	1334:6	1092:6, 1092:7,
1079:10, 1081:15,	1303:5	1290:11, 1293:15,	fight [4] - 1085:23,	1093:4, 1093:5,
1085:15, 1088:20, 1089:1, 1089:4,	farms [6] - 1092:13,	1293:17, 1293:19,	1087:6, 1294:8	1099:20, 1102:5,
1093:1, 1094:17,	1238:25, 1250:10,	1333:7, 1343:17,	fighters [1] - 1198:25	1103:10, 1107:7,
1134:13, 1135:10,	1281:10, 1303:5,	1344:6, 1344:10	fighting [1] - 1037:12	1122:19, 1130:10,
1141:21, 1157:2,	1324:11	felt [5] - 1033:10,	figure [5] - 1045:1,	1131:1, 1168:7,
1160:9, 1163:21,	farmstead [4] -	1238:12, 1250:21,	1247:4, 1269:11,	1196:20, 1198:4,
1165:8, 1178:6,	1079:1, 1158:2,	1317:25, 1318:18	1271:1, 1346:11	1208:4, 1214:9,
1178:7, 1184:8,	1165:1, 1166:8	fence [14] - 1156:22,	figured [2] - 1166:14,	1219:19, 1239:9,
1206:20, 1211:16,	fascinating [1] -	1189:25, 1191:24,	1230:5	1241:24, 1243:8,
1234:20, 1234:21,	1044:8 fashion [1] - 1032:2	1208:15, 1208:23,	figures [1] - 1039:22	1243:20, 1244:10,
1236:8, 1237:3,	fast [7] - 1092:21,	1219:23, 1219:24,	file [3] - 1025:13,	1246:25, 1247:1,
1240:13, 1240:22,	1150:10, 1150:17,	1227:22, 1235:19,	1207:17, 1283:24	1258:11, 1260:11,
1241:10, 1242:2,	1291:21, 1291:25,	1235:20, 1236:4,	filed [11] - 1025:2,	1273:22, 1275:9,
1246:1, 1246:16,	1291.21, 1291.25, 1292:6, 1298:12	1319:1, 1319:2 fenced [1] - 1189:24	1025:24, 1057:22, 1112:2, 1141:18,	1276:13, 1285:6, 1294:1, 1309:23,
1246:22, 1246:23,	fastest [1] - 1291:22	fences [1] - 1197:3	1144:12, 1144:15,	1325:12, 1326:22,
1248:4, 1271:10,	father [9] - 1038:3,	fertility [1] - 1151:11	1167:5, 1207:5,	1327:14, 1338:16,
1272:4, 1274:6,		iorunty [i] 2 1131.11	7107.0, 1207.0,	1027.17, 1000.10,

1346:2 flying [3] - 1267:4, 1112:16, 1134:24 1154:23, 1166:5, Gas [2] - 1129:14, 21 firsthand [2] -1267:11, 1268:1 forms [1] - 1031:22 1169:3, 1174:3, 1129:17 1065:22, 1145:12 focus [1] - 1242:13 Fort [3] - 1030:22, 1181:10, 1185:3, gases [1] - 1301:23 Fish [2] - 1012:4, folks [5] - 1055:10, 1055:14, 1055:15 1188:2, 1220:14, gates [2] - 1197:5, 1012:5 1146:17, 1157:13, forth [2] - 1232:4, 1236:10, 1240:4, 1197:10 fishing [1] - 1198:14 1214:25, 1220:8 1232.7 1241:1, 1274:21, gather [6] - 1034:8, 1285:14, 1324:23, fit [1] - 1158:3 follow [19] - 1057:15, forthcoming [1] -1036:10, 1042:15, 1341:6 five [17] - 1030:5, 1118:21, 1176:11, 1181:22 1043:4, 1045:6, frustrating [2] -1032:5, 1039:22, 1186:1, 1190:17, forward [4] - 1087:1, 1061:4 1183:2, 1183:3 1039:24, 1075:20, 1197:1, 1198:10, 1087:16, 1095:24, gathered [2] full [6] - 1077:3. 1111:19, 1137:17, 1204:2, 1206:11, 1336:17 1038:19, 1321:25 1108:16, 1108:18, 1137:22, 1163:23, 1215:4, 1215:14, Foster [1] - 1160:10 gathering [9] -1172:21, 1231:10, 1215:18, 1216:19, foundation [10] -1112:15, 1118:18, 1033:20, 1034:6, 1235:13, 1292:2, 1240:19, 1256:8, 1109:23, 1167:9, 1341:3 1034:16, 1047:15, 1339:13, 1339:19, 1294:23, 1301:15, **fully** [1] - 1212:25 1047:19, 1060:16, 1170:3, 1188:17, 1339:21, 1340:1 1326:23, 1334:19 function [3] - 1104:23, 1188:20, 1189:13, 1060:20, 1061:5, follow-up [2] -1124:16, 1133:18 Five [2] - 1012:5, 1241:15, 1241:19, 1061:12 1216:19, 1326:23 functioning [5] -1012:7 1241:22, 1327:21 gear [1] - 1026:4 five-acre [1] - 1137:17 follow-ups [1] founded [1] - 1049:6 1073:20, 1073:21, geared [1] - 1128:23 Four [4] - 1134:25, 1132:25, 1142:21, five-minute [1] -1215:14 **GEIDE** [1] - 1020:13 followed [4] -1142:23 1111:19 1135:3, 1135:6 Geide [5] - 1011:5, Five-Year [2] - 1012:5, 1096:13, 1128:16, functions [1] four [10] - 1039:24, 1218:15, 1218:21, 1185:25, 1309:13 1074:15 1043:16, 1044:22, 1230:3, 1231:20 1012:7 following [3] - 1133:4, fund [1] - 1337:25 general [17] - 1026:16, fix [6] - 1094:24, 1066:15, 1083:14, 1160:21, 1166:1 Fund [1] - 1338:13 1123:19, 1124:2, 1086:10, 1102:7, 1031:19, 1031:25, food [2] - 1034:7, fundamental [1] -1152:20, 1159:23, 1128:1, 1205:17, 1032:6, 1070:1, 1160:14 1043:12 1320:7 1084.7 1070:2, 1099:2, fixed [2] - 1123:22, **foot** [2] - 1074:5, four-wheeler [1] funds [7] - 1223:11, 1117:6, 1117:10, 1124:19 1139:21 1044:22 1224:1, 1335:7, 1119:2, 1119:8, fixing [2] - 1124:2, football [2] - 1260:4, fourth [4] - 1071:9, 1338:6, 1338:8, 1120:2, 1120:21, 1152:11 1260:10 1190:10, 1243:25, 1338:14, 1338:19 1129:7, 1156:4, flag [2] - 1242:6, **FOR** [1] - 1007:4 1244:1 funerary [3] - 1055:21, 1159:19, 1159:20 Force [2] - 1129:21, fourths [1] - 1167:24 1058:13, 1061:24 1277:18 generalization [1] flags [4] - 1074:8, 1129:22 fragile [5] - 1074:12, fungi [1] - 1112:15 1099:6 1074:10, 1088:21, force [1] - 1036:3 1074:23, 1104:21, funny [1] - 1294:11 generally [4] - 1119:6, 1278:3 forced [5] - 1041:8, 1133:10, 1150:22 future [21] - 1078:1, 1141:9, 1170:15, flash [2] - 1316:24, 1041:9, 1062:13, fragmented [1] -1093:11, 1105:18, 1302:9 1105:19, 1105:23, generated [1] -1336.4 1298:20, 1299:3 1036:24 forcing [1] - 1298:20 1106:2, 1130:5, 1120:17 flatland [1] - 1057:10 fragments [1] - 1037:1 1130:7, 1171:22, generation [1] flew [1] - 1267:7 foreclosed [1] freeze [1] - 1053:15 1175:10, 1175:16, 1042:21 flies [1] - 1232:6 1058:3 freezing [2] - 1113:3, 1223:4, 1226:10, Flo [1] - 1346:15 foreign [3] - 1039:5, 1113:11 generational [1] -1256:13, 1256:14, FLO_[1] - 1018:10 1041:10, 1042:8 French [1] - 1036:3 1046:12 1256:22, 1294:5, foresaw [1] - 1283:22 generations [7] flood [2] - 1038:8, frequent [3] - 1103:7, 1296:24, 1297:9 foresee [1] - 1049:10 1171:22, 1256:22, 1278:21 1114:20, 1115:8 1297:10, 1301:4, flooded [1] - 1274:16 forever [4] - 1052:20, frequently [1] - 1132:5 1170:21, 1170:24, Frey [3] - 1009:10, G 1308:9 flooding [1] - 1278:18 genetic [4] - 1287:11, 1170:25 1009:13, 1306:14 flow [2] - 1118:23, forgive [1] - 1182:4 1289:17, 1291:15, 1313:21 FREY [3] - 1013:15, G-O-U-L-E-T [1] -1291:16 form [3] - 1043:22, 1023:3, 1023:22 flowering [1] - 1336:6 1173:11 Genetics [1] - 1291:16 flowers [7] - 1192:12, 1044:6, 1151:4 Friday [6] - 1347:16, gains [1] - 1049:11 genetics [1] - 1138:22 1316:22, 1317:1, formal [2] - 1207:5, 1348:3, 1348:7, gall [1] - 1087:1 gentleman [5] -1335:15, 1335:21, 1207:17 1348:16, 1348:18, **gamble** [1] - 1076:2 1073:2. 1253:9. 1336:3, 1336:9 formation [4] -1348:24 garage [1] - 1081:12 1258:12, 1295:2, flows [1] - 1313:13 1044:11, 1051:19, friendly [1] - 1039:15 gardens [1] - 1280:9 1300:8 1052:3, 1052:7 fringed [3] - 1012:7, fluent [1] - 1030:4 Garretson [1] - 1126:8 formations [4] -1118:11, 1128:24 gentlemen [1] fluently [1] - 1030:5 **GARY** [1] - 1007:13 1134:24 1045:17, 1051:11, front [20] - 1082:4, fly [6] - 1232:4, gas [2] - 1129:6, geographical [1] -1051:18, 1052:2 1263:3, 1263:6, 1083:14, 1101:11, 1297:21 1310:1 1267:16, 1313:10 formed [3] - 1106:24, 1109:2, 1135:14,

1062:16 1203:10, 1204:7, 1330:14 22 geometric [1] - 1044:6 1138:14, 1141:21, Gerald [1] - 1160:10 grandkids [1] -1209:10, 1209:14, 1142:10, 1145:6, guard [1] - 1034:11 1149:23, 1149:24, 1187:12 1225:20, 1331:6, guards [2] - 1067:6, germane [1] - 1189:11 grandma [5] - 1030:6. 1331:9, 1334:15 1186:11, 1186:22, 1067:20 girl [1] - 1274:4 1030:13. 1045:3. grasslands [2] -1190:22, 1216:25, guess [41] - 1037:12, given [12] - 1035:20, 1056:22, 1058:15 1039:3. 1061:7 1217:14, 1219:25, 1039:11, 1041:12, 1063:19, 1118:1, gravel [8] - 1074:7, 1222:13, 1225:7, 1118:5, 1118:22, grandmother [10] -1047:18, 1069:11, 1225:15. 1228:5. 1289:14, 1289:21, 1119:4, 1130:6, 1030:10, 1030:11, 1074:4, 1115:7, 1290:6, 1315:18, 1228:24, 1232:5, 1034:19, 1036:2, 1116:14, 1117:16, 1165:12, 1225:14, 1232:17, 1236:5, 1038:16, 1038:19, 1320:5, 1320:6 1118:14, 1118:16, 1238:25, 1315:15, 1236:6, 1274:12, 1047:4, 1047:6, 1124:18, 1125:8, graves [1] - 1056:18 1334:4 1293:7 1128:1, 1128:13, glanced [1] - 1280:18 1047:12, 1051:8 gray [3] - 1246:1, grandmothers [1] -1315:11, 1320:2 grounds [3] - 1086:11, 1128:22, 1129:7, glass [1] - 1189:20 1151:13, 1228:6 1129:16, 1167:10, glasses [1] - 1101:18 1044:15 graze [3] - 1195:4, groundwork [2] -1170:25, 1181:15, grandpa [1] - 1116:25 1316:24, 1336:4 glean [1] - 1168:1 1072:1, 1103:22 1196:2, 1201:3, grandparents [1] grazed [2] - 1080:2, Glenn [2] - 1008:3, group [2] - 1029:18, 1202:12, 1217:7, 1051:8 1080:9 1081:10 1056:15 1226:18, 1227:14, grandparents' [1] grazing [2] - 1089:14, GMO [2] - 1138:22, 1093:1 1316:23 groups [2] - 1055:13, 1227:21, 1228:14, 1231:4 1329:2 1228:23, 1235:19, grant [1] - 1225:14 great [26] - 1030:11, golden [1] - 1081:1 grow [24] - 1037:5, 1250:6, 1260:17, 1035:19, 1038:19, granted [5] - 1025:2, GOLDTOOTH [1] -1135:7, 1135:10, 1293:5, 1296:20, 1039:1, 1047:6, 1057:23, 1181:15, 1015:11 1140:2, 1191:3, 1298:23, 1299:15, 1055:25, 1086:25, 1214:1, 1333:11 Goldtooth [1] -1191:15, 1192:10, 1302:12, 1306:9, 1103:4, 1131:16, Granting [1] - 1011:14 1010:11 1192:11, 1192:12, 1329:16, 1342:4 1154:18, 1154:19, grass [50] - 1080:9, Gonzales [1] guessing [1] -1160:13, 1176:12, 1219:5, 1219:8, 1187:5, 1187:6, 1056:15 1075:15 1225:7, 1232:14, 1190:23, 1190:24, 1213:1, 1213:25, goodness [1] guests [2] - 1233:13, 1232:16, 1235:15, 1228:12, 1229:7, 1191:3, 1191:7, 1197:20 1288:21, 1290:2, 1233:20 1256:9, 1270:18, 1191:8, 1191:15, Google [3] - 1091:4, 1292:11, 1292:14, Gustafson [1] -1274:10, 1275:11, 1191:22, 1191:23, 1153:6, 1153:19 1342:20, 1346:6, 1303:10, 1303:14, 1007:19 1192:7, 1193:2, gophers [1] - 1112:16 1303:16, 1304:2, guy [5] - 1054:25, 1349.6 1193:3, 1193:12, gosh [1] - 1254:13 1335:15 1091:3, 1153:6, 1193:18, 1193:19, great-grandfather [1] GOULET [1] - 1020:3 growers [2] - 1256:10, 1213:18, 1294:19 1193:22, 1194:6, - 1270:18 Goulet [10] - 1011:5, 1303:15 guys [1] - 1065:20 1194:18, 1195:12, great-grandmother 1090:2, 1172:18, growing [10] -1195:21, 1195:23, [2] - 1038:19, 1047:6 1173:4, 1173:9, 1092:21, 1187:6, 1195:25, 1196:11, Н great-great-1177:22, 1178:22, 1202:8, 1202:11, 1190:25, 1195:8, grandfather [1] -1182:2, 1182:3, 1203:8, 1203:18, 1035:19 1222:4, 1226:11, 1182:4 hail [1] - 1076:5 1208:9, 1208:13, 1248:9, 1291:17, greater [2] - 1043:11, government [7] hair [4] - 1046:8, 1291:22, 1297:17 1208:17, 1209:7, 1320:17 1031:22, 1033:24, 1046:9, 1046:11, grown [5] - 1092:18, 1209:12, 1209:18, greatly [2] - 1175:6, 1036:25, 1042:1, 1156:2 1092:20, 1119:5, 1214:7, 1215:21, 1262:5 1062:3, 1069:25, half [35] - 1077:6, 1216:20, 1218:5, 1135:8, 1135:11 greed [1] - 1239:1 1239:14 1077:12, 1077:14, 1225:3, 1227:25, grows [2] - 1048:22, green [8] - 1201:20, grab [3] - 1036:15, 1094:17, 1097:4, 1192:7 1230:4, 1232:13, 1201:22, 1203:17, 1036:16, 1340:19 1133:12, 1136:16, Growth [1] - 1012:9 1313:6, 1317:4, 1210:23, 1275:22, grace's [1] - 1246:9 1149:9, 1168:11, 1317:7, 1317:8, growth [20] - 1078:6, 1312:15, 1313:5, grain [1] - 1246:24 1169:1, 1171:11, 1336:1, 1336:2 1080:15, 1093:18, 1315:23 grama [2] - 1203:19 1172:21, 1182:10, grasses [19] -1114:3, 1114:17, Greg [1] - 1007:18 grandchildren [4] -1220:1, 1220:2, 1193:15, 1193:16, 1114:20, 1114:23, grew [5] - 1099:1, 1045:22, 1085:19, 1222:18, 1234:16, 1193:22, 1194:1, 1115:1, 1115:2, 1171:1, 1225:7, 1279:12, 1317:21 1234:23, 1243:10, 1194:24, 1195:2. 1115:4, 1115:9, 1228:21, 1308:8 grandchildren's [1] -1246:11, 1260:7, 1203:12, 1214:12, 1116:2, 1131:19, gross [1] - 1139:2 1294:5 1260:12, 1261:9, 1214:19. 1225:5. 1145:5, 1247:16, ground [34] - 1036:13, grandfather [7] -1271:15, 1272:4, 1231:1. 1231:2. 1266:10, 1297:14, 1049:17, 1053:14, 1035:18, 1035:19, 1273:6, 1273:8, 1316:14, 1316:16, 1319:22. 1320:11. 1075:23, 1076:11, 1036:16. 1062:4. 1276:3, 1276:4, 1320:18 1316:20, 1316:21, 1077:2, 1087:8, 1062:9, 1072:10, 1276:5, 1279:4, 1317:1, 1336:6 quarantee [3] -1110.12 1122.22 1270:18 1296:19, 1298:2 1136:8, 1330:11, grassland [8] -1123:9, 1124:12, grandfather's [1] half-mile [4] -

1212:5, 1212:10, 1258:12 heat [2] - 1120:16, 1178:11, 1245:7, 1077:12, 1077:14, 23 1220:1, 1220:2 1212:13, 1212:18, harvesting [1] -1262:7 1245:25, 1273:3, halfway [2] - 1155:24, 1212:20, 1212:25, 1037:9 heavier [2] - 1074:19, 1273:8, 1275:13, 1213:4, 1213:14, 1074:20 1284:23, 1290:13, 1197.5 hashed [1] - 1224:13 Hall [1] - 1030:22 1213:19, 1213:22, 1296:14, 1304:1, hate [1] - 1157:6 heavy [3] - 1112:23, hammer [1] - 1162:3 1214:5, 1214:11, hateful [1] - 1196:21 1151:1, 1228:1 1310:7, 1310:18, 1214:15, 1214:18, 1311:16, 1312:9, hand [12] - 1075:12, haul [1] - 1233:10 Hefty [1] - 1101:1 1214:22. 1215:8. 1312:12. 1316:1. 1085:14, 1085:17, hauled [2] - 1080:4, height [1] - 1094:22 1231:20, 1231:22, 1317:10, 1317:20, 1168:7, 1206:5, heir [1] - 1270:15 1136:8 1232:8, 1232:11, 1318:3, 1319:13, 1246:3, 1246:14, Hazardous [1] held [3] - 1008:13, 1232:20, 1232:25, 1320:7, 1337:5 1246:15, 1297:3, 1268:18 1073:24, 1184:9 1233:5, 1233:8, hill [6] - 1045:3. 1315:1, 1315:10 hazardous [1] helicopter [2] -1233:13, 1233:17, 1045:5, 1051:21, handed [3] - 1028:22, 1249:1 1313:10, 1335:19 1264:17, 1264:19, 1051:23, 1051:24, 1031:3, 1053:16 hazards [1] - 1076:6 hello [1] - 1231:21 1264:22, 1265:1, handle [1] - 1227:15 1075:13 **HDD** [1] - 1009:23 help [15] - 1057:4, 1265:11, 1265:16, hills [3] - 1054:16, hands [2] - 1074:22, head [6] - 1053:2, 1119:17, 1196:4, 1265:19, 1282:4, 1316:2, 1316:13 1090:3 1197:9, 1207:16, 1122:4, 1213:18, 1282:7, 1282:12, hillside [3] - 1073:16, handwritten [1] -1208:11, 1209:21, 1221:10, 1317:22, 1305:5, 1305:7, 1074:4 1314:4 1211:1, 1238:23, 1339:13 1305:13, 1305:25, himself [1] - 1110:11 hang [1] - 1035:23 1241:8, 1270:23, headquarters [3] -1306:3, 1307:6, hints [1] - 1096:25 Hanson [29] - 1013:8, 1271:3, 1288:9, 1289:6, 1290:23, 1307:11 hire [2] - 1089:10, 1013:13, 1013:18, 1303:22 1310:20, 1312:1 Hanson's [1] -1238:8 1014:7, 1014:14, heads [1] - 1250:20 helped [3] - 1127:18, 1215:14 hires [1] - 1313:9 1014:22, 1015:8, 1191:18, 1336:15 healing [2] - 1033:21, hard [19] - 1080:17, Historic [2] - 1328:23, 1015:18, 1016:6, helper [2] - 1047:9, 1113:10 1085:11, 1090:16, 1328:25 1016:11, 1016:18, 1047:10 health [1] - 1030:21 1105:21, 1106:3, 1017:7, 1017:14, helpful [1] - 1117:23 historic [2] - 1328:24, healthy [1] - 1046:14 1108:14, 1113:17, 1018:6, 1018:18, herbicide [1] -1329:4 hear [7] - 1125:23, 1234:12, 1240:16, 1019:4, 1019:9, 1190:14 historical [4] -1126:20, 1127:13, 1240:19, 1244:17, 1020:5, 1020:10, 1037:13, 1041:7, 1137:23, 1145:2, herbicides [2] -1247:7, 1247:11, 1020:15, 1020:19, 1041:17, 1055:25 1231:14. 1336:8 1181:16, 1334:16 1247:23, 1275:9, 1021:5, 1022:8, Historical [1] - 1009:8 herd [1] - 1219:9 heard [20] - 1050:19, 1291:23, 1293:15, 1022:14, 1022:21, history [6] - 1036:12, 1053:17, 1084:6, **HEREBY** [1] - 1350:8 1315:8, 1349:13 1023:14, 1023:19, 1037:21, 1038:1, 1100:23, 1144:13, heritage [1] - 1087:15 harder [1] - 1242:12 1231:21, 1266:11 1038:11, 1092:25, 1166:22, 1174:14, **hi** [7] - 1192:5, 1192:6, harmful [1] - 1335:20 **HANSON** [91] -1100:7 1231:25, 1232:1, 1252:9, 1264:18, harms [1] - 1121:16 1007:13, 1066:1, hit [4] - 1156:13, 1239:18, 1250:14, 1299:23, 1305:6, Harrisburg [23] -1066:7, 1066:13, 1246:24, 1246:25, 1271:6, 1278:13, 1330:5 1009:23, 1078:7, 1066:16, 1066:19, 1294:7 1331:11, 1335:17, hide [1] - 1036:13 1080:16, 1087:21, 1067:8, 1067:15, Hobbs [1] - 1181:3 1338:4, 1338:18, hieroglyphics [1] -1091:25, 1093:14, 1068:2, 1068:7, hoe [1] - 1122:22 1339:21, 1340:3 1051:12 1093:15, 1093:18, 1091:11, 1091:13, hog [4] - 1245:11, hearing [11] - 1025:10, high [13] - 1030:14, 1093:21, 1093:23, 1091:19, 1091:22, 1277:21, 1278:6, 1084:21, 1144:7, 1040:2, 1080:10, 1115:10, 1143:24, 1092:9, 1092:12, 1278:8 1181:10, 1238:10, 1092:3, 1112:22, 1092:15, 1092:18, 1242:24, 1243:11, HOHN [2] - 1020:16, 1283:18, 1324:7, 1134:12, 1134:20, 1243:15, 1243:16, 1092:24, 1093:5, 1022:6 1338:9, 1348:2, 1163:15, 1173:23, 1245:1, 1247:20, 1093:9, 1093:13, 1349:10, 1349:18 Hohn [8] - 1011:6, 1184:5, 1197:6, 1259:22, 1260:2, 1093:17, 1093:20, 1011:19, 1011:20, Hearing [1] - 1007:7 1232:22, 1260:10 1260:5, 1260:19, 1094:1, 1094:4, hearings [1] - 1329:8 higher [2] - 1115:12, 1234:3, 1234:8, 1320:10 1181:25, 1182:4, hearsay [10] - 1170:3, 1252:8, 1257:13, 1232:25 Hartford [12] -1182:9, 1182:12, 1258:3 1170:16, 1249:19, highest [1] - 1040:3 1009:23, 1091:25, 1182:14, 1209:4, hold [7] - 1031:16, 1249:23, 1253:12, highly [6] - 1049:19, 1209:13, 1209:22, 1218:23, 1246:2, 1058:23, 1058:25, 1257:4, 1277:2, 1109:25, 1110:14, 1210:1, 1210:4, 1246:10, 1284:25, 1063:13, 1067:13, 1277:14, 1324:3, 1262:4, 1262:10, 1296:16, 1306:13, 1210:8, 1210:12, 1337:11 1187:12, 1290:4 1342:18 1210:16, 1210:21, 1310:3, 1315:3, holding [1] - 1051:24 heart [3] - 1057:2, highway [2] - 1092:12, 1318:2, 1320:9 1211:1. 1211:7. hole [1] - 1124:12 1081:1, 1100:24 1260:1 Hartford's [1] -1211:11, 1211:14. holes [2] - 1160:12, Heart [4] - 1042:13, Highway [27] - 1072:4, 1320:10 1211:18, 1211:21, 1202:11 1049:22, 1056:13, 1079:21, 1080:8, harvest [2] - 1037:6, 1211:24, 1212:2, 1056:23 holocaust [1] - 1041:2 1081:19, 1136:16,

	T	1	T	
home [31] - 1030:23,	1295:14	huge [3] - 1042:10,	I13 [1] - 1011:9	1063:12
1030:24, 1030:25,	Houdyshell [3] -	1105:6, 1213:24	116 [1] - 1011:9	II [1] - 1009:17
1042:9, 1056:16,	1010:17, 1346:17,	human [4] - 1030:19,	117 [1] - 1011:10	III [6] - 1009:16,
1185:15, 1187:8,	1346:18	1056:6, 1056:8,	118 [1] - 1011:10	1009:17, 1009:18,
1214:13, 1230:10,	HOUDYSHELL [1] -	1061:22	I2 [1] - 1011:3	1009:18, 1009:19,
1233:14, 1240:10,	1017:11	Humboldt [11] -	120 [1] - 1011:11	1009:20
1244:4, 1245:15,	hour [5] - 1131:11,	1134:8, 1136:15,	121 [1] - 1011:11	lles [2] - 1010:16,
1290:10, 1293:15,	1131:13, 1131:14,	1136:16, 1143:7,	I22 [1] - 1011:12	1346:19
1294:22, 1296:15,	1172:21, 1172:23	1143:19, 1143:25,	I23 [1] - 1011:12	ILES [1] - 1018:16
1296:16, 1310:14,	hours [2] - 1241:7,	1284:23, 1284:25,	124 [1] - 1011:13	ill [2] - 1025:8,
1314:4, 1318:1,	1247:25	1296:16, 1310:3,	125 [1] - 1011:13	1085:23
1318:2, 1324:1,	house [38] - 1062:9,	1315:3	126 [1] - 1011:14	image [1] - 1168:10
1340:21, 1344:2,	1079:3, 1093:3,	hundreds [2] -	127 [1] - 1011:16	imagine [4] - 1046:10,
1344:15, 1344:17,	1148:18, 1156:22,	1034:24, 1035:15	I3 [1] - 1011:4	1051:24, 1078:20,
1344:21	1158:5, 1164:21,	hung [1] - 1053:2	130 [1] - 1011:17	1330:19
homes [7] - 1077:3,	1164:25, 1165:14,	Hunkpati [1] - 1038:17	I31 [1] - 1011:17	Impact [17] - 1102:16,
1244:13, 1247:21,	1165:15, 1177:2,	hunters [1] - 1089:14	132 [1] - 1011:18	1117:15, 1117:18,
1267:1, 1296:18,	1233:7, 1243:20,	hunting [1] - 1198:14	14 [1] - 1011:5	1117:23, 1118:2,
1320:20	1244:4, 1244:15,	Huron [1] - 1211:21	143 [1] - 1011:19	1118:22, 1118:25,
Homestake [1] -	1244:19, 1244:21,	hurry [8] - 1095:10,	144 [1] - 1011:19	1119:2, 1126:14,
1046:7	1245:2, 1245:11,	1186:8, 1217:8,		1127:21, 1127:24,
homestead [1] -	1245:16, 1260:12,	1217:9, 1294:20,	145 [1] - 1011:20	1128:8, 1128:15,
1168:18	1260:13, 1263:9,	1295:20, 1298:5,	I45L [1] - 1011:20	1128:21, 1129:2,
homesteaded [2] -	1271:20, 1277:21,	1300:18	146J [1] - 1011:20	1229:13, 1283:1
1270:17, 1270:18	1278:12, 1280:2,	hurt [2] - 1048:19,	I47P [1] - 1011:21	impact [29] - 1034:16,
homework [1] -	1280:4, 1281:7,	1087:17	15 [1] - 1011:5	1039:19, 1049:16,
1169:22	1285:2, 1289:20,	hurts [3] - 1087:15,	150 [1] - 1011:21	1078:18, 1093:10,
honest [2] - 1207:11,	1293:16, 1294:2,	1087:16	17 [1] - 1011:6	1103:4, 1105:14,
1347:21	1294:4, 1295:5,	husband [17] -	18 [1] - 1011:6	1106:5, 1107:21,
honesty [1] - 1131:12	1305:8, 1317:24,	1090:10, 1207:20,	19 [1] - 1011:7	1108:12, 1114:1,
honored [1] - 1036:1	1344:24	1211:22, 1236:8,	Idaho [1] - 1030:22	1115:17, 1115:20,
Hoogestraat [7] -	housekeeping [1] -	1245:21, 1253:2,	idea [12] - 1039:5,	1117:24, 1118:17,
1011:6, 1011:7,	1282:23	1258:19, 1264:10,	1069:8, 1110:9,	1119:6, 1119:10,
1307:19, 1307:25,	houses [13] - 1078:9,	1271:19, 1272:17,	1110:12, 1140:8,	1127:13, 1127:16,
1326:22, 1331:3,	1078:22, 1166:19,	1286:7, 1292:3,	1179:23, 1213:23,	1128:3, 1138:3,
1341:20	1240:13, 1242:2,	1298:6, 1299:13,	1252:11, 1316:20,	1147:23, 1195:2,
HOOGESTRAAT [1] -	1243:18, 1248:4,	1304:17, 1305:12,	1347:13, 1349:7	1195:6, 1196:8,
1021:6	1248:11, 1315:11,	1317:23	ideal [5] - 1107:8,	1204:18, 1255:12,
hook [2] - 1152:18,	1317:19, 1320:3,	husband's [2] -	1107:11, 1125:15,	1280:16, 1292:21
1229:6	1320:5, 1320:7	1294:2, 1305:1	1125:18, 1162:2	impacted [6] -
hooked [3] - 1233:3,	housing [26] -	Hutterite [2] -	ideally [1] - 1113:1	1046:16, 1106:14,
1237:6, 1280:7	1076:25, 1077:9,	1045:19, 1045:20	identical [1] - 1327:3	1107:24, 1108:11,
hope [11] - 1049:23,	1077:10, 1077:15,	hybrid [4] - 1139:14,	identified [7] - 1055:6,	1219:11, 1320:17
1176:3, 1198:20,	1077:18, 1081:16,	1149:14, 1149:15,	1110:4, 1110:21,	impacts [7] - 1117:13,
1238:21, 1245:4,	1081:18, 1081:24,	1154:19	1111:8, 1189:5,	1119:7, 1119:9,
1272:16, 1288:12,	1116:13, 1164:17,	hybrids [8] - 1137:7,	1216:8, 1216:9	1255:16, 1255:19,
1288:21, 1289:18,	1165:5, 1165:9,	1138:22, 1139:13,	identifies [1] -	1305:17, 1306:6
1346:14, 1349:12	1165:12, 1167:25,	1145:23, 1149:13,	1032:14	impaired [3] - 1262:2,
hopefully [7] - 1028:5,	1168:6, 1175:2,	1154:18, 1292:11,	identify [3] - 1032:13,	1262:3, 1262:5
1049:25, 1131:20,	1226:5, 1226:12,	1304:18	1045:11, 1242:16	impede [1] - 1176:3
1175:23, 1340:14,	1243:10, 1273:6,	1004.10	idiot [1] - 1075:23	imperative [1] -
1346:13, 1349:13	1275:11, 1275:13,	1	IEN [3] - 1010:2,	1302:4
hoping [3] - 1292:20,	1279:3, 1285:7,	ı	1015:2, 1283:13	impinging [1] -
1332:6, 1346:24	1317:13, 1317:17		ieska [1] - 1051:14	1046:15
horrible [1] - 1059:15	Howard [4] - 1009:11,	i.e [3] - 1119:5,	ignored [1] - 1212:14	importance [1] -
horribly [1] - 1059:12	1009:14, 1038:2,	1292:14, 1323:15	ignoring [1] - 1213:20	1060:17
hospital [1] - 1081:1	1183:20	I1 [1] - 1011:3	Ihanktonwan [7] -	important [13] -
	HOWARD [2] -	I10 [1] - 1011:7	1029:5, 1029:7,	1030:2, 1033:11,
host [1] - 1188:20	1014:11, 1024:3	I11 [1] - 1011:8	1032:4, 1035:20,	1050.2, 1055.11,
hosting [1] - 1152:3	HP14-002 [1] - 1007:4	I12 [1] - 1011:8	1037:23, 1038:17,	1086:23, 1112:10,
hotel [2] - 1067:18,	[1000.20, 1112.10,
		1		

1137:8, 1187:11, indeed [2] - 1040:7, informed [1] - 1180:25 intact [2] - 1152:18, investigation [2] -25 1206:18, 1216:10, 1168:23 infrastructure [4] -1225:20 1028:4, 1247:15 1287:19, 1302:10, independent [5] -1033:19. 1033:22. integrity [1] - 1302:5 investment [2] -1337:3 1071:17. 1287:8. 1042:7, 1043:8 intend [1] - 1165:9 1087:9. 1297:5 importantly [1] -1287:13. 1287:16. Infrastructure [2] invisible [1] - 1048:17 intended [1] - 1240:7 1077:20 1287:20 1009:21, 1009:22 invite [1] - 1291:12 intends [1] - 1267:10 Indian [6] - 1031:21, **improper** [1] - 1283:6 infrastructures [1] intense [1] - 1054:7 Invoice [1] - 1012:11 improve [3] - 1224:7, 1033:25, 1039:23, 1041:25 Intensive [5] involved [15] - 1026:6, 1224:9, 1335:5 1041:3. 1051:2. infusion [1] - 1033:13 1009:16, 1009:17, 1051:2, 1052:8, 1065:15 improved [2] - 1073:8, inhabitants [4] -1009:18, 1009:19, 1128:17, 1128:20, Indians [2] - 1062:6, 1319:15 1041:7, 1161:3, 1129:4, 1134:18, 1009:20 1065:8 improvement [1] -1329:11 1143:20, 1152:1, intentions [1] - 1176:3 1101:2 indicate [2] - 1179:16, inherent [1] - 1031:18 1204:22, 1288:1, inter [1] - 1052:17 improvements [2] -1259:12 inherit [1] - 1288:17 interact [1] - 1035:16 1314:11, 1319:16, 1136:7, 1319:19 indicated [1] - 1223:1 Injunction [1] interaction [2] -IN [1] - 1007:4 indigenous [1] involving [2] - 1065:8, 1011:15 1039:6, 1039:7 ina [2] - 1052:12, 1065:14 1034:25 injured [1] - 1072:11 interacts [1] - 1039:14 1053:6 Indigenous [9] lowa [1] - 1135:12 **injury** [1] - 1161:2 interest [3] - 1144:16, 1008:4, 1147:19, irrelevant [1] inaccurate [1] inlet [1] - 1073:14 1299:5, 1299:6 1054:25 1177:23, 1192:20, 1263:23 inlets [1] - 1142:25 interested [5] -1227:7, 1255:5, inadvertent [2] irresponsible [1] input [4] - 1129:2, 1127:12, 1259:13, 1279:22, 1300:25, 1058:8, 1058:9 1129:4, 1267:20, 1049:19 1282:10, 1324:7 1331:20 **Inajin** [1] - 1029:3 1348:21 interred [1] - 1055:19 irrigation [1] -Individual [1] - 1347:6 inappropriate [1] insects [2] - 1120:16, 1210:24 interrupt [2] - 1157:6, individual [5] -1283:9 **Island** [1] - 1043:13 1120:25 1175:18 inch [1] - 1294:3 1029:11, 1055:23, isolated [1] - 1040:16 inside [1] - 1046:3 Interstate [2] inches [15] - 1074:18, 1056:15, 1291:14, issue [15] - 1025:18, insight [1] - 1039:15 1080:24, 1265:8 1106:13, 1106:14, 1348:2 insisted [1] - 1053:9 1046:4, 1074:10, Intervenors [4] -1106:17, 1107:1, individuals [3] inspect [1] - 1267:10 1095:8, 1119:3, 1008:3, 1347:6, 1041:14, 1056:12, 1121:21, 1175:9, 1107:5, 1107:7, 1348:2, 1348:20 inspection [1] -1329:2 1107:15, 1126:24, 1248:12, 1253:15, 1267:11 INTERVENORS [5] industries [1] -1139:23. 1140:24. 1253:17. 1282:23. inspectors [1] -1011:2, 1019:6, 1291:23 1150:19. 1150:20 1295:24. 1295:25. 1249:9 1020:2, 1021:2, industry [1] - 1291:22 1301:19, 1302:10 incidence [2] install [5] - 1108:20, 1022:2 1040:2, 1048:7 influenza [1] issued [1] - 1198:3 1123:4, 1158:25, interview [1] - 1128:5 incident [1] - 1028:3 1057:12 issues [17] - 1026:22, interviewed [1] -1311:13, 1314:20 info [2] - 1266:4, 1056:6, 1102:18, incidents [3] -1038:3 installation [5] -1113:7, 1118:24, 1309.22 1061:25, 1069:3, 1123:15. 1262:7. interviewing [1] -1128:25, 1130:9, informant [2] -1076:5 1262:8. 1332:2. 1038:24 1038:4, 1047:18 1131:8, 1143:18, include [1] - 1198:7 1334:25 interviews [1] information [38] -1189:9, 1248:13, included [3] installed [9] -1038:13 1248:17, 1254:5, 1194:19, 1194:22, 1026:2, 1029:25, 1109:15, 1122:20, intimidation [3] -1038:14, 1047:14, 1287:5, 1302:20, 1320:24 1238:12, 1250:21. 1123:11, 1143:9, 1328:10, 1349:9 1099:5, 1102:3, including [1] -1184:24, 1249:7, 1251:12 1112:18, 1117:12, items [6] - 1055:21, 1319:19 1249:8, 1295:10 intoxicated [1] -1118:5, 1118:6, 1055:22, 1058:13, Including [1] instance [3] -1067:5 1269:13 1118:23, 1119:4, 1061:24, 1102:9, 1159:22, 1233:2, introduce [1] -1119:16, 1126:23, 1102:15 inclusive [2] -1305:20 1225:23 1166:22, 1204:10, itself [2] - 1080:2, 1139:16, 1164:15 instances [9] introduced [2] -1221:2, 1240:1, 1265:13 incompetence [2] -1062:11, 1104:24, 1137:9, 1194:24 1240:11, 1248:13, IV [1] - 1009:19 1191:1, 1209:6 1133:5, 1133:16, introducing [1] -1259:14, 1284:1, increase [3] - 1104:7, 1159:25, 1323:3, 1154:6 1286:21, 1291:18, 1104:9, 1120:24 J 1323:15, 1324:10 introductory [2] -1291:19, 1292:8, increased [3] instead [2] - 1090:15, 1098:20, 1100:20 1293:8, 1308:14, 1079:24, 1115:11, 1250:18 invasive [4] - 1121:8. **JACK** [1] - 1014:3 1309:8, 1309:12, 1136:7 insurance [7] -1121:11, 1121:15, Jack [1] - 1009:15 1310:25, 1320:14, incredibly [1] -1223:19, 1336:19, 1121:16 James [15] - 1009:23, 1322:1, 1328:1, 1248:24 1336:23, 1337:3, inventory [1] - 1287:4 1037:20, 1037:24, 1333:5, 1333:6, incurred [1] - 1286:7 1337:8, 1337:9, invest [1] - 1290:1 1037:25, 1038:2, 1333:10, 1338:5 Ind [1] - 1012:17 1337:18 invested [1] - 1318:22

1038:5, 1038:7, 1229:23, 1230:2, jumped [1] - 1053:17 1165:18, 1165:23, knowledge [32] -26 1038:13, 1038:14, June [9] - 1082:12, 1174:14 1030:2, 1033:21, 1230:17, 1241:14, 1038:19, 1047:15, 1135:17, 1169:10, Kevin's [3] - 1162:14, 1040:8, 1044:15, 1249:19, 1249:23, 1060:23, 1061:14, 1174:11, 1203:21, 1163:7, 1173:12 1047:24, 1054:11, 1253:12, 1257:3, 1061:15 1236:16, 1286:3, keyboards [1] -1055:12. 1055:25. 1258:2, 1259:9, **JANICE** [1] - 1019:22 1309:14, 1341:6 1035:10 1066:19. 1109:23. 1261:5, 1263:12, Janice [12] - 1162:9, 1111:22. 1132:23. 1263:23, 1264:3, jurisdiction [1] -Keystone [15] -1144:6, 1145:12, 1264:6. 1264:14. 1163:1, 1163:6, 1067:24 1054:12, 1068:10, 1268:7, 1268:9, 1179:15, 1201:7, 1163:9, 1164:14, jurisdictional [1] -1068:19, 1069:4, 1269:7, 1277:2, 1240:8, 1247:6, 1164:25, 1166:5, 1069:13, 1131:1, 1065:9 1249:20, 1249:22, 1277:12, 1281:2, 1167:16, 1169:3, justice [6] - 1042:8, 1184:15, 1184:20, 1282:2, 1283:17, 1169:9, 1169:21, 1250:2, 1252:17, 1046:5, 1046:13, 1185:13, 1195:11, 1301:5, 1303:1, 1253:4, 1253:14, 1170:17 1046:15, 1046:19, 1198:4, 1200:18, 1303:3, 1305:3, 1277:15, 1277:24, Janice's [1] - 1162:13 1049:18 1211:4, 1213:7 1323:5, 1324:3, 1323:2, 1323:7, **January** [7] - 1095:4, Justin [1] - 1288:3 kid [2] - 1092:1, 1323:14, 1327:8, 1326:14, 1327:20, 1227:11, 1254:3, 1193:7 1332:17, 1332:20, 1329:2, 1337:15 1255:23, 1256:2, kids [3] - 1091:17, Κ 1256:23, 1266:3 1187:12, 1299:8 knowledgeable [7] -1335:9, 1337:11, 1339:21, 1343:10, **JASON** [1] - 1019:3 kill [3] - 1036:11, 1102:20, 1141:8, Kara [1] - 1008:2 1343:12, 1345:2, Jason [2] - 1063:2, 1141:12, 1143:22, 1036:18, 1213:9 Karen [2] - 1007:17, 1165:19, 1231:24, 1348:4 1063:9 killed [1] - 1054:25 1008:10 Jennifer [2] - 1008:6, 1237:10 koenecke [1] killer [1] - 1190:14 Katlyn [6] - 1007:19, 1028:14 KIMBERLY [1] knowledgeably [1] -1017:15 1153:19, 1155:3, 1097:14 Koenecke [42] -Jerauld [2] - 1038:23, 1016:3 1156:1, 1156:11, known [4] - 1144:11, 1008:2, 1013:3, 1047:15 Kimberly [10] -1157:15 1013:11, 1014:3, Jersey [1] - 1169:23 1144:14, 1145:9, 1008:4, 1147:18, KEARNEY [1] -1250:9 1014:10, 1014:18, **job** [7] - 1059:9, 1177:22, 1192:19, 1015:15 1014:24, 1015:5, knows [8] - 1160:6, 1068:3, 1099:24, 1227:6, 1255:5, Kearney [2] - 1007:18, 1015:12, 1016:16, 1170:7, 1180:7, 1119:2, 1164:16, 1279:22, 1300:24, 1010:14 1188:24, 1277:12, 1017:13, 1018:5, 1186:5, 1274:16 1331:20, 1338:1 keep [8] - 1058:21, 1018:7, 1018:9, 1292:3, 1294:2, Joey [2] - 1084:5, kind [39] - 1026:22, 1132:19, 1143:11, 1019:4, 1019:8, 1323:8 1227:12 1039:6, 1039:15, 1150:3, 1225:19, 1019:10, 1019:11, KOENECKE [95] -JOEY [2] - 1013:3, 1040:12, 1043:6, 1226:13, 1231:5, 1019:14, 1019:19, 1027:5, 1064:22, 1023:15 1044:24, 1045:16, 1291:24 1020:4, 1020:9, 1064:24, 1065:24, 1045:17, 1052:24, John [7] - 1037:22, keeping [3] - 1089:14, 1083:24, 1086:10, 1020:14, 1020:19, 1054:16, 1123:6, 1071:7, 1245:15, 1274:16, 1313:4 1020:20, 1020:23, 1086:18, 1088:15, 1131:21, 1138:12, 1316:17, 1328:20, keeps [1] - 1283:17 1021:5, 1021:9, 1154:9, 1180:2, 1088:18, 1090:23, 1335:22, 1336:11 Kent [2] - 1339:19, 1021:12, 1022:5, 1095:12, 1096:4, Johnson [1] - 1212:7 1198:7, 1198:14, 1022:7, 1022:11, 1340:2 1208:23, 1221:17, 1096:6, 1096:17, joins [1] - 1283:11 KENT [1] - 1021:16 1022:13, 1022:20, 1097:18, 1097:20, 1222:20, 1223:25, joint [1] - 1071:22 1022:23, 1023:11, Kentucky [4] - 1194:2, 1098:2, 1100:6, 1227:24, 1237:3, Journal's [1] -1023:15, 1023:22, 1194:5, 1194:7, 1103:18, 1109:22, 1239:13, 1242:22, 1169:25 1094:12, 1267:4, 1195.15 1244:16, 1245:8, 1110:9, 1111:1, JOY [1] - 1020:16 1340:6, 1343:14 kept [7] - 1056:17, 1246:4, 1246:16, 1114:21, 1115:24, Joy [12] - 1011:6, Kramers [3] - 1152:2, 1059:6, 1078:5, 1116:7, 1122:14, 1248:7, 1260:3, 1011:19, 1011:20, 1079:4, 1079:5, 1310:8, 1313:16 1122:16, 1129:24, 1269:1, 1274:2, 1234:3, 1234:8, Kristen [2] - 1007:16, 1309:6, 1317:22 1144:5, 1145:7, 1321:10, 1338:16, 1235:1, 1242:1, 1008:10 kernel [1] - 1059:8 1148:8, 1148:10, 1340:17, 1346:10, 1242:19, 1248:13, 1152:22, 1153:15, Ks [2] - 1202:12, **KEVIN** [1] - 1019:7 1349:2 1250:21, 1266:3, 1157:6, 1158:17, 1202:19 Kevin [22] - 1071:1, kinds [1] - 1029:9 1271:6 1071:7, 1071:8, 1160:3, 1161:6, Kunzelman [4] -KIRSCHENMANN [1] -Joyce [1] - 1246:1 1162:7, 1162:17, 1011:7, 1011:20, 1071:14, 1072:9, 1016:14 judge [1] - 1342:6 1073:10, 1075:7, 1165:25, 1167:4, 1269:19, 1269:25 Kirschenmann [1] -Judge [2] - 1057:22, 1083:14, 1085:11, 1170:2, 1172:8, KUNZELMAN [1] -1010:15 1083:3 1087:11, 1087:23, 1172:19, 1175:7, 1020:21 knee [1] - 1197:6 **July** [8] - 1101:18, 1094:12, 1162:11, 1178:18, 1178:21, Kyle [1] - 1246:9 knock [1] - 1318:23 1187:23, 1201:10, 1181:23, 1184:17, 1163:24, 1164:1, knocked [1] - 1258:12 1210:5, 1210:7, 1188:16, 1201:16, 1164:12, 1164:15, knowing [2] - 1040:5, 1216:14, 1220:21, 1201:18, 1208:1, 1164:19, 1165:16, 1261:11 1273:13

	1171:1, 1171:3,	1095:15, 1126:21,	1086:10, 1092:21,	1103:22, 1223:7, 27
L	1171:6, 1171:21,	1127:1, 1127:9,	1113:18, 1126:20,	1241:22
	1174:17, 1175:16,	1131:20, 1141:22,	1151:15, 1164:20,	lays [1] - 1129:8
L.P [1] - 1009:5	1176:4, 1184:11,	1145:12, 1152:2,	1166:22, 1167:3,	Leader [1] - 1198:1
label [1] - 1031:4	1184:14, 1184:16,	1170:12, 1170:18,	1168:22, 1168:24,	leaders [3] - 1051:9,
labeled [1] - 1032:12	1185:12, 1185:15,	1175:14, 1196:21,	1170:23, 1173:10,	1056:14, 1320:12
lack [7] - 1051:3,	1185:19, 1185:21,	1239:16, 1290:12,	1223:17, 1224:2,	leadership [2] -
1109:22, 1167:6,	1186:5, 1186:9,	1326:8	1224:19, 1238:16,	1056:16, 1069:7
1167:9, 1167:10,	1187:1, 1187:7,	landowners [38] -	1240:1, 1240:25,	leads [1] - 1123:9
1176:12, 1320:14	1187:11, 1187:14,	1084:9, 1087:5,	1241:7, 1245:24,	leak [4] - 1221:13,
ladies [1] - 1056:22	1187:16, 1187:19,	1113:20, 1117:25,	1246:8, 1246:9,	1228:3, 1229:1,
lady [3] - 1053:9,	1191:11, 1192:24,	1141:23, 1142:2,	1249:15, 1251:2,	1336:21
1250:6, 1271:18	1193:23, 1194:15,	1196:22, 1217:18,	1257:14, 1259:10,	leaking [1] - 1269:2
laid [3] - 1102:9,	1196:19, 1197:7,	1223:12, 1238:7,	1274:23, 1275:6,	leaks [1] - 1261:6
1188:17, 1327:21	1197:14, 1197:16,	1238:22, 1250:12,	1276:1, 1276:2,	learn [2] - 1274:23,
Lake [21] - 1010:8,	1197:19, 1197:21,	1251:15, 1256:20,	1276:7, 1276:10,	1338:24
1029:4, 1147:2,	1198:8, 1198:10,	1266:24, 1305:17,	1281:23, 1286:6,	learned [7] - 1030:7,
1218:23, 1222:17,	1198:17, 1198:18,	1305:23, 1306:7,	1288:10, 1289:24,	1048:23, 1049:15,
1232:22, 1237:21,	1198:21, 1202:9,	1306:10, 1306:22,	1294:10, 1295:22,	1051:7, 1210:2,
1246:11, 1246:19,	1203:4, 1203:11,	1307:2, 1307:4,	1314:17, 1321:22,	1329:7, 1329:8
1247:20, 1263:20,	1207:15, 1210:19,	1309:6, 1315:15,	1322:1, 1325:23,	learning [2] - 1051:10,
1264:20, 1264:21,	1212:17, 1212:23,	1315:17, 1318:17,	1329:8, 1334:8,	1292:10
1265:2, 1265:5,	1213:11, 1216:21,	1320:17, 1320:23,	1340:18, 1342:7,	least [13] - 1059:8,
1265:6, 1265:13,	1216:23, 1217:8,	1323:21, 1325:8,	1346:4	1069:13, 1084:6,
1313:11, 1313:13	1219:11, 1220:7,	1326:11, 1326:20,	lasts [1] - 1170:21	1102:7, 1149:16,
lakes [3] - 1047:20,	1220:9, 1223:2,	1327:9, 1329:19,	late [6] - 1062:3,	1159:7, 1207:15,
1061:1, 1061:3	1224:7, 1224:9,	1338:6, 1345:18,	1103:14, 1115:14,	1211:3, 1211:5,
land [183] - 1030:8,	1235:1, 1235:21,	1345:22, 1346:2	1122:25, 1141:17,	1214:12, 1251:21,
1035:15, 1037:6,	1236:7, 1239:24,	lands [1] - 1187:17	1167:3	1284:20, 1299:2
1037:11, 1037:17,	1245:6, 1245:21,	Lands [1] - 1012:18	latest [1] - 1035:22	leave [13] - 1047:2,
1039:13, 1041:22,	1250:5, 1250:17,	landscape [1] -	LAURIE [1] - 1020:21	1059:19, 1067:17,
1043:10, 1044:16,	1262:2, 1262:4,	1107:9	Laurie [4] - 1269:19,	1068:1, 1102:25,
1051:10, 1054:18,	1262:12, 1270:13,	language [12] -	1269:25, 1270:1,	1197:4, 1262:11,
1071:23, 1071:24,	1270:15, 1270:16,	1030:4, 1037:7,	1270:13	1279:10, 1279:11,
1072:2, 1072:17,	1270:24, 1271:13, 1272:6, 1272:14,	1041:9, 1041:15,	Law [3] - 1011:16,	1281:5, 1289:19,
1072:25, 1073:8,	1272:16, 1272:18,	1043:20, 1047:9,	1082:20, 1176:13	1336:5
1075:18, 1075:19,	1272:10, 1272:10,	1049:23, 1051:13,	law [2] - 1068:24,	leaves [1] - 1170:25
1075:25, 1076:8,	1273:2, 1273:5,	1051:14, 1057:5,	1313:9	Ledin [1] - 1010:20
1076:25, 1077:7, 1078:15, 1078:25,	1273:20, 1276:11,	1333:21, 1333:24 large [9] - 1033:13,	law's [1] - 1230:13	left [18] - 1030:12,
1079:16, 1081:6,	1279:11, 1281:13,	1040:11, 1040:15,	laws [5] - 1035:4,	1038:23, 1039:2,
1079.10, 1081.0,	1281:18, 1285:4,	1076:10, 1081:20,	1041:9, 1070:3,	1071:24, 1078:2,
1083:25, 1087:13,	1285:6, 1285:11,	1121:18, 1122:21,	1183:4, 1183:5	1080:6, 1081:17,
1087:16, 1089:15,	1292:12, 1293:22,	1129:21, 1216:24	lawsuit [10] - 1083:19, 1083:22, 1084:13,	1122:2, 1181:6,
1094:18, 1095:16,	1294:1, 1294:2,	largely [1] - 1078:10	1083:22, 1084:13, 1084:20, 1176:11,	1195:21, 1210:19,
1096:11, 1096:15,	1294:3, 1294:22,	larger [5] - 1040:24,	1182:25, 1286:8,	1226:7, 1246:3,
1104:7, 1104:9,	1297:4, 1298:9,	1049:13, 1074:19,	1286:9, 1298:25,	1246:14, 1246:15,
1112:13, 1112:24,	1308:7, 1308:15,	1103:3, 1307:3	1326:10	1252:22, 1288:6,
1115:11, 1116:24,	1310:13, 1310:14,	largest [1] - 1297:16	lawsuits [3] - 1238:2,	1314:19
1117:9, 1117:14,	1311:6, 1316:7,	Larry [1] - 1168:8	1238:3, 1293:23	left-hand [3] - 1246:3,
1121:18, 1123:15,	1316:14, 1318:23,	LARSON [1] - 1022:16	laxative [1] - 1233:18	1246:14, 1246:15 leg [1] - 1053:18
1136:2, 1136:17,	1319:11, 1323:20,	Larson [2] - 1025:21,	lay [3] - 1072:1,	legal [3] - 1086:16,
1136:19, 1136:22,	1326:14, 1326:16,	1026:15	1241:15, 1241:19	1286:7, 1298:16
1136:24, 1138:11,	1328:10, 1329:16,	Larson's [1] - 1026:6	layer [4] - 1035:2,	Legend [1] - 1287:19
1139:16, 1140:6,	1329:17, 1341:18,	last [59] - 1026:3,	1048:17, 1061:2,	•
1140:9, 1141:15,	1342:17	1026:23, 1027:24,	1095:5	legend [1] - 1291:2
1145:3, 1145:4,	landline [2] - 1182:6,	1029:10, 1033:23,	layering [1] - 1048:15	legislation [1] - 1070:2
1150:7, 1159:19,	1182:7	1050:19, 1052:20,	layers [1] - 1055:12	legitimate [1] -
1162:12, 1164:2,	landowner [20] -	1061:19, 1073:7,	laying [6] - 1058:14,	1261:12
1164:10, 1164:13,	1085:11, 1086:23,	1073:21, 1078:8,	1078:23, 1100:20,	Lenae [1] - 1306:21
1169:21, 1170:20,	1086:25, 1087:19,		, ,	

1308:6 1076:24, 1080:23, 1091:25, 1092:16, length [2] - 1074:2, 1194.1 28 1339:9 lifelong [1] - 1091:14 listen [1] - 1057:20 1136:14, 1149:8, 1093:14, 1094:19, lifetime [2] - 1093:21, listened [2] - 1256:2, 1151:23, 1153:7, 1102:14, 1104:12, Lennox [2] - 1071:9, 1303:25, 1310:1, 1110:5, 1110:25, 1091.18 1094.2 1306:14 light [2] - 1026:23, 1316:18, 1333:7 1119:10, 1119:13, less [13] - 1076:19, listening [2] -1076:21, 1103:7, 1159:13 logical [1] - 1317:14 1128:3, 1164:24, 1157:13, 1262:18 1187:16, 1191:24, 1106:14, 1146:16, lighter [1] - 1313:5 literally [1] - 1177:1 Lois [1] - 1344:22 1209:17. 1212:6. 1157:4, 1186:19, likelihood [2] literature [2] - 1128:8, long-term [5] -1263:4, 1328:21 1121:21, 1250:9, 1186:21, 1218:2, 1093:21, 1130:19 1128:19 looking [21] - 1044:24, 1218:3, 1220:5, 1288:12, 1297:3, likely [2] - 1174:21 little-bit [1] - 1029:14 1073:5, 1091:8, 1221:25, 1305:23 live [29] - 1041:9, 1297:5 limited [6] - 1116:13, 1095:21, 1109:16, lesson [1] - 1041:5 longing [1] - 1041:12 1116:15, 1144:9, 1043:25, 1047:16, 1128:23, 1156:12, letter [19] - 1083:5, look [91] - 1033:16, 1144:10, 1150:20, 1057:6, 1090:17, 1165:13, 1167:16, 1176:20, 1179:20, 1328:1 1116:9, 1134:7, 1037:2, 1043:22, 1179:10, 1202:23, 1238:19, 1291:12, 1043:23, 1044:10, Lincoln [8] - 1072:3, 1137:2, 1139:22, 1244:10, 1244:11, 1298:8, 1298:20, 1052:3, 1052:4, 1144:9, 1163:9, 1083:2, 1086:1, 1257:15, 1267:19, 1299:2, 1324:21, 1080:18, 1080:19, 1173:14, 1173:15, 1087:20, 1125:1, 1268:2, 1269:1, 1325:10, 1325:13, 1083:15, 1084:17, 1183:19, 1183:20, 1176:10, 1321:12, 1288:9, 1293:8, 1333:13, 1333:16, 1218:22, 1226:7, 1093:13, 1102:13, 1326:11 1312:24, 1314:25 1333:18, 1333:21, 1234:14, 1270:1, 1111:18, 1138:22, Linda [15] - 1090:2, looks [23] - 1081:14, 1333:25, 1337:21, 1143:5, 1145:24, 1090:6, 1090:7, 1271:4, 1284:22, 1342:7 1146:3, 1150:15, 1156:23, 1157:23, 1284:23, 1293:16, 1172:18, 1172:19, Letter [4] - 1010:4, 1308:1, 1310:13, 1153:20, 1154:22, 1195:5, 1197:22, 1173:4, 1173:9, 1201:24, 1202:2, 1010:5, 1010:6, 1310:14, 1324:9, 1154:23, 1154:24, 1173:14, 1173:18, 1010:7 1157:9, 1168:6, 1202:12, 1202:16, 1173:22, 1174:10, 1331:10, 1341:15 1208:13, 1214:3, letters [3] - 1323:23, 1175:5, 1177:10, lived [6] - 1037:24, 1187:3, 1187:14, 1215:24, 1236:3, 1326:21, 1327:1 1188:2, 1189:14, 1182:4, 1182:24 1081:3, 1091:16, 1239:15, 1266:22, 1189:16, 1191:22, Letters [1] - 1011:14 **LINDA** [1] - 1020:3 1234:24, 1270:7, 1312:25, 1319:4, 1197:21, 1201:24, 1285:1 **Level** [5] - 1009:16, line [37] - 1068:9, 1202:12, 1205:13, 1319:7, 1321:16, livelihoods [1] -1009:17, 1009:18, 1073:23, 1074:7, 1327:5, 1341:6, 1206:12, 1208:3, 1009:19, 1009:20 1078:20, 1080:21, 1247:21 1341:7 1209:2, 1209:25, level [6] - 1071:10, 1082:18, 1083:24, lives [11] - 1039:13, loose [1] - 1297:4 1212:23, 1214:3, 1134:11, 1163:14, 1094:20, 1096:1, 1079:2, 1079:7, 1217:13, 1217:16, lose [2] - 1145:24, 1173:22, 1184:4, 1097:12, 1114:8, 1085:18, 1244:25, 1297:5 1217:21, 1220:4, 1327:22 1120:15, 1138:5, 1247:21, 1271:12, 1229:9, 1237:15, losing [1] - 1279:13 leveling [1] - 1318:25 1153:21, 1156:21, 1271:19, 1276:24, 1241:22, 1244:1, loss [12] - 1113:19, 1156:23, 1160:15, 1322:8, 1337:6 Lewis [16] - 1012:10, 1245:9. 1246:13. 1219:23, 1219:24, 1113:22, 1160:13, 1012:10, 1025:22, livestock [6] -1250:22. 1260:11. 1026:9, 1026:16, 1235:19, 1235:20, 1131:21, 1219:7, 1186:23, 1189:10, 1260:13, 1263:2, 1205:2, 1205:4, 1094:18, 1096:7, 1236:4, 1245:9, 1219:8, 1221:10, 1263:16, 1264:25, 1217:23, 1217:24, 1096:12, 1096:23, 1245:10, 1248:11, 1229:7, 1233:11 1266:15, 1266:22, 1297:3, 1337:6 1097:3, 1097:22, 1268:3, 1276:25, living [3] - 1081:11, 1267:18, 1273:9, lost [3] - 1030:24, 1108:3, 1125:25, 1280:1, 1289:19, 1256:21, 1307:7 1274:21, 1275:9, 1290:12, 1309:5, 1292:1, 1338:16 1126:9, 1129:12, LLC [4] - 1007:4, 1277:17, 1278:3, 1129:17 1309:7, 1312:8, 1326:3. 1326:5. loud [2] - 1181:7, 1291:6, 1291:8, 1334:9 liability [5] - 1248:19, 1315:12, 1315:21, 1334:10 1291:10, 1291:16, Louise [3] - 1243:19, 1332:17, 1343:16 loader [2] - 1075:11, 1336:19, 1336:23, 1293:5, 1296:23, 1244:9, 1248:10 lines [12] - 1078:23, 1337:3, 1337:8 1080:5 1296:24, 1296:25, love [5] - 1055:22, 1102:14, 1103:3, liable [1] - 1337:2 loads [2] - 1074:20, 1297:8, 1297:9, 1105:14, 1118:3, 1092:25, 1131:13, liaison [1] - 1054:13 1080:4 1297:23, 1297:25, 1129:11, 1238:17, 1131:14, 1157:10 lice [1] - 1232:6 local [5] - 1067:12, 1308:17, 1312:13, loved [1] - 1055:18 1300:3, 1302:5, license [2] - 1288:16, 1089:10, 1204:9, 1312:14, 1315:10, 1302:11, 1344:1, low [4] - 1117:2, 1288:18 1222:22, 1223:12 1317:2, 1320:1, 1151:12, 1156:3, 1344.20 lieu [1] - 1025:22 locate [1] - 1337:18 1320:2, 1322:14, 1227:25 link [1] - 1111:15 located [9] - 1103:25, life [12] - 1032:7, 1324:13, 1324:23, list [7] - 1110:17, Lowell [1] - 1246:1 1085:21, 1091:21, 1126:4, 1137:1, 1325:13, 1325:23, 1110:20, 1111:7, lower [7] - 1073:23, 1134:10, 1163:13, 1155:8, 1222:13, 1343:16 1196:21, 1196:24, 1074:16, 1107:9, 1173:21, 1198:14, 1284:24, 1311:16, looked [21] - 1037:3, 1219:3, 1221:16, 1199:17 1329:7, 1344:23 1113:13, 1114:1, 1058:17, 1080:20, 1155:4, 1315:24 1234:25, 1270:8, listed [2] - 1193:24, location [10] -

lumber [2] - 1092:4, 1125:16 1064:3, 1073:6, 1298:3, 1298:19, 1223:1, 1255:17 29 1092:5 manure [1] - 1131:21 1082:13, 1092:2, 1300:4, 1301:20, men [7] - 1040:15, lunch [1] - 1172:25 map [23] - 1061:10, 1131:18, 1131:22, 1302:1, 1302:7, 1042:4, 1042:23, 1061:11, 1061:13, 1183:25, 1218:5, 1302:8, 1333:13, 1043:2. 1044:20. lunchtime [2] -1129:10, 1156:20, 1325:19, 1350:10 1333:16 1044:23, 1058:15 1162:2, 1172:15 lying [1] - 1031:12 1157:4, 1157:8, matters [3] - 1084:1. meaning [2] men's [2] - 1042:24, 1103:20. 1167:5 1043:24. 1211:4 Lyncrest [1] - 1163:10 1157:18, 1157:24, 1043:1 means [6] - 1051:16, 1158:11, 1160:21, Matthew [2] - 1340:14, mental [1] - 1030:21 1219:17, 1219:21, 1052:12. 1093:5. M 1341.4 mention [13] -MATTHEW [1] -1112:5, 1287:9. 1219:22, 1235:18, 1129:14, 1206:15, 1293:16, 1310:4, 1287:15 1221:4, 1227:10, 1021:11 machine [1] - 1246:4 1313:4, 1314:3, meant [3] - 1085:15, maximum [3] -1234:18, 1248:25, machinery [2] -1314:25, 1320:1, 1106:12, 1278:7, 1148:16, 1199:20 1253:21, 1285:12, 1246:16, 1315:19 1320:3, 1321:8 1339:19 meantime [1] -1289:18, 1308:11, machines [2] -Map [6] - 1009:21, McAllister [1] -1160:13 1324:15, 1325:7, 1123:4, 1123:6 1009:22, 1012:9, measure [1] - 1343:20 1340:17 1244:24 MAHMOUD [2] -1012:13, 1012:18, mentioned [17] -McComsey [2] measured [1] - 1344:5 1013:3, 1023:15 1012:18 1037:19, 1046:23, 1007:24, 1350:18 measurement [1] -Mahmoud [8] maps [5] - 1054:25, MCCOMSEY [1] -1343:22 1079:16, 1081:15, 1009:9. 1009:12. 1091:3, 1153:6, 1099:20, 1139:20, 1350:5 measures [5] -1084:5. 1227:12. 1240:15, 1245:9 1171:12, 1192:7, McCook [1] - 1306:20 1205:8, 1205:18, 1253:22, 1254:4, 1207:21, 1207:22, Maps [2] - 1009:21, 1196:13, 1219:19, McFadden [2] -1255:22, 1266:7 1009:23 1248:17, 1250:21, 1344:7 1010:18, 1346:15 Mahmoud's [2] -March [2] - 1286:12 measuring [1] -1252:10, 1253:4, MCFADDEN [1] -1256:5, 1266:13 Margo [2] - 1008:9, 1267:3, 1271:7, 1165:19 1017:3 mail [2] - 1168:20, 1329:18 1301:11 mechanism [1] -McIntosh [2] -1176:22 mess [2] - 1049:16, Marilyn [1] - 1090:2 1010:15, 1338:1 1231:14 mailings [1] - 1181:9 1054:8 MARILYN [1] - 1022:4 MCINTOSH [1] medical [1] - 1163:22 main [3] - 1103:3, messing [1] - 1039:8 mark [1] - 1242:10 1016:3 medicine [7] -1221:12, 1274:13 met [8] - 1054:14, marked [6] - 1033:2, 1042:17, 1042:18, McIntosh's [1] -Mainstem [2] - 1010:9, 1084:9, 1211:21, 1063:19, 1082:4, 1045:23, 1045:25, 1338:10 1010:10 1227:12, 1255:22, 1308:18, 1321:17, 1046:3, 1047:9, Mdewakantonwan [1] maintain [1] - 1315:6 1341:5 1047:10 1305:12, 1316:19, - 1047:7 maintenance [3] marker [1] - 1315:9 MDS [1] - 1291:15 medicines [4] -1328:19 1314:21, 1315:2, meter [1] - 1103:11 markers [1] - 1322:7 mean [61] - 1027:18, 1034:17, 1034:20, 1315:5 method [2] - 1206:19, markings [1] -1045:2, 1067:13, 1041:21, 1042:16 major [4] - 1041:6, 1209:23 1069:9, 1069:23, meet [3] - 1315:3, 1045:12 1046:19, 1130:9, 1326:4, 1330:18 methods [8] married [1] - 1284:16 1078:20, 1081:3, 1239:22 1034:25, 1108:20, meeting [11] -Marshall [2] - 1279:6, 1095:9, 1095:18, majority [6] - 1046:8, 1227:11, 1227:13, 1123:15, 1125:2, 1127:3, 1127:6, 1282:6 1072:22, 1073:15, 1253:21, 1253:24, 1184:23, 1185:18, 1165:17, 1196:5, mass [1] - 1113:1 1106:13, 1242:12, 1254:3, 1254:11, 1186:2, 1267:11 master's [4] - 1029:19, 1205:10, 1207:22, 1242:14 1255:24, 1256:1, MICAH [1] - 1023:11 1217:3, 1229:1, 1030:16, 1099:10, Mall [2] - 1092:6, Michael [1] - 1346:16 1230:22, 1232:2, 1256:23, 1266:4, 1288:8 1092:10 MICHAEL [3] -1237:24, 1240:17, 1306:14 material [5] - 1105:7, man's [1] - 1177:3 1016:21, 1017:11, 1108:19, 1126:24, 1245:16, 1248:22, Meetings [3] manage [4] - 1089:4, 1017:17 1165:11, 1171:2 1259:6, 1259:25, 1009:24, 1009:24, 1089:16, 1270:23, 1261:10, 1265:9, 1011:21 Michels [17] -Materials [1] - 1268:19 1283:20 math [2] - 1030:14, 1267:1, 1267:23, melting [1] - 1041:16 1185:20, 1194:17, Management [1] -1272:2, 1280:4, member[10] - 1029:6, 1196:13, 1196:16, 1220:11 1012:3 1196:19, 1196:25, 1281:8, 1289:3, 1031:15, 1032:3, matriarch [1] management [4] -1197:12, 1197:15, 1289:22, 1289:25, 1042:12, 1047:7, 1042:12 1193:11 1271:5 1290:8, 1290:9, 1056:13, 1063:11, 1197:16, 1197:23, Matt [6] - 1008:7, 1287:4, 1319:17 1200:19, 1201:1, 1290:18, 1291:1, 1063:15, 1171:13, 1050:16, 1299:23, manager [2] -1291:19, 1291:20, 1201:9, 1204:3, 1306:22 1331:4, 1341:5, 1026:16, 1030:19 1292:16, 1292:22, 1204:11, 1210:1, members [4] - 1032:5, 1341:22 managing [2] -1292:24, 1293:7, 1216:21 1047:16, 1059:7, **MATTER** [1] - 1007:4 1089:24, 1090:1 1293:19, 1293:20, Michigan [2] -1066:23 matter [15] - 1008:14, manner [4] - 1033:20, 1295:21, 1296:4, memo [1] - 1306:16 1262:14, 1263:1 1032:24, 1048:4, 1053:24, 1057:19, 1296:18, 1297:6, memory [3] - 1099:11, microbes [3] -1050:18, 1063:17,

1112:15, 1131:18, 1158:9, 1190:12, 1090:19, 1096:13, 1100:20, 1100:23, month [3] - 1110:13, 30 1131:22 1228:16, 1251:21, 1102:16, 1104:12, 1210:9, 1342:7 1101:23, 1103:5, 1300:17, 1316:6, microbial [2] -1106:10, 1117:15, months [5] - 1197:13, 1112:5, 1119:19, 1106:18, 1151:5 1317:21, 1336:16, 1118:2, 1119:2, 1251:14, 1257:14, 1121:9, 1135:24, microphone [1] -1338:12, 1338:18, 1126:15 1288:10, 1288:16 1147:10, 1150:13, 1325:20 1347:16, 1349:3 mitigation [2] morning [27] - 1025:2, 1156:12, 1156:14, Mine [1] - 1046:7 1106:12, 1204:19 1166:4, 1166:25, microphones [1] -1025:6, 1027:3, mine [5] - 1105:6, 1168:5. 1169:17. mix [13] - 1040:17, 1028:20, 1028:21, 1340.19 1170:2, 1188:13, 1109:5, 1311:12, 1193:11, 1194:15, 1046:24, 1050:16, midchew [1] - 1050:13 1199:8, 1220:24, 1318:22, 1342:20 1194:19, 1203:25, 1050:23, 1052:23, middle [7] - 1034:5, 1228:5, 1236:21, Miner [1] - 1183:20 1204:6, 1204:11, 1078:16, 1208:7, 1063:6, 1063:7, 1241:12, 1243:4, 1204:12, 1204:14, 1235:25, 1243:11, minimally [1] - 1315:6 1091:11, 1091:12, 1251:23, 1273:16, 1204:15, 1222:7, 1260:14, 1298:2 minimize [1] - 1153:24 1116:9, 1120:11, 1276:16, 1286:18, 1230:4, 1249:4 midst [1] - 1043:2 minimum [3] -1120:12, 1122:17, 1303:25, 1309:18, mixed [6] - 1186:9, 1314:21, 1315:2, 1122:18, 1131:25, might [11] - 1051:19, 1324:4, 1326:12, 1197:6, 1197:11, 1177:4, 1224:25, 1076:5, 1105:19, 1319:16 1327:12, 1328:6, 1217:15, 1231:2, 1282:24, 1345:12, 1154:10, 1162:8, Minnehaha [19] -1284:20 1345:18, 1347:16, 1342:21 1172:19, 1175:10, 1086:1, 1087:21, moved [6] - 1081:9, 1175:16, 1278:11, 1115:2, 1124:25, mixing [2] - 1116:1, 1348:18, 1348:19 1091:18, 1270:5, 1218:5 Morton [1] - 1289:5 1321:1, 1348:12 1141:18, 1218:23, 1270:6, 1274:7, 1246:18, 1286:9, most [24] - 1027:24, mixture [6] - 1193:13, migration [1] -1278:23 1193:23, 1203:8, 1079:19, 1081:5, 1043:17 1294:13, 1294:17, 1204:2, 1204:4, 1099:22, 1100:1, movement [1] -1295:3. 1295:14. Mike [3] - 1216:24, 1102:15, 1103:14, 1113:11 1296:2, 1300:2, 1216:20 1217:2, 1346:15 1302:14, 1316:17, Model [1] - 1009:7 1105:14, 1120:2, moves [1] - 1050:3 Mike's [1] - 1202:9 1122:21, 1129:20, moving [3] - 1198:13, 1320:25, 1321:8, modern [1] - 1104:18 mile [36] - 1072:5, 1292:6, 1346:10 1328:20 1140:23, 1146:16, 1077:6, 1077:12, modifications [1] -1174:21, 1174:24, mow [1] - 1079:5 Minnesota [4] -1077:14, 1094:17, 1302:19 1186:17, 1187:2, MR [269] - 1027:5, 1047:8, 1052:10, 1097:4, 1144:1, MOECKLY [1] -1197:5, 1206:18, 1050:12, 1050:15, 1099:1, 1135:12 1165:2, 1167:25, 1021:16 1254:5, 1257:1, 1060:5, 1064:12, minor [1] - 1030:15 1168:11, 1169:2, Moeckly [3] - 1011:8, 1297:17, 1327:9, 1064:18, 1064:22, 1171:12, 1185:14, minus [2] - 1155:4, 1339:20, 1340:2 1340:6 1064:24, 1065:24, 1220:1, 1220:2, 1155:5 moisture [3] - 1076:4, 1070:15, 1070:18, mostly [1] - 1201:23 1220:6, 1221:8, minute [5] - 1111:19, 1076:13, 1112:23 mother [11] - 1038:18, 1070:22, 1071:1, 1221:25, 1234:16, 1136:2, 1157:14, mom [5] - 1079:6, 1071:5, 1083:24, 1052:12, 1270:16, 1234:17, 1234:23, 1208:5, 1220:4 1270:21, 1270:23, 1271:10, 1274:3, 1084:5, 1086:5, 1243:10, 1243:11, minutes [13] -1270:25, 1314:4 1172:14, 1172:21, 1278:22, 1279:4, 1086:10, 1086:18, 1243:16, 1246:11, mom's [2] - 1276:20, 1260:7, 1260:13, 1172:24, 1263:15, 1319:13 1279:5, 1279:9, 1086:22, 1088:1, 1088:7, 1088:15, 1273:7, 1273:8, 1281:4, 1281:22 1269:13, 1282:19, moment [3] - 1203:11, 1088:18, 1090:23, mother's [2] - 1036:4, 1279:4, 1296:19, 1310:6, 1339:19, 1228:17, 1282:22 1094:9, 1094:11, 1046:3 1298:2, 1311:18, 1339:20, 1339:21, Monday [1] - 1295:1 1095:12, 1095:15, 1315:9, 1320:8, Motion [2] - 1011:14, 1339:22, 1340:2 money [12] - 1054:15, 1096:2, 1096:4, 1322:7 1011:15 miscommunication 1054:16, 1085:22, 1096:6, 1096:17, miles [18] - 1065:6, 111 - 1025:25 motion [8] - 1025:13, 1115:13, 1117:2, misleading [1] -1282:25, 1283:3, 1096:19, 1097:18, 1077:25, 1081:10, 1143:10, 1143:15, 1097:20, 1098:2, 1283:4, 1283:7, 1090:17, 1103:9, 1110:14 1239:15, 1256:19, 1098:4, 1098:14, 1283:12, 1283:23 1103:10, 1114:8, misnomer [1] - 1058:8 1318:22, 1342:11 1098:17, 1100:6, 1136:16, 1222:18, motions [1] - 1025:1 miss [4] - 1074:8, MONICA [2] - 1014:11, 1100:15, 1100:19, 1248:8, 1249:6, mound [3] - 1055:10, 1074:9, 1088:20, 1024:3 1101:23, 1103:18, 1249:7, 1249:16, 1055:14, 1062:15 1088:22 monies [1] - 1139:7 1103:21, 1109:22, 1273:2, 1273:3, mounds [8] - 1050:21, missing [1] - 1119:9 monitor [3] - 1154:23, 1110:4, 1110:9, 1055:6, 1055:13, 1290:20 Missouri [9] - 1010:9, 1249:6, 1310:21 military [1] - 1048:10 1110:18, 1110:21, 1055:23, 1061:20, 1010:10, 1034:15, monitoring [3] -1111:1, 1111:3, Miller [2] - 1279:6, 1061:22, 1329:6, 1038:9, 1044:19, 1254:12, 1268:3, 1111:7, 1111:12, 1329:9 1282:6 1057:7, 1057:10, 1269:5 1111:14, 1114:21, mouth [1] - 1209:14 million [1] - 1139:2 1057:23, 1058:4 monopoly [1] - 1041:1 1115:4, 1115:24, mind [17] - 1039:11, move [40] - 1031:9, misstatement [1] -Monsanto [4] -1116:3, 1116:7, 1051:21, 1083:9, 1263:21 1064:5, 1086:5, 1137:10, 1287:10, 1116:11, 1119:19, 1130:10, 1153:10, Mitigation [9] -1095:12, 1100:9, 1287:14, 1288:15

			1	1
1119:22, 1120:6,	1264:3, 1264:6,	1060:9, 1060:10,	1171:17, 1171:19,	1276:17, 1277:5, 31
1121:6, 1122:5,	1264:14, 1265:23,	1060:11, 1062:19,	1171:24, 1172:1,	1277:15, 1277:23,
1122:14, 1122:16,	1266:2, 1268:4,	1062:23, 1062:24,	1172:3, 1172:4,	1278:1, 1279:16,
1125:6, 1129:24,	1268:7, 1268:9,	1063:1, 1063:5,	1172:5, 1172:6,	1279:17, 1279:18,
1132:19, 1132:22,	1269:7, 1269:9,	1064:5, 1064:7,	1172:7, 1172:9,	1279:21, 1280:20,
1133:19, 1133:25,	1269:13, 1269:19,	1064:9, 1064:11,	1172:11, 1172:17,	1280:21, 1280:22,
1134:4, 1135:24,	1269:23, 1273:16,	1064:13, 1064:14,	1172:22, 1173:1,	1280:23, 1280:24,
1144:5, 1144:21,	1276:16, 1277:2,	1064:15, 1064:16,	1175:12, 1175:17,	1280:25, 1282:3,
1144:23, 1144:25,	1277:7, 1277:12,	1064:17, 1064:19,	1175:18, 1175:20,	1282:13, 1282:17,
1145:7, 1145:11,	1279:15, 1281:2,	1064:20, 1064:21,	1177:8, 1177:14,	1283:11, 1283:13,
1146:4, 1146:12,	1282:2, 1282:16,	1065:25, 1070:5,	1177:16, 1177:17,	1283:15, 1284:3,
1146:14, 1147:13,	1282:21, 1283:14,	1070:8, 1070:9,	1177:19, 1177:21,	1286:19, 1299:17,
1148:8, 1148:10,	1283:17, 1284:8,	1070:12, 1070:13,	1178:12, 1178:13,	1299:19, 1299:20,
1152:22, 1153:15,	1284:9, 1284:13,	1070:16, 1070:19,	1178:14, 1178:15,	1300:22, 1300:24,
1157:6, 1158:17,	1286:18, 1299:16,	1070:25, 1084:3,	1178:16, 1178:17,	1301:7, 1301:10,
1158:19, 1158:21,	1299:22, 1300:20,	1084:12, 1086:7,	1179:5, 1179:8,	1302:22, 1302:23,
1160:3, 1160:5,	1301:5, 1303:1,	1086:13, 1087:2,	1180:4, 1180:5,	1302:24, 1302:25,
1160:17, 1161:6,	1303:3, 1305:3,	1088:3, 1088:5,	1181:24, 1182:17,	1305:4, 1307:13,
1161:25, 1162:7,	1307:16, 1307:19,	1088:6, 1088:8,	1183:9, 1185:2,	1307:17, 1309:19,
1162:9, 1162:17,	1307:23, 1309:18,	1088:9, 1088:10,	1188:15, 1189:12,	1322:25, 1323:10,
1162:21, 1163:1,	1310:20, 1322:24,	1088:11, 1088:12,	1192:1, 1192:2,	1324:5, 1326:13,
1163:4, 1165:25,	1323:5, 1323:7,	1088:13, 1088:14,	1192:4, 1192:14,	1326:17, 1326:21,
1166:2, 1166:25,	1324:3, 1326:12,	1090:24, 1091:10,	1192:15, 1192:18,	1326:25, 1327:13,
1167:4, 1167:11,	1326:14, 1326:18,	1094:6, 1095:17,	1199:1, 1199:2,	1327:24, 1329:22,
1169:17, 1170:2,	1326:23, 1327:12,	1096:3, 1096:18,	1199:9, 1199:16,	1330:2, 1330:20,
1170:9, 1171:16,	1327:15, 1327:20,	1096:20, 1096:22,	1199:20, 1199:23,	1330:22, 1331:17,
1172:8, 1172:10,	1328:5, 1329:21,	1097:16, 1098:3,	1200:4, 1200:7,	1331:19, 1332:10,
1172:13, 1172:18,	1330:23, 1331:2,	1098:5, 1098:10,	1200:12, 1200:13,	1332:12, 1332:13,
1172:19, 1173:3,	1331:16, 1332:17,	1098:13, 1100:12,	1200:14, 1200:16,	1332:14, 1332:15,
1173:7, 1175:7,	1332:20, 1334:2,	1100:16, 1100:22,	1201:13, 1201:15,	1332:16, 1335:11,
1175:13, 1177:7,	1335:9, 1337:11,	1101:25, 1103:23,	1207:10, 1208:2,	1337:12, 1339:3,
1177:13, 1178:18,	1337:14, 1339:6,	1110:16, 1110:19,	1215:12, 1216:2,	1339:7, 1339:11,
1178:21, 1179:7,	1339:8, 1339:13,	1111:2, 1111:5,	1218:8, 1218:13,	1339:16, 1340:9,
1181:23, 1182:2,	1339:18, 1339:21,	1111:11, 1111:13,	1220:25, 1226:20,	1342:22, 1342:25,
1182:21, 1182:23, 1183:8, 1183:12,	1340:5, 1340:13, 1341:2, 1342:21,	1111:17, 1111:21, 1115:6, 1116:12,	1226:22, 1226:24, 1227:2, 1227:3,	1343:1, 1343:2,
			1227:5, 1229:15,	1343:4, 1343:5, 1343:6, 1343:7,
1183:16, 1184:17, 1184:21, 1188:13,	1342:24, 1343:10, 1343:12, 1345:2,	1119:21, 1119:23, 1120:7, 1120:10,	1229:17, 1229:18,	
1188:16, 1189:4,	1345:5, 1347:12,	1121:2, 1121:4,	1229:17, 1229:10,	1343:8, 1343:9, 1345:3, 1345:6,
1191:25, 1199:6,	1347:19, 1348:4,	1122:7, 1122:8,	1229:22, 1230:18,	1345:16, 1345:21,
1199:12, 1199:19,	1348:15, 1348:21,	1122:9, 1122:10,	1231:19, 1233:22,	1346:3, 1346:8,
1199:21, 1200:2,	1349:8, 1349:14	1122:11, 1122:12,	1234:1, 1236:22,	1346:10, 1346:21,
1200:6, 1201:16,	MS [381] - 1025:1,	1122:13, 1125:7,	1241:13, 1241:19,	1346:23, 1347:1,
1201:18, 1207:9,	1025:5, 1025:15,	1125:9, 1130:1,	1243:5, 1249:24,	1347:2, 1347:4,
1208:1, 1216:5,	1025:17, 1025:20,	1132:16, 1133:20,	1251:24, 1252:2,	1347:8, 1347:9,
1216:7, 1218:7,	1025:21, 1026:13,	1135:25, 1144:19,	1252:4, 1252:7,	1347:17, 1348:1,
1218:15, 1218:19,	1026:15, 1026:17,	1144:22, 1144:24,	1253:13, 1254:22,	1348:10, 1348:11,
1220:24, 1226:19,	1026:19, 1027:1,	1145:17, 1146:6,	1254:23, 1255:2,	1348:14, 1348:17,
1226:25, 1229:23,	1027:6, 1027:9,	1146:10, 1146:11,	1257:5, 1257:7,	1348:18, 1348:22,
1230:2, 1230:17,	1027:10, 1027:14,	1147:14, 1147:16,	1257:8, 1257:9,	1349:4, 1349:16
1233:25, 1234:3,	1027:17, 1027:20,	1148:1, 1148:3,	1257:10, 1257:12,	multiple [1] - 1252:19
1234:6, 1236:21,	1027:21, 1027:23,	1148:4, 1148:5,	1257:21, 1257:23,	Municipal [1] - 1012:9
1241:12, 1241:14,	1028:8, 1028:11,	1148:6, 1148:7,	1259:5, 1259:7,	municipality [1] -
1241:21, 1243:4,	1028:12, 1028:13,	1152:23, 1158:14,	1261:3, 1261:7,	1233:1
1249:19, 1249:20,	1028:19, 1031:9,	1158:18, 1160:7,	1263:11, 1263:14,	Murray [2] - 1011:8,
1249:23, 1251:23,	1031:11, 1031:14,	1160:18, 1160:20,	1263:25, 1264:1,	1090:2
1252:1, 1253:12,	1050:2, 1050:5,	1160:24, 1161:8,	1264:5, 1264:8,	MURRAY [1] - 1022:4
1257:3, 1258:2,	1050:10, 1059:22,	1161:10, 1161:12,	1264:16, 1265:20,	muskrats [1] - 1034:7
1259:3, 1259:9,	1059:24, 1059:25,	1161:21, 1162:5,	1268:5, 1269:8,	must [2] - 1057:12,
1261:5, 1263:12,	1060:2, 1060:3,	1162:24, 1167:15,	1269:10, 1269:15,	1105:15
1263:21, 1263:23,	1060:6, 1060:8,	1169:18, 1170:13,	1269:17, 1273:17,	

1067:25, 1191:7, 1026:15, 1026:19, 1042:22 1348:11 1071:16, 1134:14, 33 1193:11, 1193:15, 1027:9, 1060:2, nowadays [2] objected [1] - 1053:10 1163:17, 1173:25, objection [53] -1193:19 1064:16, 1088:11, 1036:23, 1042:7 1184:7, 1184:9 none [4] - 1177:6, 1122:10, 1148:4, NRCS [1] - 1223:12 1025:15, 1027:4, occupied [1] - 1079:3 1205:24. 1247:10. 1172:4, 1178:14, 1027:5, 1027:6, occur [3] - 1061:8, number [33] -1349.12 1200:12, 1229:18, 1030:17, 1040:3, 1031:11, 1064:7, 1076:5, 1158:25 nonexistent [1] -1257:9, 1280:22, 1040:12, 1049:13, 1084:12, 1086:14, occurs [1] - 1262:11 1301:10. 1302:22. 1087:2, 1101:25, 1036:24 1103:4, 1108:21, October [8] - 1007:8, 1332:13, 1343:6, 1111:21, 1115:6, nonfarmers [1] -1108:23, 1122:3, 1007:9, 1008:16, 1345:16, 1346:3 1116:12, 1119:23, 1165:17 1169:7, 1169:22, 1258:4, 1258:6, Northrup [26] -1125:6, 1135:25, nontribal [1] - 1066:22 1177:3, 1178:23, 1258:10, 1350:11, 1008:9, 1013:6, 1160:3, 1161:9, noon [1] - 1172:23 1178:25, 1179:3, 1350:14 1013:10, 1014:4, normal [1] - 1150:6 1180:10, 1180:13, 1169:18, 1170:2, OF [8] - 1007:2, 1014:20, 1017:5, 1170:13, 1175:17, Nortec [10] - 1134:17, 1180:15, 1180:18, 1007:4, 1007:4, 1018:17, 1021:4, 1180:22, 1182:6, 1177:8, 1179:5, 1008:13, 1012:8, 1134:18, 1134:19, 1022:17, 1059:25, 1179:7, 1180:4, 1230:24, 1232:14, 1350:1, 1350:3 1135:5, 1136:19, 1064:15, 1088:10, 1185:2, 1188:15, 1241:1, 1258:25, 1287:6, 1287:8, offender [1] - 1040:20 1122:9, 1148:3, 1268:14, 1283:20, 1199:9, 1199:25, 1290:9, 1294:12, offenders [1] -1172:3, 1178:13, 1295:7 1285:15, 1293:6, 1200:8, 1207:9, 1040:21 1200:11, 1229:17, 1320:17, 1320:23, 1220:25, 1236:22, north [37] - 1077:14, Offer [1] - 1011:13 1257:8, 1280:21, 1333:7, 1338:6, 1241:13, 1249:24, 1079:19, 1080:1, offer [25] - 1100:10, 1301:8, 1301:12, 1081:22, 1081:23. 1349:6 1251:24, 1253:13, 1174:16, 1177:7, numbers [3] -1332:12, 1343:5, 1259:3, 1261:3, 1091:5, 1138:8, 1189:2, 1199:13, 1345:15, 1345:25 1033:13, 1040:15, 1263:11, 1264:1, 1138:10, 1155:8, 1199:20, 1199:21, northwest [8] -1073:1 1273:17, 1276:17, 1155:17, 1155:18, 1200:2, 1238:10, 1030:20, 1072:3, 1277:6, 1278:2, 1155:20, 1156:18, numerous [2] -1239:2, 1239:3, 1158:5, 1167:21, 1286:19, 1301:7, 1039:25, 1057:6 1165:1, 1165:2, 1239:4, 1239:9, 1178:9, 1272:1, 1309:19, 1322:25, 1165:4, 1219:23. nutrients [1] - 1131:19 1278:14, 1282:8, 1272:3, 1316:8 1326:13, 1342:22, nutshell [2] - 1087:11, 1222:6, 1222:19, 1298:13, 1322:24, nostalgia [1] -1101:4 1348:1 1223:6, 1224:23, 1325:10, 1325:12, 1041:12 objections [6] -1235:20, 1236:2, 1325:15, 1332:24, notarized [1] - 1341:7 1050:5, 1086:9, 1244:12, 1249:17, 0 1333:13, 1333:16, Notary [2] - 1350:7, 1086:13, 1111:1, 1273:8, 1277:19, 1333:18, 1346:1 1350:18 1243:5, 1340:20 1285:10, 1289:6, offered [17] - 1090:19, o'clock [2] - 1098:10, note [1] - 1314:6 obligation [1] -1290:5, 1290:14, 1106:6, 1144:8, 1349:18 notes [2] - 1182:5, 1171:21 1293:17, 1293:20, 1164:1, 1171:9, Oahe [1] - 1010:8 1312:9, 1313:16, 1254:11 observations [2] -1171:10, 1199:3, oath [14] - 1028:17, 1278:4, 1324:8 1320.6 nothing [26] -1199:5, 1204:19, 1063:3, 1071:3, observe [1] - 1043:16 1039:20, 1062:23, North [7] - 1009:6, 1204:21, 1225:9, 1098:15, 1134:2, 1080:19, 1135:4, 1065:24, 1089:14, observed [5] -1261:1, 1262:19, 1163:2, 1173:5, 1096:24, 1107:23, 1135:6, 1225:12, 1090:23, 1096:19, 1266:3, 1319:22, 1183:14, 1218:17, 1125:22, 1126:5, 1225:13, 1262:15 1098:4, 1114:24, 1332:23, 1333:19 1234:4, 1269:21, northeast [14] -1152:22, 1161:21, 1130:25 offering [5] - 1036:21, 1284:11, 1307:21, 1077:12, 1079:1, 1170:21, 1181:6, obtain [1] - 1337:18 1199:24, 1200:4, 1340:24 1108:5, 1126:7, 1192:14, 1195:5, obtained [1] - 1099:11 1200:7 object [32] - 1053:11, obtaining [1] -1155:14, 1164:18, 1208:1, 1233:25, offers [1] - 1325:8 1083:24, 1086:10, 1164:21, 1165:4, 1254:22, 1264:14, 1099:13 office [13] - 1149:6, 1086:18, 1095:12, 1167:20, 1168:9, 1269:9, 1282:16, obvious [2] - 1114:5, 1196:3, 1204:4, 1100:6, 1109:22, 1168:17, 1273:23, 1307:16, 1335:9, 1204:9, 1204:14, 1223:22 1114:21, 1115:24, 1275:25 1339:6, 1345:2, 1211:17, 1212:16, obviously 151 -1145:7, 1145:10, 1345:5, 1349:16 northern [7] -1055:18, 1131:5, 1289:3, 1289:4, 1161:6, 1167:4, notice [5] - 1144:20, 1051:16, 1087:20, 1157:11, 1181:10, 1289:5, 1293:17, 1175:7, 1184:17, 1129:5, 1223:16, 1176:14, 1176:18, 1231:23 1316:19, 1337:10 1188:16, 1189:3, 1235:22, 1271:23, 1260:23 occasion [1] -Office [1] - 1328:24 1241:14, 1249:19, 1315:1 noticed [6] - 1192:9, 1205:13 offices [1] - 1138:20 1253:12, 1257:3, 1195:7, 1195:12, Northern [3] occasionally [1] -Offices [1] - 1328:25 1277:2, 1283:25, 1051:17, 1129:14, 1201:19, 1210:21, 1222:7 officials [2] - 1032:1, 1301:5, 1323:5, 1303:4 1129:17 occasions [1] -1266:17 1324:3, 1326:14, notified [1] - 1026:10 NORTHRUP [22] -1179:4 Officials [1] - 1009:24 1327:20, 1337:11, 1025:17, 1025:21, November [1] occupation [6] often [2] - 1180:15, 1348:4, 1348:8,

			T	
1291:4	1045:10, 1067:24,	1202:17, 1202:21,	1105:18, 1107:3,	1237:20 3.4
Ohitika [1] - 1042:14	1074:21, 1075:11,	1202:23, 1204:22,	1107:19, 1125:14,	ORRIN [1] - 1020:13
oil [30] - 1065:21,	1089:12, 1156:13,	1205:13, 1213:15,	1125:15, 1145:15,	Orrin's [2] - 1235:8,
1074:25, 1105:10,	1176:10, 1195:25,	1221:8, 1224:19,	1170:12, 1170:18,	1235:20
1105:16, 1140:22,	1250:8, 1256:18,	1224:22, 1225:1,	1175:16, 1176:5,	otherwise [4] -
1147:10, 1171:12,	1315:8, 1315:9	1226:7, 1230:10,	1186:24, 1187:15,	1036:7, 1073:13,
1188:11, 1225:12,	one [178] - 1025:18,	1230:12, 1230:20,	1187:16, 1188:21,	1159:12, 1175:2
1228:3, 1245:14,	1026:6, 1026:8,	1232:14, 1236:25,	1190:24, 1191:12,	ought [1] - 1284:1
1254:10, 1256:13,	1028:2, 1029:25,	1239:2, 1241:18,	1262:25, 1284:2,	ourselves [3] -
1260:2, 1261:17,	1033:12, 1034:5,	1242:1, 1242:5,	1290:21, 1302:13,	1056:20, 1073:18,
1262:11, 1262:13,	1039:23, 1039:24,	1243:10, 1246:14,	1319:24, 1320:16,	1093:8
1262:23, 1263:4,	1040:10, 1041:24,	1246:15, 1253:21,	1340:4, 1348:6	outbuilding [1] -
1263:7, 1272:25,	1045:8, 1046:2,	1261:20, 1267:10,	opportunities [1] -	1158:5
1297:11, 1297:19,	1046:19, 1047:12,	1270:7, 1271:23,	1318:4	outbuildings [1] -
1297:21, 1297:25,	1048:5, 1048:18,	1272:5, 1273:7,	opportunity [4] -	1233:10
1301:22, 1302:1,	1053:16, 1054:24,	1274:13, 1276:8,	1044:14, 1147:22,	outgrowth [3] -
1330:8, 1330:11,	1056:5, 1058:14,	1278:23, 1279:4,	1229:9, 1255:15	1077:18, 1077:20,
1330:14	1065:23, 1069:10,	1281:9, 1283:21,	oppose [1] - 1085:12	1077:21
Okodakiciye [1] -	1069:13, 1071:24,	1286:5, 1287:17,	opposed [1] - 1067:15	outlawed [2] -
1042:14	1072:5, 1077:12,	1291:22, 1293:6,	opposes [1] - 1086:24	1041:15, 1062:4
old [36] - 1045:9,	1077:13, 1078:21,	1293:13, 1295:23,	opposing [1] -	outside [5] - 1040:3,
1045:22, 1058:17,	1079:8, 1082:16,	1296:5, 1296:14,	1086:17	1040:7, 1077:25,
1072:12, 1103:2,	1082:22, 1084:15,	1299:12, 1299:13,	opposition [2] -	1195:13, 1256:11
1104:17, 1104:18,	1085:14, 1089:25,	1305:15, 1306:4,	1282:25, 1323:22	overcome [1] -
1104:21, 1104:25,	1090:17, 1091:1,	1306:6, 1308:18,	oppression [3] -	1037:13
1114:10, 1123:24,	1094:17, 1097:18,	1308:21, 1309:2,	1035:2, 1041:2,	overflow [1] - 1331:25
1133:9, 1133:11,	1097:24, 1097:25,	1309:16, 1311:7, 1312:24, 1318:14,	1042:1	overflows [1] -
1133:17, 1142:15,	1098:1, 1099:24,		options [2] - 1067:16,	1313:13
1142:21, 1152:15,	1100:2, 1102:18,	1319:10, 1320:1, 1326:22, 1329:11,	1141:5	overhead [2] -
1160:8, 1160:11,	1104:17, 1104:18, 1106:3, 1112:11,	1332:17, 1339:14,	oral [4] - 1036:12,	1153:20, 1312:6
1219:3, 1270:25,	1113:7, 1117:5,	1339:19, 1339:24,	1037:21, 1038:1,	overlie [1] - 1201:20
1274:2, 1274:3, 1274:4, 1274:6,	1117:20, 1118:12,	1340:1, 1340:11,	1038:11	overly [1] - 1067:5
1274:7, 1274:0,	1120:14, 1121:18,	1343:10, 1347:12	orange [1] - 1242:6	overrule [3] - 1086:14,
1278:23, 1296:20,	1127:19, 1130:13,	one's [6] - 1052:24,	orchid [3] - 1012:7,	1116:12, 1278:1
1311:15, 1311:19,	1131:4, 1137:3,	1144:2, 1219:15,	1118:12, 1128:24	overruled [15] -
1312:19, 1313:24,	1137:17, 1138:5,	1295:9, 1308:17,	Order [1] - 1011:14	1084:12, 1087:2,
1314:2, 1314:7,	1144:1, 1146:25,	1308:21	order [15] - 1027:15, 1027:18, 1027:21,	1095:17, 1115:6,
1314:9	1147:17, 1149:5,	one-seventh [1] -	1027.18, 1027.21,	1160:7, 1175:17,
older [20] - 1042:12,	1149:17, 1152:14,	1071:24	1144:7, 1144:18,	1180:5, 1185:2,
1103:6, 1103:13,	1153:5, 1153:23,	ones [8] - 1041:4,	1144:20, 1145:9,	1207:10, 1259:5,
1103:25, 1113:25,	1154:19, 1155:4,	1042:6, 1055:18,	1145:10, 1180:3,	1261:7, 1263:14,
1114:7, 1114:11,	1157:2, 1160:20,	1149:1, 1185:20,	1223:11, 1326:6,	1263:25, 1264:5, 1264:8
1115:7, 1132:23,	1161:15, 1162:9,	1206:18, 1268:18,	1334:11, 1348:6	overwintering [1] -
1133:5, 1141:12,	1162:13, 1164:4,	1338:7	ordinary [1] - 1048:21	1120:25
1141:23, 1142:3,	1164:19, 1164:22,	ongoing [1] - 1138:21	organic [7] - 1030:15,	owe [1] - 1181:17
1142:6, 1143:6,	1165:2, 1168:7,	Onida [1] - 1350:13	1131:17, 1131:22,	owes [1] - 1153:5
1143:10, 1143:22,	1168:18, 1168:19,	onsite [1] - 1054:25	1225:22, 1230:21,	owing [1] - 1181:21
1160:1, 1160:6,	1168:24, 1169:22,	open [1] - 1121:14	1231:25, 1232:1	Owl [1] - 1062:5
1160:16	1171:9, 1172:23,	opened [1] - 1242:25	original [5] - 1068:10,	own [33] - 1041:13,
oldest [2] - 1072:13,	1177:19, 1177:24,	opening [1] - 1143:1	1080:23, 1081:7,	1041:17, 1069:20,
1099:24	1179:24, 1180:24,	operating [1] -	1137:18, 1317:20	1071:24, 1085:18,
Ole [1] - 1122:25	1181:15, 1185:23,	1057:16	originally [3] -	1085:19, 1089:21,
Olson [1] - 1010:16	1186:6, 1187:24,	operation [4] - 1150:6,	1176:20, 1246:17,	1092:22, 1093:3,
OLSON [1] - 1016:7	1189:9, 1191:8,	1193:4, 1196:9,	1305:11	1101:3, 1116:24,
Oltmanns [1] - 1011:9	1191:14, 1192:2,	1196:10	Orrin [10] - 1218:15,	1134:15, 1134:16,
OLTMANNS [1] -	1193:10, 1193:22,	operations [1] -	1218:21, 1218:22,	1137:6, 1164:8,
1021:13	1193:24, 1194:1,	1262:1	1220:12, 1226:17,	1174:17, 1184:11,
Omaha [1] - 1054:13	1196:19, 1196:20,	opinion [27] - 1075:7,	1234:9, 1234:12,	1225:12, 1232:5,
once [13] - 1035:4,	1196:25, 1197:12, 1197:13, 1199:6,	1094:13, 1095:16,	1234:13, 1234:15,	1240:21, 1250:1,
	1107.10, 1100.0,			
	i .	i .	i	1

1270:13, 1270:15, 1328:12 1320:15, 1338:16 35 pattern [1] - 1038:7 1113:1 1270:16, 1271:15, papers [5] - 1083:17, partial [1] - 1221:17 patterns [4] - 1043:17, percentagewise [1] -1303:16, 1322:4, 1083:19, 1084:18, partially [1] - 1331:11 1217:25 1115:2, 1116:2, 1327:19, 1336:16, 1182:25. 1271:2 1118:23 perhaps [2] - 1085:5, participation [1] -1344:22, 1348:7 paperwork [1] -1128:18 1162:19 pay [5] - 1075:25, owned [6] - 1072:7. 1326:10 1096:15, 1143:14, period [7] - 1066:8, particular [7] -1160:10. 1168:8. paragraph [7] -1065:17, 1097:2, 1299:8, 1300:2 1091:17, 1092:19, 1220:7. 1220:10. 1115:16, 1123:17, 1262:22, 1262:23, 1114:24, 1270:24, payments [1] -1235:12 1305:10, 1307:8 1286:6, 1325:23, 1305:20, 1311:11, 1113:20 owner [4] - 1071:22, 1333:25, 1334:6, 1322.5 payroll [1] - 1163:21 permanent [1] -1071:23, 1077:7, particularly [1] -1334:9 PEGGY [1] - 1021:6 1078:17 1143.14 parallel [3] - 1032:2, 1191:14 permission [3] -Peggy [21] - 1307:19, owners [2] - 1164:4, 1045:20, 1109:17 parties [3] - 1025:25, 1223:12, 1315:15, 1307:25, 1308:1, 1287:25 parameter [1] - 1265:7 1026:13, 1027:1 1308:17, 1309:22, 1317:19 owns [2] - 1344:15, Permit [8] - 1083:12, parameters [2] partners [1] - 1043:6 1311:15, 1312:19, 1344:21 partnership [1] -1264:20, 1264:22 1312:23, 1314:11, 1085:7, 1085:9, parcel [22] - 1104:25, 1316:14, 1318:13, 1096:8, 1298:7, 1303:5 P 1133:17, 1136:10, 1319:21, 1319:25, 1298:9, 1309:9, parts [3] - 1033:18, 1136:11, 1136:14, 1322:14, 1323:2, 1333:11 1129:9, 1189:2 **PERMIT** [1] - 1007:5 1146:1, 1152:14, 1323:14, 1327:1, partying [1] - 1065:21 **p.m** [1] - 1349:18 permitted [2] -1152:15, 1185:13, 1329:14, 1330:3, pass [1] - 1089:8 pack [1] - 1151:2 1219:14, 1223:3, 1337:16, 1341:20 1059:17, 1126:10 passable [2] packages [1] -1235:1, 1235:5, pejuta [1] - 1046:1 1315:19, 1316:3 permitting [1] -1323:23 1235:6, 1235:17, Pennsylvania [1] -1086:19 passage [1] - 1043:5 packet [2] - 1202:13, 1236:7, 1290:6, 1270:6 person [6] - 1030:10, passed [5] - 1068:20, 1202:19 1309:23. 1317:9. people [56] - 1030:11, 1039:21, 1170:6, 1072:11, 1072:15, page [17] - 1011:14, 1334:16. 1341:22. 1032:6, 1033:13, 1279:4, 1323:22, 1079:8, 1311:18 1120:15, 1171:21, 1341:25 past [17] - 1073:16, 1033:18, 1034:20, 1327:21 1208:8, 1243:8, parcels [4] - 1219:15, 1075:10, 1116:17, 1037:23, 1039:25, personal [9] - 1040:4, 1243:12. 1261:25. 1247:11, 1307:3 1040:3, 1040:12, 1086:20, 1109:23, 1116:20. 1117:7. 1276:2. 1276:7. pardon [2] - 1057:5, 1040:19, 1040:25, 1277:15, 1277:24, 1119:13. 1252:16. 1280:1. 1286:5. 1317:23 1041:3, 1042:17, 1293:25, 1327:7, 1252:19. 1256:21. 1309:5. 1321:22. parent [1] - 1108:19 1043:12, 1043:13, 1337:15 1259:20. 1260:4. 1321:24, 1327:14, parents [8] - 1071:25, 1261:11, 1261:13, 1045:15, 1046:8, personally [8] -1336:18, 1343:16 1078:2, 1085:16, 1046:10, 1051:2, 1261:18, 1262:18, 1028:5, 1040:23, PAGE [25] - 1009:2, 1183:5, 1274:6, 1051:13, 1051:17, 1275:22, 1315:9 1087:15, 1095:18, 1010:2, 1010:13, 1308:13, 1311:4, 1052:16, 1054:10, pasture [25] - 1072:21, 1130:23, 1130:24, 1011:2, 1012:2, 1067:5, 1115:12, 1311:18 1258:15, 1329:12 1080:2, 1080:11, 1012:8, 1012:12, parents' [1] - 1093:1 1123:19, 1124:2, personnel [1] -1195:22, 1196:1, 1012:15, 1013:2, 1124:25, 1127:19, Parker [4] - 1316:17, 1068:23 1203:8, 1204:13, 1014:2, 1015:2, 1328:20, 1335:22, 1127:23, 1129:1, 1222:5, 1222:9, perspective [11] -1015:14, 1016:2, 1139:20, 1161:23, 1336:11 1030:3, 1056:7, 1222:11, 1228:24, 1017:2, 1018:2, 1165:22, 1198:13, parking [1] - 1290:13 1073:25, 1138:25, 1230:4, 1231:13, 1018:19, 1019:2, 1201:5, 1238:7, part [36] - 1039:17, 1232:13, 1235:6, 1172:20, 1213:5, 1019:6, 1020:2, 1241:9, 1250:3, 1053:12, 1071:22, 1242:19, 1249:3, 1313:5, 1313:6, 1021:2, 1022:2, 1255:25, 1256:24, 1079:19, 1080:2, 1271:13, 1312:1, 1313:15, 1313:17, 1022:15, 1023:2, 1266:8, 1266:17, 1084:11, 1100:1, 1319:24 1316:1, 1317:7, 1023:5, 1024:2 1267:2, 1280:7, 1113:9, 1116:2, 1328:19, 1328:22, pertained [1] - 1238:2 pages [3] - 1276:1, 1291:1, 1320:12, 1128:19, 1136:23, 1335:24 pertaining [1] -1276:10, 1276:13 1320:22, 1323:23, 1145:8, 1149:14, pastured [1] - 1195:20 1102:17 Pages [1] - 1007:10 1324:6, 1337:23, 1167:21, 1178:8, pastureland [3] pertinent [1] - 1329:2 paid [6] - 1095:9, 1338:21, 1346:11, 1178:9, 1181:13, 1072:19, 1178:10, pervasive [1] -1139:5, 1139:6, 1346:12 1193:3, 1194:16, 1310:11 1114:12 1296:2, 1296:3 people's [3] - 1228:6, 1238:3, 1255:18, pastures [2] - 1196:8, pesticides [2] -PAIGE [1] - 1016:7 1247:21, 1266:25 1272:4, 1284:20, 1197:3 1034:10, 1061:5 pain [2] - 1212:20, per[4] - 1095:9. 1286:25, 1287:3, path [2] - 1081:7, PETER [1] - 1015:3 1212:24 1139:3. 1223:18. 1287:23, 1287:24, 1081:9 Petition [1] - 1011:17 Pallid [2] - 1012:4, 1297:6, 1305:9, 1348:12 pathway [1] - 1289:16 PETTERSON [1] -1012:5 percent [4] - 1074:2, 1311:17, 1315:2, patrols [2] - 1268:11, 1019:22 paper [2] - 1314:4, 1074:3, 1077:3, 1315:24, 1317:24, 1268:22 Petterson [6] - 1011:9,

	T	1		T
1162:10, 1163:1,	1245:14, 1245:19,	1187:18, 1197:13,	1156:15, 1157:4,	1293:14, 1297:13, 36
1163:6, 1166:14,	1245:20, 1245:24,	1217:4, 1238:14,	1157:7, 1157:18,	1297:21, 1299:7,
1182:1	1245:25, 1246:4,	1263:9, 1263:12,	1157:21, 1158:1,	1300:13, 1301:21,
phase [1] - 1113:21	1246:8, 1246:9,	1263:17, 1271:22,	1159:1, 1161:1,	1305:18, 1306:5,
philosophical [1] -	1246:10, 1246:13,	1275:2, 1277:10,	1164:10, 1164:24,	1311:11, 1311:13,
1056:1	1246:14, 1251:1,	1294:12, 1295:12,	1165:11, 1165:15,	1311:19, 1312:13,
phone [15] - 1035:11,	1251:9, 1260:11,	1295:24, 1296:3,	1167:8, 1167:17,	1316:8, 1318:7,
1070:20, 1176:24,	1275:9, 1275:17,	1300:4, 1300:5,	1167:20, 1167:25,	1319:23, 1320:18,
1176:25, 1177:3,	1275:19, 1275:20,	1300:12, 1302:7,	1168:23, 1169:21,	1322:5, 1322:11,
1178:23, 1180:14,	1276:9, 1312:18,	1323:16	1169:24, 1170:19,	1323:2, 1324:10,
1180:21, 1181:21,	1312:19, 1313:11,	pipe's [1] - 1219:20	1170:23, 1171:12,	1330:9, 1330:17,
1258:9, 1258:17,	1315:13, 1320:24,	PIPELINE [1] - 1007:5	1176:1, 1179:14,	1341:18, 1342:16
1275:10, 1323:23,	1322:19, 1322:22	pipeline [246] -	1179:16, 1179:21,	Pipeline [28] - 1009:5,
1345:8, 1346:16	pictures [54] -	1032:20, 1050:20,	1180:2, 1180:25,	1009:21, 1009:22,
phonetic [7] - 1034:4,	1109:17, 1109:20,	1050:25, 1054:10,	1181:1, 1181:4,	1026:11, 1054:12,
1034:7, 1037:8,	1110:3, 1110:11,	1054:17, 1054:21,	1181:12, 1181:16,	1068:10, 1068:19,
1045:6, 1168:8,	1110:24, 1112:6,	1060:20, 1061:10,	1181:17, 1184:12,	1069:4, 1069:13,
1245:15, 1306:21	1130:23, 1164:20,	1061:12, 1065:1,	1184:14, 1184:25,	1069:17, 1071:23,
phonetic] [2] -	1164:23, 1165:7,	1065:18, 1074:6,	1185:14, 1186:16,	1082:19, 1108:5,
1051:14, 1053:22	1166:16, 1166:18,	1074:25, 1078:11,	1186:25, 1188:11,	1126:2, 1126:4,
photo [5] - 1109:14,	1166:21, 1167:16,	1078:16, 1078:18,	1188:18, 1190:18,	1126:10, 1129:12,
1202:18, 1202:23,	1168:14, 1186:8,	1079:10, 1080:11,	1197:24, 1198:25,	1129:20, 1131:1,
1203:1, 1312:14	1188:7, 1188:10,	1080:15, 1081:7,	1201:1, 1201:20,	1184:15, 1184:19,
photograph [3] -	1189:14, 1189:16,	1081:11, 1081:22,	1202:5, 1202:15,	1184:20, 1185:13,
1109:12, 1190:3,	1191:3, 1191:23,	1082:24, 1085:13,	1203:9, 1207:21,	1200:19, 1242:11,
1190:6	1197:21, 1205:9,	1086:17, 1086:24,	1214:24, 1219:12,	1262:2, 1268:18,
photographs [4] -	1210:5, 1241:4,	1087:12, 1090:5,	1221:13, 1221:24, 1223:10, 1224:3,	1336:20
1095:21, 1109:4,	1241:16, 1241:20,	1090:6, 1090:8,	1224:12, 1224:17,	Pipeline's [1] - 1011:13
1109:24, 1201:6	1241:24, 1242:1, 1242:5, 1242:11,	1093:14, 1093:22,	1227:23, 1228:18,	
photos [4] - 1109:8,	1243:1, 1243:18,	1094:18, 1094:22, 1095:25, 1096:7,	1229:13, 1230:7,	pipeline's [8] -
1109:11, 1168:2,	1244:10, 1247:14,	1096:12, 1096:24,	1231:12, 1235:2,	1105:10, 1151:20, 1226:8, 1232:12,
1168:4	1248:10, 1250:24,	1097:22, 1103:4,	1235:17, 1238:8,	1240:22, 1242:20,
Photos [5] - 1011:19,	1251:2, 1257:15,	1105:1, 1105:12,	1238:18, 1240:9,	1269:2, 1317:3
1011:19, 1011:20,	1259:19, 1260:7,	1105:16, 1105:19,	1240:12, 1241:9,	pipelines [12] -
1011:20, 1011:21	1260:9, 1260:15,	1106:1, 1107:20,	1242:16, 1243:22,	1030:8, 1037:13,
phrased [1] - 1323:8	1260:19, 1260:20,	1108:8, 1109:12,	1245:22, 1246:17,	1065:23, 1107:23,
physical [1] - 1045:11	1263:13, 1275:5,	1109:13, 1109:15,	1247:16, 1247:19,	1125:23, 1170:21,
physically [1] - 1322:8	1275:8, 1311:2,	1109:21, 1110:6,	1247:22, 1248:12,	1225:13, 1225:16,
pick [3] - 1056:25, 1108:23, 1189:1	1317:5, 1317:6,	1110:11, 1114:1,	1249:1, 1249:7,	1261:11, 1261:13,
picking [1] - 1136:9	1321:13, 1321:14	1114:16, 1115:20,	1249:17, 1250:4,	1268:12, 1268:25
	piece [9] - 1087:8,	1117:13, 1118:9,	1250:17, 1251:6,	pipes [10] - 1251:7,
picture [65] - 1037:2, 1047:3, 1047:6,	1130:6, 1142:13,	1118:16, 1120:17,	1255:12, 1256:3,	1251:13, 1251:15,
1047:11, 1047:22,	1149:23, 1155:12,	1121:9, 1123:9,	1257:17, 1258:13,	1251:18, 1252:10,
1110:10, 1110:13,	1235:7, 1235:14,	1125:25, 1126:10,	1259:13, 1259:16,	1252:11, 1294:24,
1165:2, 1166:4,	1235:23, 1270:24	1129:6, 1129:11,	1259:17, 1259:18,	1295:2, 1295:5,
1166:7, 1166:9,	Pierre [2] - 1008:15,	1129:13, 1129:15,	1260:9, 1260:15,	1295:9
1167:19, 1168:16,	1211:17	1129:17, 1131:5,	1260:20, 1260:23,	Pipit [1] - 1012:3
1169:1, 1189:17,	Piersol [1] - 1057:22	1136:3, 1136:12,	1260:24, 1262:5,	pits [2] - 1036:11,
1190:10, 1205:20,	piggyback [1] -	1138:3, 1138:6,	1262:7, 1262:8,	1036:12
1207:24, 1208:4,	1066:20	1138:9, 1138:11,	1266:10, 1267:11,	place [33] - 1040:8,
1215:24, 1241:15,	pile [1] - 1097:23	1138:13, 1140:10,	1267:16, 1267:18,	1060:23, 1080:12,
1243:15, 1243:17,	piles [1] - 1097:21	1140:12, 1140:15,	1267:24, 1268:3,	1095:13, 1136:25,
1243:21, 1243:25,	pilot [3] - 1267:5,	1140:22, 1141:2,	1268:22, 1268:23,	1137:25, 1151:10,
1244:1, 1244:2,	1267:19, 1268:3	1145:3, 1145:20,	1269:5, 1270:14,	1155:1, 1173:15,
1244:7, 1244:8,	pipe [30] - 1094:15,	1147:23, 1148:25,	1270:19, 1271:16,	1188:18, 1198:12,
1244:11, 1244:14,	1096:8, 1108:20,	1150:6, 1150:11,	1272:18, 1274:14,	1209:11, 1213:23,
1244:15, 1244:19,	1127:6, 1140:20,	1151:1, 1152:3,	1274:19, 1275:15,	1230:10, 1234:19,
1244:22, 1244:23,	1166:23, 1184:24,	1152:9, 1153:13,	1276:14, 1276:23, 1279:13, 1289:24,	1234:20, 1237:3,
1245:3, 1245:13,	1186:11, 1186:22,	1154:6, 1154:13, 1154:20, 1155:12,	1279.13, 1269.24,	1237:9, 1246:9,
		1104.20, 1100.12,	1202.22, 1200.0,	
<u> </u>	1	1	İ	ı

1246:22, 1246:24, plants [20] - 1033:21, pna [1] - 1037:7 possible [14] -1111:8, 1111:12, 37 1249:11, 1249:18, 1038:19, 1038:24, pocketbook [1] -1025:16, 1025:19, 1111:15, 1111:25, 1249:22, 1290:8, 1043:4, 1060:16, 1075:15, 1089:15, 1112:18, 1116:8, 1086:17 1291:1, 1294:13, 1060:21. 1060:23. 1094:23, 1133:6, 1116:9, 1119:20, pods [2] - 1186:19, 1303:8, 1318:1, 1061:1. 1061:12. 1133:15. 1142:18. 1120:1, 1135:20, 1218:3 1320:8, 1329:10 1118:6. 1118:7. 1177:25, 1310:4, 1140:13, 1145:8, point [33] - 1026:4, placed 131 - 1085:23. 1118:9. 1118:16. 1315:16, 1340:19 1145:13, 1161:17, 1043:14, 1043:19, 1252:12. 1322:11 1118:18, 1157:1, 1169:5. 1170:11. possibly [4] - 1051:16, 1074:5, 1078:8, 1174:6, 1176:16, placement [1] -1186:19, 1186:22, 1124:7. 1165:1. 1085:5, 1090:9, 1177:11, 1185:6, 1327.6 1192:9, 1192:11, 1333:11 1098:8, 1105:21, 1336:6 1187:24, 1199:18, places [8] - 1034:6, 1105:22, 1121:13, postconstruction [1] -1206:7, 1216:13, plastic [4] - 1073:23, 1086:1, 1151:13, 1124:18, 1125:19, 1203:22 1220:18, 1222:23, 1227:17, 1241:10, 1104:18, 1123:25, 1146:25, 1160:15, posttraumatic [1] -1226:16, 1236:13, 1140:19 1314:1, 1314:16, 1181:9, 1181:19, 1029:12 1248:15, 1248:18, 1319:2 platted [1] - 1148:17 1183:6, 1210:13, pot [1] - 1041:16 1254:14, 1261:21, plain [1] - 1304:15 play [2] - 1049:9, 1261:22, 1266:22, potential [4] - 1076:6, 1273:9, 1285:22, Plan [15] - 1009:6, 1349:3 1266:23, 1283:8, 1078:12, 1087:17, 1296:12, 1308:14, 1009:7, 1012:3, playing [1] - 1025:10 1288:23, 1315:4, 1171:6 1308:21, 1312:3, 1012:3, 1012:4, plays [1] - 1193:3 1315:12, 1315:13, poverty [1] - 1042:18 1312:23, 1319:5, 1090:19, 1096:13, 1317:14, 1322:10, pleased [1] - 1054:4 power [2] - 1123:2, 1328:1, 1336:18, 1102:16, 1104:13, 1329:11, 1331:15, plot [15] - 1137:18, 1340:7 1341:11 1106:11, 1117:15, 1338:25, 1345:9 1137:19, 1139:13, practice [3] - 1034:22, prefiling [2] - 1319:8, 1118:2, 1119:2, pointed [1] - 1080:18 1148:22, 1149:10, 1034:23, 1055:3 1149:15, 1154:6, 1341:24 1126:15, 1261:1 poles [1] - 1051:24 practice-based [1] plan [16] - 1049:22, polluted [1] - 1034:13 prejudicial [2] -1154:11, 1154:16, 1034:23 1109:25, 1110:14 1049:23. 1070:22. 1304:12, 1304:13, pollution [1] - 1034:15 practices [2] - 1101:7, Preliminary [1] -1093:2. 1095:3. 1304:14, 1304:15, pond [2] - 1273:24, 1319:16 1011:15 1106:12, 1112:12, 1304:23 1343:18 prairie [12] - 1012:7, premature [2] -1138:19, 1162:1, plots [51] - 1136:24, ponding [1] - 1228:3 1039:2, 1118:11, 1204:19, 1204:21, 1298:12, 1308:12 1137:6, 1137:7, ponds [1] - 1227:25 1121:12, 1121:23, prematurely [1] -1209:11, 1289:8, 1137:17, 1137:21, **Pool** [1] - 1010:8 1122:2, 1128:24, 1317:23 1318:7, 1348:25 1137:22, 1138:4, poor [3] - 1115:18, 1192:12, 1203:18, prepared [4] planes [1] - 1268:1 1138:13, 1138:15, 1225:3, 1335:13, 1150:22, 1191:14 1147:23, 1253:2, planned [1] - 1223:9 1138:20, 1139:9, populated [2] -1335:14 1254:2, 1306:16 **planning** [4] - 1077:8, 1139:10, 1139:17, 1320:25, 1342:19 pray [2] - 1042:25, preparing [2] -1149:5, 1317:16, 1140:3, 1140:4, populations [2] -1059:1 1128:11, 1128:20 1347:21 1145:21, 1146:2, prayed [1] - 1059:6 1041:17, 1048:12 Presbyterian [1] plans [12] - 1078:1, 1149:8, 1149:19, prayer [3] - 1052:18. porcupine [1] -1106:2, 1119:2, 1149:22, 1150:1, 1052:16 1053:3, 1059:21 1203:18 1138:7, 1138:15, 1150:4, 1150:5, presence [6] portion [7] - 1026:21, prayers [3] - 1052:18, 1151:22, 1223:4, 1150:12, 1150:13, 1044:18, 1047:19, 1102:14, 1174:24, 1052:19, 1057:18 1288:24, 1289:4, 1150:15, 1151:7, 1100:7, 1103:6, 1235:22, 1236:2, precautions [1] -1289:12, 1317:20, 1153:22, 1153:23, 1113:25, 1117:8 1300:17, 1334:23 1075:16 1153:24, 1158:2, present [6] - 1025:8, 1320:11 portions [1] - 1037:23 precepts [1] - 1193:10 plant [11] - 1037:14, 1158:23, 1161:18, 1025:14, 1027:25, portray [2] - 1240:7, preferable [1] -1161:19, 1286:22, 1028:2, 1028:5, 1089:7, 1149:8, 1240:8 1124:24 1287:21, 1289:15, 1204:12 1156:25, 1190:14, pose [1] - 1161:1 preference [2] -1290:16, 1291:6, 1196:4, 1204:4, presently [1] posed [1] - 1308:3 1070:23, 1340:10 1291:9, 1291:10, 1218:3, 1225:8, 1122:21 position [4] - 1026:12, prefiled [66] - 1026:20, 1328:17 1292:18, 1292:23, Preservation [2] -1026:19, 1026:24, 1032:23, 1039:19, 1304:2, 1304:24 planted [11] - 1095:22, 1328:24, 1328:25 1046:23. 1048:2. 1063:13 plowed [2] - 1122:21, 1139:10, 1189:21, preservation [2] -1063:17, 1063:21, positions [1] -1191:7. 1191:8. 1122.22 1130:19, 1328:25 1064:2, 1071:21, 1031:16 1191:10, 1202:4, pluck [1] - 1036:17 preserve [1] - 1042:15 1082:6, 1099:6, positively [1] - 1094:2 plus [12] - 1100:25. 1205:21, 1214:7, preserved [1] - 1034:9 1100:8, 1100:13, possession [1] -1304:21, 1319:13 1137:18. 1137:19. president [2] -1100:17, 1101:14, 1314:4 planting [2] - 1076:3, 1150:24, 1156:13, 1048:24, 1134:16 1102:4, 1106:6, possibilities [1] -1154.5 1157:1, 1185:15, pressure [1] - 1074:21 1108:24, 1110:16, 1087:18 1222:21, 1259:4, plantings [1] presume [1] - 1205:12 1110:19, 1110:23, possibility [1] -1263:22, 1324:7 1116:14 1110:25, 1111:6, presumption [1] -1226:11

1059:15 1112:13, 1113:14, 1212:6, 1212:11, 1037:16, 1052:19, procedures [2] -38 presumptuous [1] -1096:14, 1126:14 1186:15, 1189:10, 1213:2, 1221:4, 1055:2 1223:13, 1229:2, 1059:13 proceed [5] - 1025:17, 1205:3, 1216:22, protocol [1] - 1056:7 pretend [1] - 1075:23 1051:4. 1070:16. 1224:7, 1225:18 1230:14, 1236:25, protocols [1] pretty [14] - 1039:4, 1112:4, 1175:3 productivity's [1] -1237:11, 1237:16, 1059:10 1066:16, 1066:19, proceeded [1] -1115:12 1237:18, 1245:10, **prove** [1] - 1307:1 1255:12, 1271:7, 1128:14, 1132:8, 1084.8 products [2] proven [2] - 1034:24, 1273:1. 1276:19. 1186:4, 1192:22, 1071:18, 1137:9 proceeding [11] -1262:13 1276:20, 1276:25, 1208:9, 1213:9, 1083:25, 1086:12, profession [1] provide [2] - 1167:1, 1277:20, 1279:14, 1214:21, 1224:15, 1288:7 1086:19, 1086:20, 1311:2 Professional [2] -1290:11, 1298:17, 1226:18, 1303:25, 1126:15, 1184:18, provided [5] -1308:12, 1310:15, 1335:20 1188:19, 1204:20, 1350:6, 1350:19 1119:17, 1189:15, 1310:17, 1310:18, prevalent [4] -1204:22, 1326:15, professional [2] -1317:6, 1320:14, 1311:14, 1311:20, 1114:12, 1114:19, 1343:14 1029:21, 1029:23 1346:4 1312:10, 1312:11, 1115:8, 1142:6 PROCEEDINGS [1] profit [1] - 1095:11 prowling [1] - 1177:2 1313:13, 1313:14, previous [3] -1008:13 programs [3] proximity [11] -1313:17, 1313:20, 1089:19, 1175:8, 1029:16, 1030:19, proceedings [4] -1085:24, 1166:19, 1313:22, 1313:24, 1244:2 1083:7, 1083:10, 1101.7 1166:23, 1221:23, 1314:23, 1315:24, previously [9] -1350:9, 1350:12 project [18] - 1080:5, 1222:17, 1234:14, 1318:2, 1318:22, 1031:15, 1125:22, process [31] - 1026:1, 1082:24, 1088:20, 1234:19, 1240:12, 1322:7, 1322:12, 1145:9, 1148:12, 1037:1, 1038:21, 1090:5, 1090:6, 1322:5, 1323:15, 1324:20, 1329:10, 1167:6, 1174:1, 1047:25, 1058:5, 1095:10, 1097:11, 1324.11 1331:6, 1331:22, 1206:7, 1316:19, 1084:8, 1085:20, 1107:20, 1108:4, proximity-wise [2] -1331:24, 1334:23, 1322:6 1128:2. 1128:15. 1126:17, 1127:23, 1240:12, 1324:11 1335:2, 1336:21, prey [1] - 1036:14 1176:19. 1209:15. 1129:1, 1138:21, psychiatric [1] -1337:1, 1337:4, prices [1] - 1224:2 1230:23. 1231:6. 1258:3, 1258:6, 1030:21 1337:6, 1344:3 1231:8. 1238:6. **primarily** [2] - 1101:6, 1258:9, 1329:3, public [6] - 1057:25, property's [1] - 1337:4 1238:12, 1240:16, 1128:23 1329:4 1065:7, 1097:1, propose [5] - 1069:16, 1247:14, 1251:21, **primary** [1] - 1035:7 projected [1] -1104:1, 1255:24, 1069:22, 1069:23, 1254:21, 1309:8, prime [9] - 1034:8, 1157:20 1266:4 1069:24, 1162:3 1311:8, 1324:16, 1034:18, 1038:6, projects [1] - 1129:10 Public [4] - 1009:24, Proposed [1] -1324:22, 1326:3, 1047:18, 1081:21, **prolific** [1] - 1060:25 1207:5, 1350:7, 1332:2, 1334:25, 1011:16 1086:3, 1119:7, promote [1] - 1238:25 1350:18 proposed [34] -1338:22, 1338:23, 1119:9 promotional [1] -PUBLIC [2] - 1007:1, 1060:20, 1069:12, 1338:24, 1342:8 principal [2] -1071:18 1007:12 1077:13, 1078:11, processes [1] -1030:18, 1030:22 pronounce [1] publicly [1] - 1059:17 1058:12 1079:10, 1080:14, printed [1] - 1168:20 PUC [20] - 1008:10, 1245:4 1136:12, 1138:3, produce [2] - 1076:23, priority [1] - 1028:4 1010:13, 1027:18, proper [4] - 1188:17, 1141:2, 1151:20, pristine [2] - 1039:3, 1292:19 1209:15, 1311:14, 1037:1, 1096:8, 1153:10. 1158:2. produced [2] -1191.21 1329.13 1122:11, 1126:11, 1161:18, 1165:14, 1167:11, 1262:7 private [3] - 1029:10, properly [5] - 1084:1, 1181:10, 1190:17, 1184:19, 1219:12, producers [1] - 1101:6 1207:12, 1207:15, 1083:4, 1268:1 1133:18, 1175:11, 1221:23, 1223:10, produces [1] -1211:2, 1211:3, 1209:7, 1209:9 problem [14] -1240:12, 1243:22, 1151:14 1212:14, 1247:18, 1033:25, 1068:5, properties [3] -1245:22, 1256:2, product [2] - 1292:13, 1250:7, 1266:4, 1089:3, 1129:16, 1247:4, 1267:1, 1260:25, 1266:9, 1337:1 1298:10, 1302:10, 1140:19, 1202:10, 1329:5 1270:14, 1273:8, production [8] -1338:7 1213:25, 1222:19, property [80] -1274:14, 1276:14, 1078:6, 1087:17, 1223:25, 1231:15, 1044:13, 1044:14, **pull** [5] - 1153:19, 1276:23, 1316:8, 1108:16, 1108:18, 1332:4, 1335:3, 1062:15, 1079:18, 1155:5, 1156:1, 1317:3, 1319:23, 1123:16, 1222:6, 1345:20, 1347:10 1081:15, 1083:1, 1159:10, 1206:4 1329:3. 1343:17 1223:7, 1319:7 problems [13] -1083:4, 1083:12, pulled [3] - 1058:19, proposing [1] productive [7] -1043:11, 1065:7, 1085:3, 1089:1, 1059:9, 1244:3 1113:19 1065:9, 1068:3, 1106:18, 1115:15, 1089:21, 1093:11, pulling [1] - 1278:19 protect [6] - 1037:15, 1139:22, 1219:25, 1068:12, 1097:1, 1105:20, 1121:19, pump [2] - 1280:6, 1238:9, 1238:23, 1262:4, 1262:10, 1130:6, 1152:3, 1113:3, 1129:13, 1280:8 1302:5, 1302:7, 1342:16 1155:7, 1155:12, punishment [1] -1150:25, 1170:8, 1302:10 1214:7, 1215:1, productivity [14] -1156:15, 1165:21, 1042:8 protecting [1] -1104:9, 1107:21, 1349:6 1165:25, 1171:14, purchase [7] -1302:8 procedure [1] -1107:22, 1107:24, 1184:24, 1200:24, 1171:11, 1233:1, protection [3] -1057:16 1108:11, 1110:8, 1201:8, 1212:3, 1281:9, 1288:17,

1300:5, 1336:19, 1318:25 1064:14, 1064:16, 1298:24, 1299:14, rang [1] - 1300:17 39 1336:23 puzzled [3] - 1044:24, 1064:18, 1064:20, 1299:18, 1299:19, range [8] - 1073:4, 1080:14, 1237:15 1065:25, 1068:8, 1300:23, 1301:1, 1118:17, 1118:19, purchased [5] -1070:6, 1088:1, 1302:22, 1302:24, 1030:25, 1072:10, 1172:14, 1193:11, 1136:4, 1285:6, 1088:4, 1088:5, 1305:4, 1307:14, 1231:25, 1344:5, Q 1311.6 1088:9, 1088:11, 1308:3, 1310:23, 1344:7 1088:13, 1088:15, 1319:21, 1326:24, pure [1] - 1031:25 rape [1] - 1040:1 qualified [3] - 1052:5, 1090:25. 1091:10. 1330:20. 1332:11. purpose [6] - 1033:9, raped [1] - 1039:21 1115:3, 1115:25 1094:5, 1094:7, 1332:13, 1332:15, 1056:13, 1056:23, Rapid [1] - 1256:11 quality [3] - 1150:23, 1094:12, 1096:2, 1332:18, 1335:11, 1083:4, 1083:8, **Rappold** [49] - 1008:7, 1198:13, 1328:16 1096:4, 1098:20, 1336:15, 1336:16, 1241:8 1013:4, 1013:9, quantify [2] - 1108:10, 1100:20, 1102:2, 1338:10, 1339:4, purposely [2] -1013:12, 1013:17, 1217:25 1108:14, 1110:3, 1342:24, 1342:25, 1276:24, 1309:6 1013:19, 1014:5, quarter [56] - 1071:24, 1112:5, 1113:24, 1343:6, 1343:8, purposes [2] -1014:8, 1014:12, 1072:3, 1072:15, 1120:6, 1120:22, 1345:3, 1346:18 1136:17, 1174:20 1014:19, 1014:23, 1073:25, 1077:2, 1121:2, 1122:6, quick [5] - 1182:21, push [1] - 1349:13 1015:4, 1015:7, 1077:4, 1077:5, 1122:8, 1122:10, 1184:4, 1273:19, pushed [1] - 1206:21 1015:12, 1015:13, 1077:11, 1077:16, 1122:12, 1129:25, 1316:14, 1321:5 pushing [1] - 1248:7 1015:17, 1015:21, 1078:1, 1078:12, 1130:2, 1130:22, quicker [1] - 1095:10 1016:4, 1016:9, put [75] - 1051:21, 1078:15, 1078:19, 1131:4, 1132:16, quickly [9] - 1100:23, 1051:23, 1052:9, 1016:11, 1016:16, 1081:17, 1087:13, 1132:17, 1132:19, 1158:19, 1162:4, 1016:19, 1016:22, 1058:25, 1059:5, 1091:6, 1091:9, 1146:4, 1146:9, 1162:15, 1162:22, 1017:4, 1017:8, 1061:9, 1073:11, 1164:2, 1164:8, 1146:10, 1147:13, 1166:4, 1168:5, 1017:12, 1018:4, 1073:25, 1078:9, 1164:18, 1164:22, 1147:14, 1147:17, 1169:9, 1172:15 1018:7, 1018:11, 1078:22, 1079:25, 1165:2, 1167:20, 1148:2, 1148:3, quiet [1] - 1323:21 1018:14, 1018:21, 1080:23, 1081:20, 1167:22, 1174:17, 1148:4, 1148:6, 1083:14, 1087:11, quite [15] - 1026:5, 1019:14. 1019:18. 1185:14, 1219:16, 1152:23, 1153:3, 1060:15, 1091:13, 1021:4. 1021:8. 1093:3. 1094:15. 1219:19, 1220:1, 1158:10, 1158:14, 1103:11, 1108:14, 1022:18, 1022:22, 1094:20, 1101:4, 1220:3, 1221:8, 1158:16, 1160:17, 1178:6, 1197:2, 1023:12, 1023:16, 1103:13, 1104:23, 1221:25, 1222:6, 1161:11, 1162:8, 1251:18, 1263:3, 1023:20, 1023:23, 1105:13, 1105:24, 1222:8, 1223:6, 1162:12, 1171:16, 1265:10, 1277:22, 1024:4, 1050:10, 1108:7, 1109:2, 1223:16, 1224:20, 1171:18, 1171:20, 1287:5, 1289:9, 1050:16, 1061:19, 1112:8, 1114:7, 1224:23, 1225:1, 1171:25, 1172:1, 1305:10, 1319:3 1064:11, 1121:4, 1123:9, 1133:13, 1225:20, 1225:25, 1172:4, 1172:5, 1299:23. 1331:4 1137:5, 1138:12, 1230:11, 1235:8, 1172:6, 1172:8, **RAPPOLD** [21] -R 1138:25, 1140:23, 1270:18, 1270:20, 1176:14, 1177:13, 1050:12, 1050:15, 1141:16, 1143:10, 1271:16, 1272:1, 1177:15, 1178:14, 1064:12, 1088:7, 1143:13, 1143:15, rabbit [1] - 1036:13 1272:2, 1272:5, 1178:16, 1178:18, 1144:19, 1149:11, 1121:6, 1122:5, 1272:8, 1272:22, railroad [7] - 1052:9, 1181:24, 1182:17, 1149:12, 1149:13, 1146:12, 1146:14, 1274:20, 1275:20, 1058:18, 1170:22, 1182:19, 1188:20, 1147:13, 1226:25, 1149:17, 1150:11, 1276:3, 1276:4, 1243:14, 1312:17, 1191:25, 1192:23, 1152:7, 1154:16, 1282:21, 1284:8, 1276:6 1312:21, 1318:25 1199:1, 1200:12, 1160:15, 1162:3, 1299:22, 1300:20, rains [1] - 1228:1 quarters [6] - 1222:3, 1201:14, 1209:1, 1186:5, 1186:11, 1330:23, 1331:2, 1222:4, 1223:5, rainy [1] - 1311:9 1215:12, 1215:14, 1188:2, 1193:1, 1331:16, 1339:8, 1226:5, 1243:16, 1216:3, 1218:7, raise [3] - 1225:22, 1193:2, 1209:11, 1348:15, 1349:8, 1274:12 1221:3, 1226:23, 1230:21, 1231:4 1209:13, 1215:6, 1349:14 questioned [1] -1226:25, 1227:3, raised [8] - 1030:6, 1223:23, 1224:3, rappold [2] - 1013:13, 1337:9 1229:16, 1229:18, 1038:17, 1043:2, 1225:5, 1238:17, 1023:7 questioning [7] -1229:21, 1230:18, 1043:3, 1072:13, 1271:13, 1290:3, rather [6] - 1074:4, 1068:10, 1083:25, 1231:18, 1231:19, 1253:17, 1270:5, 1294:23, 1295:6, 1081:11, 1136:5, 1153:22, 1167:12, 1233:22, 1233:23, 1336:15 1301:21, 1304:9, 1182:10, 1221:16, 1167:13, 1266:5, 1236:24, 1252:4, raising [3] - 1043:12, 1309:7, 1309:10, 1265:3 1267:3 1226:3, 1262:4 1253:6, 1254:3, 1312:1, 1313:4, raw [1] - 1036:13 questions [166] -1254:7, 1254:10, ran [3] - 1086:2, 1314:1, 1317:15, re [1] - 1112:12 1046:25, 1050:11, 1255:3, 1256:6, 1160:9, 1216:24 1317:19, 1318:6, re-vegetation [1] -1059:23, 1060:1, 1257:7, 1257:9, rancher [1] - 1193:6 1339:8, 1347:4 1112.12 1060:4, 1060:5, 1257:22, 1264:16, ranchers [1] - 1046:10 puts [1] - 1295:2 reach [5] - 1036:16, 1060:7, 1060:9, 1265:21, 1279:17, ranching [1] - 1196:9 putting [6] - 1074:25. 1178:23, 1178:25, 1060:11, 1060:13, 1280:22, 1280:24, Randall [2] - 1055:14, 1158:11, 1224:19, 1326:6. 1334:11 1062:19, 1062:21, 1282:14, 1288:24, 1055:15 1302:7, 1315:18, reached [1] - 1333:5 1063:24, 1064:12, 1296:11, 1298:15,

1109:25, 1114:9, RECALLED [1] -1178:23, 1234:7, 1016:11, 1016:12, react [1] - 1211:1 40 reaction [2] - 1182:24, 1158:19, 1160:25, 1023:2 1269:16, 1282:22, 1016:12, 1016:13, 1165:18, 1172:15, receive [6] - 1240:1, 1284:14, 1314:6, 1016:19, 1016:19, 1238:5 1176:8, 1182:21, 1265:5, 1265:12, 1339:9, 1339:10, 1017:8, 1017:8, read [24] - 1033:5, 1063:22, 1105:17, 1185:25, 1187:7, 1265:13, 1323:25, 1340:22 1017:9, 1017:10, 1197:25, 1204:25, 1191:1, 1191:9, 1331:24 record's [1] - 1321:16 1017:15, 1017:15, 1198:12, 1202:21, 1018:7, 1018:7, 1209:18, 1229:12, received [22] - 1057:2, recorded [2] -1214:13. 1215:7. 1018:8. 1018:8. 1240:16, 1242:12, 1083:5, 1138:5, 1103:24, 1141:18 1215:8, 1217:8, 1018:9, 1018:13, 1247:8, 1255:15, 1176:20, 1176:21, records [1] - 1319:8 1018:14, 1018:14, 1239:12, 1242:25, 1216:9, 1219:18, 1259:9, 1261:1, recounts [1] - 1037:22 1247:17, 1258:17, 1019:10, 1019:11, 1261:8, 1261:9, 1235:19, 1240:15, **Recovery** [1] - 1012:4 1260:17, 1261:9, 1019:21, 1020:20, 1261:10, 1261:23, 1240:20, 1276:18, recreate [1] - 1039:4 1272:10, 1273:19, 1021:19, 1021:20, 1280:15, 1284:4, 1286:21, 1298:8, Recross [56] - 1013:9, 1280:19, 1288:9, 1021:20, 1022:22, 1301:24, 1333:13, 1309:12, 1311:17, 1013:9, 1013:10, 1289:3, 1291:9, 1022:22, 1022:23, 1333:16, 1334:8 1324:20, 1325:12, 1013:10, 1013:11, 1293:1, 1294:7, 1022:23, 1023:20, readily [1] - 1338:20 1326:9, 1327:8, 1013:12, 1013:13, 1295:11, 1297:10, 1023:20, 1023:21, reading [1] - 1327:5 1330:11, 1330:14, 1013:14, 1013:19, 1298:5, 1301:2, 1024:7, 1024:8 reads [2] - 1259:10, 1337:21 1014:8, 1014:8, 1315:8, 1321:5, receiving [2] -**RECROSS-**1338:17 1014:9, 1014:9, 1340:15, 1342:15 1259:14, 1323:22 **EXAMINATION** [4] ready [6] - 1025:13, 1014:15, 1014:16, Realtime [2] - 1350:6, recent [2] - 1099:22, 1096:5, 1097:19, 1070:16, 1089:7, 1014:23, 1014:23, 1350:19 1238:17, 1249:12, 1129:20 1160:23, 1268:8 1014:24, 1015:9, realtor [1] - 1187:14 recently [5] - 1050:19, 1015:13, 1016:11, recycled [2] - 1049:25, 1339:14 reason [14] - 1025:24, 1050:1 **REAL** [18] - 1025:5, 1167:2, 1180:10, 1016:12, 1016:12, 1065:18, 1114:16, 1246:20 1016:13. 1016:19. red [3] - 1047:17, 1063:1, 1063:5, 1121:17, 1141:19, receptionist [1] -1168:7, 1246:4 1064:5, 1064:9, 1016:19. 1017:8. 1207:8, 1209:6, Red [1] - 1062:5 1163:23 1017:8. 1017:9. 1070:8, 1070:12, 1241:11, 1295:8, 1017:10, 1017:15, redesignated [1] recess [7] - 1098:12, 1088:5, 1120:10, 1300:1, 1302:12, 1111:20, 1162:23, 1017:15, 1018:7, 1077:8 1121:2, 1146:10, 1306:18, 1306:24, Redini [1] - 1306:21 1172:25, 1218:12, 1018:7, 1018:8, 1171:19, 1279:17, 1347:17 1283:11, 1299:19, 1282:20, 1349:18 1018:8, 1018:9, Redirect [20] reasonable [1] -1330:2, 1330:20, reclaim [1] - 1200:23 1018:13, 1018:14, 1013:11, 1013:18, 1127:11 1018:14, 1019:10, 1343:1 reclaimed [1] - 1201:9 1014:10, 1014:16, reasonably [1] -1019:11, 1019:21, 1014:24, 1015:9, real [7] - 1057:5, reclaiming [1] -1328:2 1020:20, 1021:19, 1173:24, 1174:2, 1193:23 1015:18, 1017:9, reasoning [1] reclamation [14] -1021:20, 1021:20, 1184:4, 1221:12, 1018:15, 1019:9, 1081:16 1022:22, 1022:22, 1347:20 1186:7, 1191:1, 1019:16, 1019:20, Real [25] - 1008:6, reasons [2] - 1033:10, 1198:8, 1200:18, 1022:23, 1022:23, 1020:5, 1020:11, 1023:20, 1023:20, 1014:19, 1014:23, 1283:12 1201:5, 1202:7, 1020:20, 1021:19, 1023:21, 1024:7, 1015:4, 1015:16, reassure [1] - 1227:21 1022:8, 1022:14, 1207:4, 1207:6, 1024:8 1015:20, 1016:4, rebound [1] - 1225:9 1208:12, 1210:18, 1023:10, 1024:8 1016:9, 1016:22, reburials [1] - 1059:11 recross [7] - 1096:3, REDIRECT [6] -1215:16, 1217:8, 1017:4, 1017:8, rebury [1] - 1059:14 1133:20, 1160:18, 1094:10, 1132:21, 1225:15, 1231:12 1017:18, 1018:4, 1161:12, 1183:9, 1158:20, 1182:22, Rebuttal [14] recognized [1] -1018:8, 1018:17, 1009:12, 1009:13, 1329:1 1218:8, 1268:5 1216:6, 1266:1 1019:3, 1019:13, RECROSS [4] redirect [28] -1009:14, 1009:14, recollection [2] -1021:7, 1021:17, 1096:5, 1097:19, 1062:22, 1070:7, 1010:3, 1010:3, 1228:7, 1258:11 1022:17, 1022:22, 1160:23, 1268:8 1070:8, 1094:7, 1010:7, 1010:11, recommended [2] -1094:8, 1094:9, 1023:4, 1023:16, 1010:21, 1011:6, Recross-1328:21, 1328:23 1023:20, 1120:13 1011:10, 1012:16, Examination [56] -1096:3, 1096:18, reconnect [1] realize [2] - 1033:18, 1012:16, 1012:19 1013:9, 1013:9, 1098:3, 1132:18, 1044:16 1321:11 REBUTTAL [2] -1013:10, 1013:10, 1133:21, 1158:18, reconsider [1] realized [1] - 1056:14 1013:11, 1013:12, 1161:7, 1161:8, 1023:5, 1024:2 1283:4 really [53] - 1026:1. 1013:13, 1013:14, 1161:12, 1182:20, rebuttal [10] - 1102:5, reconvene [1] -1026:6, 1027:23, 1102:7, 1199:13, 1013:19, 1014:8, 1183:9, 1216:4, 1172:24 1014:8, 1014:9, 1218:9, 1233:24, 1030:13, 1034:18, 1199:15, 1199:18, record [18] - 1028:22, 1035:3, 1041:5, 1308:21, 1321:1, 1014:9. 1014:15. 1265:22, 1265:23, 1029:1, 1063:8, 1014:16. 1014:23. 1268:6, 1269:8, 1043:14, 1057:8, 1321:3, 1321:22, 1071:6, 1098:9, 1014:23, 1014:24, 1282:15, 1307:15, 1059:11, 1068:14, 1346:23 1103:16, 1103:24, 1339:5, 1345:4 1092:22, 1103:18, 1015:9, 1015:13, rebuttals [1] - 1118:12 1104:1, 1173:8,

redone [1] - 1074:3 1326:19 repetitive [1] -1291:8 41 regulations [4] reduce [1] - 1159:8 1130:15, 1268:10, reliability [1] -1162:12 request [6] - 1026:11, reduces [1] - 1132:9 1268:15, 1268:17 1154:10 rephrase [5] -1089:13, 1194:10, regulatory [1] - 1042:2 religion [2] - 1052:17, 1125:10. 1175:22. 1194:14, 1194:18, reduction [1] rehash [4] - 1184:19, 1062:4 1179:8. 1200:20. 1347:25 1029:19 1221:2, 1239:20, reluctantly [1] -1323:12 Request [1] - 1010:22 reeling [2] - 1034:1, 1035:5 1286:25 1044:21 replace [6] - 1031:22, requested [1] - 1026:7 1073:18, 1074:17. Reexamination [2] reimbursement [1] remainder [1] requesting [2] -1097:13, 1104:25, 1018:6, 1020:11 1225:10 1202:15 1025:21, 1198:2 1133:17 refer [3] - 1305:1, reintroduce [1] remaining [1] requests [1] - 1181:4 replaced [5] -1306:17, 1321:5 1232:17 1287:16 required [1] - 1140:21 1073:22, 1075:10, reiterate [1] - 1250:8 remains [4] - 1056:6, requirements [1] reference [4] rejuvenate [1] -1056:8, 1058:21, 1075:11, 1124:19, 1111:25, 1112:1, 1130:16 1131:7 1250:6. 1303:21 1131:22 1061:23 requiring [1] remaking [1] replacement [1] referenced [2] relate [7] - 1083:19, 1268:11 1037:10 1314:12 1238:19, 1251:6 1153:25, 1184:25, reread [1] - 1255:20 1224:11, 1276:10, replacing [2] - 1097:6, remediate [1] reroute [2] - 1081:14, referencing [3] -1105:11 1254:8, 1261:14. 1276:13, 1328:10 1205:14 1142:8 remedied [1] - 1159:3 replanting [1] related [4] - 1055:22, rerouted [2] - 1118:4, 1261:17 1163:15, 1167:13, remember [23] -1215:19 referred [1] - 1117:16 1246:20 replicated [3] -1170:19 1044:19, 1052:13, referring [3] research [34] relates [17] - 1056:5, 1139:13, 1149:14, 1123:24, 1202:17, 1054:14, 1057:12, 1136:24, 1137:6, 1149:16 1087:12, 1094:13, 1058:14, 1089:19, 1203:2 1137:19, 1138:4, report [5] - 1036:25, 1092:9, 1092:15, refers [1] - 1102:14 1095:1, 1110:6, 1138:12, 1138:15, 1255:15, 1264:9, reflected [1] - 1044:1 1117:12, 1121:8, 1098:1, 1106:7, 1138:20, 1139:9, 1264:13, 1264:24 1140:9, 1140:17, 1148:14, 1211:7, 1139:17, 1140:3, refresh [1] - 1255:17 1140:20, 1158:23, 1211:11, 1211:14, Reported [1] -1145:21, 1149:10, refuse [1] - 1315:14 refused [1] - 1169:23 1166:19, 1169:20, 1222:24, 1228:7, 1007:24 1149:15, 1158:23, refuses [1] - 1169:25 1185:18, 1223:5, 1254:2, 1266:4, reporter [15] -1161:19, 1225:12, 1266:7, 1278:25, 1237:21, 1285:20 1028:17, 1063:3, 1225:14, 1253:7, refusing [2] - 1333:14, relating [3] - 1166:18, 1280:19, 1295:2, 1071:3, 1098:7, 1253:8, 1259:16, 1333:17 1222:24, 1236:24 1323:13 1098:15, 1134:2, 1286:22, 1287:18, reg [1] - 1268:13 relation [6] - 1096:24, remembers [1] -1163:2, 1173:5, 1287:21, 1289:15, regalia [4] - 1062:6, 1153:11, 1153:22, 1278:24 1183:14, 1218:17, 1290:16, 1290:22, 1062:11, 1062:12, 1157:25, 1164:24, remind [3] - 1047:5, 1234:4, 1269:21, 1291:6, 1292:18, 1062:16 1267:9 1047:21, 1327:24 1284:11, 1307:21, 1292:23, 1293:9, regard [5] - 1069:12, 1350:9 relationship [7] removal [1] - 1312:17 1304:12, 1304:14, 1097:5, 1097:6, Reporter [6] -1304:23, 1304:24 1035:14, 1036:9, removed [3] - 1054:5, 1130:4. 1189:7 1036:20, 1037:4, 1208:21, 1295:9 1259:10, 1338:17, reseeded [1] regarding [7] -1350:6, 1350:19, 1038:7, 1038:21, rent [2] - 1072:18, 1215:21 1025:7, 1038:13, 1043:10 1072:19 1350:19 Reservation [1] -1050:19, 1108:3, Relationship [1] rented [1] - 1142:10 reporting [1] - 1287:5 1065:2 1147:23, 1198:8, Reports [1] - 1010:9 reservation [6] -1010:8 renter [3] - 1316:6, 1255:16 reports [2] - 1213:11, relationships [1] -1031:1, 1068:13, regards [2] - 1328:19, 1335:18, 1337:8 1068:25, 1069:4, 1037:10 renters [1] - 1089:6 1213:12 1329:16 1069:15, 1069:18 relative [1] - 1182:10 Reorganization [1] represent [4] regenerated [1] -1251:11, 1299:23, reservation's [1] relatively [1] - 1117:2 1031:21 1131:10 relatives [2] - 1046:5, 1331:4, 1343:14 1065:12 rep [1] - 1293:1 Regional [2] -1058:13 repair [11] - 1124:4, representative [1] reservoir [1] - 1237:24 1012:10, 1012:10 1258:9 Reservoirs [2] relevance [1] -1124:22, 1125:1, registered [1] representatives [1] -1010:9, 1010:10 1263:11 1125:16. 1132:5. 1040:21 1253:18 reside [1] - 1271:10 relevancy [2] - 1207:9, 1132:7, 1133:8, Registered [2] residence [6] -1263:22 1133:14, 1142:12, represents [1] -1350:5, 1350:19 relevant [13] -1143:21, 1170:22 1047:23 1253:10, 1322:5, registers [1] - 1040:20 1083:25, 1084:10, repairs [1] - 1314:12 reproductive [5] -1322:11, 1322:15, regulated [1] - 1042:6 1086:11, 1086:19, 1046:4, 1046:13, 1322:17, 1322:20 repeat [5] - 1164:12, Regulated [1] -1110:7, 1167:14, 1046:15, 1046:19, Residence [1] -1323:11, 1328:11, 1338:13 1185:1, 1188:19, 1049:18 1009:15 1333:15, 1338:15 regulation [3] -1189:8. 1189:9. reps [4] - 1289:17, residences [1] repeating [2] -1130:14, 1268:13, 1326:15, 1326:16, 1290:22, 1291:4, 1321:15 1087:14, 1313:3 1268:14

resident [3] - 1091:15, 1239:23, 1328:9 1038:5, 1038:8, 1338:19 1151:10 42 1163:12, 1173:16 restore [6] - 1107:2, 1038:9, 1038:13, Room [1] - 1008:15 RPR [1] - 1007:24 residential [2] -1107:6, 1107:8, 1038:14, 1038:19, root [2] - 1112:16, RR2[1] - 1137:18 1320:25. 1321:9 1107:19, 1186:3, 1044:20, 1047:15, 1131.19 rubber [1] - 1251:21 resisted [1] - 1041:18 1209:11 1057:7, 1057:23, roots [3] - 1046:8, ruin [1] - 1279:14 restored [3] - 1041:25, 1058:4, 1060:23, 1046:9, 1151:4 resolution [1] ruining [1] - 1143:12 1191:13, 1209:7 1061:14, 1061:15, 1169:24 **RORIE** [1] - 1023:11 rule [1] - 1284:6 1147:4. 1272:25 Resources [5] restoring [1] - 1216:22 Rorie [1] - 1009:12 ruling [1] - 1342:6 rivers [1] - 1265:15 1009:16, 1009:17, restricted [1] - 1117:4 Rosebud [15] run [12] - 1036:13, road [37] - 1049:10, 1009:18, 1009:19, result [1] - 1113:13 1008:7, 1050:17, 1078:15, 1079:10, 1072:6, 1074:7, 1009:20 resulted [1] - 1209:15 1088:6, 1146:11, 1081:12, 1091:5, 1075:4, 1080:1, 1177:17, 1192:15, resources [3] results [3] - 1150:4, 1096:11, 1096:15, 1099:18, 1329:5, 1081:22, 1081:23, 1154:11, 1154:12 1226:24, 1226:25, 1157:19, 1219:23, 1088:21, 1174:22, 1338:3 Resume [2] - 1009:15, 1254:23, 1279:18, 1220:1. 1348:7. 1221:8, 1244:2, respect [6] - 1036:20, 1010:8 1299:20, 1299:23, 1348:12 1244:9, 1260:2, 1043:3, 1052:25, retired [2] - 1163:18, 1330:22, 1331:4, running [10] - 1072:6, 1275:12, 1277:17, 1129:13, 1254:20, 1174:1 1343:2 1079:20, 1081:11, 1289:14, 1289:21, 1266:23 ROSEBUD [1] -1112:24, 1126:6, retirement [2] -1290:7, 1296:19, 1012:2 respected [1] - 1054:5 1223:13, 1225:13, 1078:4, 1171:15 1299:8, 1310:8, respectful [1] - 1043:3 Roswell [2] - 1183:20, 1227:23, 1289:6, return [5] - 1030:23, 1314:21, 1315:2, 1184:11 respond [1] - 1283:9 1112:13, 1262:10, 1342:15 1315:14, 1315:18, rotation [1] - 1304:8 responded [1] -1324:18, 1330:15 runoff [4] - 1034:9, 1316:2, 1318:6, 1034:12, 1061:3, 1262:3 returned [1] - 1250:7 **rough** [1] - 1136:5 1320:5, 1320:6, roughly [2] - 1073:2, 1061:7 Response [5] review [5] - 1046:23, 1334:21, 1334:22, 1009:5, 1009:6, 1102:5, 1117:18, 1105:9 runs [18] - 1072:4, 1334:24, 1335:1, 1010:21, 1261:1, 1128:8, 1128:19 Rounds [1] - 1007:17 1073:16, 1074:3, 1335:5 1338:13 Review [2] - 1012:5, Roundup [4] - 1089:7, 1074:4, 1079:18, roads [5] - 1143:11, response [24] -1012.7 1213:8, 1215:16, 1079:19, 1081:19, 1143:12, 1143:16, 1084:3, 1084:5, reviewed [7] - 1033:5, 1215:23 1094:17, 1108:5, 1143:20, 1320:22 1126:7, 1196:10, 1086:22, 1110:4, 1063:22. 1090:19. route [30] - 1050:20, Robert [1] - 1346:15 1236:3, 1245:8, 1113:5, 1116:3, 1102:7. 1102:10. 1050:25, 1060:20, robert [1] - 1344:21 1260:1, 1272:24, 1124:11, 1145:11, 1117:12. 1117:15 1061:10. 1093:14. **ROBERT** [1] - 1017:3 1275:24, 1277:20, 1166:21, 1167:11, 1096:8. 1121:10. reviewing [1] - 1033:6 rock [3] - 1080:4, 1175:13, 1184:21, 1132:2, 1153:8, 1290:6 Revised [1] - 1012:4 1136:8, 1136:9 Rural [11] - 1008:5, 1189:4, 1256:15, 1153:10, 1154:6, revive [1] - 1056:25 Rock [3] - 1010:4, 1261:25, 1266:13, 1157:7, 1157:21, 1008:9, 1147:18, revived [3] - 1042:13, 1010:5, 1010:6 1177:22, 1192:19, 1266:14, 1266:20, 1165:14, 1166:19, 1042:20, 1042:22 rocks [1] - 1185:24 1267:4, 1267:20, 1168:23, 1201:21, 1227:6, 1255:6, Rhonda [1] - 1276:24 1283:15, 1326:17, **ROD** [1] - 1022:6 1242:17, 1260:25, 1279:23, 1300:24, RICHARD [1] -Rod [3] - 1011:6, 1326:18 1298:18, 1298:22, 1301:13, 1331:21 1007:14 1236:8, 1284:18 1305:16, 1305:18, rural [15] - 1026:9, responsibilities [2] rid [4] - 1195:24, 1047:22, 1085:20 rodents [2] - 1120:19, 1306:4, 1306:5, 1077:1, 1077:8, 1196:4, 1196:6, 1120:22 1306:6, 1323:3, 1115:21, 1116:4, responsible [1] -1214:16 rods [1] - 1165:16 1221:15, 1229:6, 1315:4 1324:13, 1343:17 ridge [1] - 1275:23 Rolayne [1] - 1007:16 1233:4. 1233:6. responsive [5] routed [3] - 1114:16, right-hand [4] role [2] - 1039:14, 1237:6, 1238:16, 1090:22, 1175:8, 1158:1, 1256:3 1168:7, 1246:15, 1280:7, 1301:25, 1042:15 routes [3] - 1132:11, 1228:9, 1255:23, 1315:1, 1315:10 1302:14, 1345:17 1256:7 **roll** [2] - 1232:5, 1268:22, 1298:18 rights [9] - 1043:5, responsiveness [1] -1232:15 routinely [1] - 1124:3 1239:12, 1239:16, S 1256:5 Ron [3] - 1284:19, routing [4] - 1116:1, 1260:23, 1286:11, rest [8] - 1025:10, 1287:24, 1287:25 1266:19, 1266:21, 1325:18, 1329:17 1168:13, 1178:7, **RON** [1] - 1022:12 1266:22 ring [1] - 1051:20 S-I-B-S-O-N [1] -1188:25, 1270:8, Ron's [1] - 1288:5 Routing [1] - 1009:24 rings [1] - 1051:22 1183:18 1286:15, 1347:7, Ronald [1] - 1011:11 row [10] - 1057:11, risk [1] - 1076:3 sacred [9] - 1042:15, 1348:2 Ronda [1] - 1271:19 1057:13, 1136:9, Rislov [1] - 1007:18 1043:24, 1044:4, restoration [10] -1139:10, 1149:8, roofs [1] - 1275:14 river [1] - 1272:24 1052:25, 1053:23, 1043:8, 1112:12, 1201:24, 1202:2, room [8] - 1028:1, River [24] - 1009:23, 1054:4, 1054:8 1209:9, 1209:15, 1202:14, 1202:22, 1039:24, 1046:2, 1010:9, 1010:10, sacrifice [2] - 1085:21, 1209:23, 1210:13, 1243:19 1067:18, 1067:20, 1034:15, 1037:20, 1085:22 1214:24, 1217:10, rows [2] - 1149:13, 1081:12, 1146:17, 1037:24, 1037:25,

1347:20, 1348:7 1102:12, 1153:7, 1299:6, 1302:2, 1093:2, 1093:7, 43 safe [11] - 1040:15, 1048:15, 1049:3, scheduled [3] -1165:4, 1185:15, 1304:6, 1308:19, 1139:7, 1175:2, 1187:8, 1221:7, 1050:1, 1052:15, 1345:12, 1345:13, 1312:4, 1312:8, 1187:13, 1226:12, 1053:3, 1058:21, 1230:11, 1233:12, 1313:5, 1313:11, 1279:9, 1287:9, 1348:16 1080:12, 1147:5, scheduling [1] -1271:15, 1272:22, 1313:12, 1313:19, 1287:14, 1303:10, 1302:2 1349:9 1274:20 1315:24, 1316:23, 1312:11 Section [3] - 1058:3. 1316:25, 1317:5, selling [1] - 1282:11 Safety [1] - 1268:19 scheme [1] - 1084:11 safety [6] - 1040:14, 1137:2. 1147:1 1318:19. 1320:8. semis [1] - 1289:12 Schmidt [1] - 1238:18 SEMMLER [1] -1323:3, 1326:21, 1049:18, 1052:25, Schoenemann's [1] sections [2] -1333:25, 1335:25, 1065:7, 1301:17, 1092:4 1304:21, 1315:23 1060:10 1336:5, 1337:4, security [7] - 1066:6, semmler [1] - 1023:10 1302:20 SCHOFFELMAN [1] -1066:12, 1066:13, 1340:12 **safety's** [1] - 1054:9 1019:7 Semmler [23] -Seed [6] - 1101:1, sake [1] - 1054:9 1067:4, 1067:6, 1008:2, 1013:16, Schoffelman [6] -1134:25, 1135:3. 1067:9, 1067:20 sale [1] - 1281:16 1011:10, 1011:21, 1013:18, 1014:11, 1135:6, 1136:19 sediment [1] - 1132:9 1014:16, 1015:7, Salem [1] - 1306:20 1071:1, 1071:7, seed [40] - 1134:15, see [112] - 1029:24, 1015:9, 1016:8, sales [3] - 1139:2, 1091:11, 1162:11 1134:16, 1135:11, 1288:4, 1290:24 1038:24, 1039:2, 1016:12, 1016:13, school [15] - 1030:14, 1042:19, 1043:5, 1136:21, 1136:24, 1016:23, 1017:6, 1030:18, 1030:22, sand [1] - 1037:5 1092:3, 1092:22, 1043:17, 1044:5, 1137:1, 1137:20, 1017:9, 1017:19, **sat** [1] - 1143:19 1137:22, 1138:6, 1134:12, 1134:20, 1044:6, 1045:3, 1018:12, 1018:14, satellite [3] - 1091:4, 1045:4, 1049:25, 1139:7, 1148:13, 1021:18, 1021:19, 1163:15, 1173:23, 1153:6, 1153:19 1051:15, 1051:19, 1153:11, 1155:8, 1021:20, 1023:3, 1184:5, 1243:11, satisfaction [1] -1058:19, 1065:22, 1156:8, 1156:12, 1023:7, 1024:3, 1260:5, 1260:10, 1228:14 1156:18, 1193:12, 1024:8 1078:5, 1094:21, 1260:14, 1298:2 satisfied [3] -1096:1, 1097:7, 1193:23, 1194:15, send [1] - 1291:12 schools' [1] - 1029:16 1197:18, 1228:13, 1097:8, 1097:12, 1194:19, 1203:25, science [1] - 1030:12 sense [8] - 1031:25, 1262:17 1204:6, 1216:20, 1097:21, 1101:11, 1039:8. 1040:14. Sattgast [14] - 1013:8, scope [3] - 1161:7, 1286:22, 1287:6, 1105:2, 1108:1, 1087:22, 1208:24, 1014:7, 1014:15, 1161:8, 1261:3 1287:8, 1287:16, 1108:7, 1109:4, 1247:4, 1251:20, 1014:22, 1016:6, screen [4] - 1110:22, 1110:25, 1111:2, 1287:20, 1289:8, 1337:1 1111:10, 1188:7, 1016:18, 1016:24, 1289:17, 1291:5, 1111:5, 1135:13, sent [4] - 1168:21, 1189:5 1017:7, 1019:15, 1291:11, 1291:22, 1137:12, 1142:24, 1205:12, 1264:10, screens [1] - 1035:10 1021:10. 1022:21. 1292:13, 1292:18, 1147:22, 1153:16, 1342:7 1023:9. 1023:19. SD [4] - 1008:9, 1292:20, 1303:10, 1154:20, 1156:2, 1024:7 1009:6, 1009:8, sentence [2] -1157:10, 1166:5, 1303:15 1319:10, 1334:8 SATTGAST [8] -1009:9 1166:12, 1169:3, seeded [1] - 1118:18 sentences [1] -**SDARWS** [2] -1007:14, 1131:24, 1169:4, 1181:22, Seeds [7] - 1134:17, 1039:18 1012:12, 1022:15 1132:10, 1132:14, 1185:4. 1186:8. 1134:18, 1134:19, separate [3] - 1112:2, 1336:13, 1337:20, SDSU [3] - 1134:12, 1188:5. 1190:3. 1135:5, 1287:6, 1305:12, 1305:14 1174:25, 1231:5 1338:9, 1339:2 1191:23, 1195:6, 1287:19 sepetwata [2] -Sattgast's [1] se [1] - 1348:12 seeds [2] - 1135:7, 1197:21, 1202:14, 1034:6, 1034:8 1338:17 search [1] - 1247:23 1208:8, 1217:14, 1292:19 September [9] saturated [3] season [1] - 1076:9 1220:16, 1225:17, seeing [4] - 1116:7, 1007:8, 1083:5, 1076:12, 1228:4, seasonal [1] - 1291:7 1116:10, 1202:16, 1228:16, 1230:6, 1186:12, 1210:11, 1262:12 seasons [2] - 1043:4, 1236:10, 1238:14, 1215.9 1210:20, 1246:21, Saturday [2] - 1349:4, 1043:17 1240:4, 1241:1, seeking [1] - 1333:21 1262:14, 1262:15, 1349:6 second [18] - 1084:25, 1242:1, 1242:5, seem [6] - 1110:1, 1325:4 Saunsoci [2] -1096:21, 1130:13, 1243:10, 1243:14, 1111:22, 1202:21, sergeant [1] - 1066:5 1012:19, 1025:7 1130:22, 1166:2, 1243:20, 1244:2, 1228:9, 1255:4, series [1] - 1153:3 saw [9] - 1042:9, 1168:16, 1189:17, 1244:8, 1244:18, 1335:3 serious [1] - 1161:2 1058:17, 1059:8, 1199:6, 1230:8, 1245:11, 1245:15, segregate [1] **serve** [3] - 1032:7, 1097:11, 1097:12, 1243:12, 1245:24, 1246:3, 1246:17, 1106:23 1067:1, 1302:6 1099:5, 1106:10, 1247:1, 1252:10, 1247:20, 1255:3, segregating [2] served [2] - 1182:25, 1176:16 1275:19, 1275:20, 1260:13, 1261:25, 1097:5, 1186:2 1282:24 scaffold [2] - 1059:1, 1276:2, 1321:24, 1263:6, 1263:23, selected [2] - 1032:3, 1059:5 1325:23 service [4] - 1099:18, 1269:2, 1275:10, 1032:6 1180:11, 1180:19, scaffolds [1] - 1057:3 seconds [1] - 1208:5 1275:14, 1275:20, self [1] - 1071:17 1180.21 scattered [1] section [18] - 1073:11, 1277:19, 1277:25, self-employed [1] services [1] - 1030:19 1057:10 1073:23, 1075:12, 1281:19, 1285:14, 1071:17 Services [2] - 1012:4, schedule [4] -1077:4, 1078:15, 1285:20, 1288:19, **sell** [12] - 1071:18, 1012:5 1070:13, 1161:22, 1080:8, 1087:13,

1270:2, 1271:12, set [5] - 1130:22, 1128:24 1084:21, 1087:3, 1055:11, 1056:14, 44 1131:4, 1310:22, **SHIRLEY** [1] - 1021:13 1089:21, 1164:6, 1168:4, 1313:2, 1272:25, 1279:16, 1337:25, 1338:12 shocked [2] - 1048:9, 1174:17, 1179:13, 1331:9 1283:11, 1299:17, 1179:17, 1179:18, significantly [1] -1299:24, 1317:17, setting [1] - 1349:10 1242.22 settings [1] - 1030:17 1179:19 1132:10 1329:22, 1331:4, **shore** [2] - 1058:16, settle [1] - 1132:6 1080.7 SIBSON [1] - 1020:7 signs [3] - 1143:5, 1342:25, 1345:11, Sibson [11] - 1011:10, 1345:17, 1346:1, settlement [1] short [13] - 1091:16, 1299:13 1347:5 1105:6 1098:12, 1111:17, 1011:18, 1111:3, **silly** [1] - 1204:2 sisitwan [2] - 1034:4, 1111:14, 1183:12, settles [1] - 1132:7 1111:18, 1111:20, silo [1] - 1278:11 1047:16 1183:18, 1192:5, settling [2] - 1105:3, 1162:23, 1167:13, similar [1] - 1215:1 1200:17, 1209:5, sister [16] - 1042:12, 1217:5 1208:14, 1218:12, similarities [1] -1090:2, 1090:6. 1225:4, 1261:15 1282:20, 1296:25, 1184:22 seven [8] - 1087:4, 1297:2, 1347:3 Sibson's [3] -1090:7, 1090:12, 1090:12, 1094:20, similarly [1] - 1217:18 1162:13, 1163:7, 1164:6, 1226:7, short-term [1] -1110:23, 1111:13, single [2] - 1040:13, 1168:20, 1173:12, 1297:2 1199:3 1272:15, 1301:4, 1046:2 sick [2] - 1294:17, 1230:13, 1234:10, shorten [2] - 1100:16, SIOUX [5] - 1012:2, 1310:17 1234:11, 1234:13, 1295:14 seventh [2] - 1032:10, 1144:22 1012:8, 1012:15, side [42] - 1030:12, 1279:10, 1311:17 shorter [4] - 1162:1, 1018:19, 1019:2 1071:24 1162:10, 1162:14, 1032:2, 1037:12, sister's [1] - 1245:6 Sioux [98] - 1008:6, several [12] - 1032:21, 1038:15, 1040:10, sisters [6] - 1071:25, 1186:23 1008:7, 1008:8, 1033:10, 1073:18, 1072:14, 1079:4, shortest [4] - 1305:16, 1058:16, 1077:10, 1009:22, 1009:23, 1078:8, 1179:4, 1079:19, 1081:5, 1089:23, 1093:6, 1305:18, 1306:4, 1182:11, 1182:13, 1025:3, 1027:11, 1081:19, 1091:5, 1281:5 1306.6 1182:14, 1257:14, 1028:12, 1028:14, 1092:5, 1093:15, sit [6] - 1143:17, shorthand [2] -1276:6, 1327:1, 1028:15, 1028:23, 1097:9, 1097:24, 1181:18, 1182:25, 1350:9 1339:22 1031:9, 1031:16, 1123:10, 1168:7, 1235:7, 1273:14, shortly [2] - 1168:22, severely [1] - 1117:4 1035:20, 1050:3, 1186:6, 1189:25, 1283:19 sewer [2] - 1073:23, 1340:15 1050:17, 1057:22, 1191:22, 1191:23, site [12] - 1079:11, 1078:24 shortsighted [1] -1059:7, 1063:1, 1206:22, 1207:12, 1081:15, 1132:13, sex [1] - 1039:20 1296:25 1063:12, 1063:13, 1236:4, 1244:18, 1135:10, 1271:10, 1065:4, 1069:16, sexual [9] - 1039:19, **shot** [2] - 1188:7, 1246:3, 1246:15, 1276:19, 1276:23, 1070:10, 1077:21, 1039:20, 1040:6, 1231:24 1246:22, 1252:13, 1277:10, 1277:19, shots [4] - 1040:22, 1077:23, 1077:25, 1040:20. 1040:21. 1273:5, 1289:20, 1278:10, 1290:17, 1078:7, 1080:16, 1048:7. 1048:10. 1110:22, 1111:10, 1293:19, 1293:20, 1291:5 1048:11, 1048:16 1189:5 1080:23, 1081:5, 1293:21, 1305:24, sites [21] - 1038:5, 1085:25, 1087:21, shallow [1] - 1221:18 shovel [6] - 1053:9, 1313:22, 1315:1, 1042:15, 1050:20, 1088:3, 1091:16, 1053:11, 1053:13, shallower [3] -1320:4, 1320:6 1050:22, 1050:24, 1091:24, 1095:4, 1053:15, 1053:17, 1104:5, 1106:19, sideoats [1] - 1203:19 1098:19, 1098:21, 1051:3, 1052:15, 1075:12 1106:22 show [11] - 1145:22, sides [1] - 1294:7 1098:22, 1102:25, 1052:19, 1052:25, shallows [1] - 1073:17 sign [19] - 1082:9, 1103:2, 1103:5, 1054:4, 1054:8, 1146:2, 1158:3, share [7] - 1051:5, 1054:23, 1055:5, 1165:8, 1166:3, 1135:18, 1155:5, 1103:9, 1108:6, 1055:9, 1059:17, 1156:13, 1174:8, 1114:2, 1114:8, 1118:3, 1129:16, 1188:25, 1191:3, 1157:1, 1234:18, 1185:21, 1197:14, 1114:13, 1115:2, 1234:22, 1240:13, 1202:22, 1209:3, 1237:20, 1278:16 1197:18, 1220:20, 1115:9, 1120:8, 1240:22, 1241:10, 1321:13, 1336:7 shared [2] - 1048:3, 1244:4, 1245:22, 1120:14, 1126:6, 1242:2, 1248:4 **showed** [1] - 1160:22 1284:1 1273:12, 1290:24, 1132:24, 1141:10, siting [1] - 1161:3 showing [1] - 1169:1 sharing [1] - 1048:1 1298:20, 1299:3, 1143:24, 1145:5, sits [2] - 1142:25, shed [4] - 1246:4, shown [1] - 1241:17 1299:10, 1299:12, 1146:8, 1147:4, 1316:7 shows [12] - 1032:20, 1289:5, 1293:21 1306:23 1160:10, 1163:11, sitting [6] - 1035:11, sheer [1] - 1095:14 1138:5, 1138:11, signature [2] -1171:18, 1173:19, 1149:6, 1186:16, sheet [1] - 1157:15 1153:8, 1168:7, 1177:14, 1192:15, 1169:11, 1341:8 1188:10, 1312:14, 1198:10, 1248:10, **SHELLY** [1] - 1016:21 signatures [1] -1222:22, 1226:11, 1329:7 1276:2, 1276:4, Shelly [1] - 1010:18 1152:7 1226:21, 1226:22, situated [2] - 1082:2, 1276:7, 1321:9, shelter [6] - 1048:24, signed [11] - 1082:12, 1227:11, 1227:20, 1217:18 1321:10 1156:21, 1344:2, 1101:19, 1152:6, 1237:23, 1237:25, situation [7] - 1040:9, SHPO [1] - 1009:9 1344:16, 1344:19, 1152:9, 1197:2, 1248:9, 1252:2, 1049:2. 1054:11. shut [2] - 1057:23, 1344:22 1220:21, 1236:17, 1252:14, 1256:23, 1054:22. 1057:6. 1197:10 sheriff [2] - 1065:15, 1273:13. 1285:25. 1263:19, 1264:6, 1062:2, 1125:18 sibling [3] - 1089:24, 1068:3 1308:24, 1342:6 1264:12, 1266:4, six [10] - 1057:24, 1162:11, 1162:14 **sheriff's** [1] - 1067:12 1266:12, 1267:23, 1071:25, 1073:13, significance [5] siblings [10] - 1083:6, shiner [2] - 1012:3,

		T	I	1
1075:21, 1089:21,	1113:13, 1117:21,	1125:9, 1127:25,	1238:24, 1239:17,	1039:5, 1039:7, 45
1089:23, 1094:20,	1131:5, 1131:7,	1166:1, 1169:6,	1245:7, 1256:10,	1118:10, 1121:9,
1109:14, 1137:22,	1131:9, 1131:17,	1169:8, 1180:14,	1256:13, 1256:14,	1121:11, 1121:15,
1339:14	1132:4, 1139:16,	1181:7, 1198:19,	1256:17, 1266:24,	1121:16, 1121:25,
size [7] - 1136:11,	1150:9, 1150:16,	1199:16, 1293:25,	1267:2, 1270:3,	1128:23, 1193:19
1138:25, 1185:12,	1150:18, 1150:24,	1316:11	1270:4, 1284:23,	specific [7] - 1038:20,
1219:14, 1271:14,	1151:10, 1154:14,	sort [8] - 1076:4,	1284:24, 1287:16,	1068:12, 1069:3,
	1154:16, 1154:19,	1119:16, 1176:18,	1288:7, 1297:17,	
1309:23, 1341:22	1			1118:3, 1118:8,
skimmed [1] - 1284:5	1158:22, 1159:7,	1190:13, 1197:9,	1297:18, 1298:7,	1252:11, 1254:7
skipped [1] - 1248:7	1159:9, 1185:18,	1219:8, 1223:15	1301:12, 1302:6,	specifically [7] -
skulls [1] - 1058:13	1191:15, 1216:24,	sorts [2] - 1078:24,	1308:2, 1308:5,	1060:19, 1061:11,
Skunk [3] - 1147:3,	1262:6, 1292:10,	1170:7	1318:17, 1330:5,	1116:13, 1252:15,
1265:17, 1313:23	1311:14	sound [1] - 1194:7	1330:12, 1330:15,	1261:20, 1276:10,
sky [1] - 1044:1	soil's [1] - 1106:24	sounded [2] - 1300:8,	1337:23, 1338:2,	1324:13
slides [2] - 1188:24,	soils [3] - 1099:9,	1300:11	1338:13, 1345:13,	specifics [2] - 1119:3,
1188:25	1106:19, 1139:22	sounds [5] - 1091:14,	1350:7, 1350:13	1164:1
slight [1] - 1080:22	sold [4] - 1116:25,	1127:11, 1213:20,	SOUTH [2] - 1007:2,	specify [1] - 1204:6
slightly [1] - 1168:16	1174:23, 1174:24,	1269:3, 1288:12	1350:1	speculate [1] - 1160:4
slough [3] - 1075:22,	1271:18	soup [2] - 1045:8,	southeast [7] -	speculating [1] -
1290:9, 1290:10	sole [2] - 1127:18,	1045:16	1167:23, 1243:16,	1226:10
slowed [1] - 1029:14	1237:5	source [13] - 1178:1,	1245:1, 1272:2,	speculation [6] -
slowly [1] - 1103:11	solid [1] - 1151:2	1178:3, 1221:9,	1272:3, 1272:18,	1095:14, 1179:6,
smack [1] - 1285:9	solution [1] - 1034:1	1221:12, 1221:14,	1273:25	1180:4, 1257:4,
small [5] - 1061:1,	solve [3] - 1113:3,	1222:20, 1228:19,	southeastern [1] -	1264:1, 1323:6
	1113:6, 1332:4	1229:4, 1237:5,	1318:17	speculative [1] -
1147:2, 1251:14,	solved [2] - 1113:12,	1329:9, 1331:22,	southerly [1] - 1225:1	1175:8
1281:9	1335:4	1331:23, 1338:5	southern [4] -	speechless [1] -
smaller [1] - 1307:2	someone [9] -	south [26] - 1072:5,	1087:21, 1271:24,	1170:25
smell [4] - 1044:17,	1039:22, 1067:8,	1079:20, 1081:5,	1322:12, 1334:22	spelling [1] - 1173:10
1045:5, 1045:8,	i i	•	southwest [6] -	
1052:23	1080:18, 1090:7,	1090:11, 1092:5,	1099:1, 1103:1,	spend [6] - 1103:19,
smells [1] - 1045:10	1177:1, 1205:12,	1093:15, 1163:10,	1	1115:12, 1131:13,
smooth [3] - 1193:18,	1277:13, 1316:19,	1219:23, 1222:8,	1316:9, 1316:10,	1131:14, 1224:21,
1194:18, 1195:25	1339:25	1243:11, 1244:10,	1316:11, 1344:25	1224:23
snap [1] - 1053:18	someplace [5] -	1246:6, 1260:3,	soybean [4] - 1137:7,	spent [4] - 1026:3,
social [1] - 1161:2	1145:24, 1150:14,	1260:7, 1289:6,	1137:9, 1137:22,	1060:15, 1241:7,
societies [5] - 1042:3,	1152:12, 1303:24,	1290:13, 1311:18,	1292:4	1318:24
1042:4, 1042:5,	1303:25	1313:17, 1315:13,	soybeans [14] -	spill [10] - 1129:22,
1042:6	sometimes [3] -	1316:3, 1316:8,	1095:23, 1135:8,	1248:19, 1262:11,
Society [4] - 1009:8,	1143:21, 1149:16,	1317:12, 1320:4,	1138:2, 1145:23,	1263:4, 1263:8,
1042:13, 1056:13,	1291:15	1322:7, 1335:5	1219:6, 1222:7,	1336:21, 1337:24,
1056:23	somewhat [1] -	South [71] - 1008:14,	1289:10, 1303:14,	1338:8, 1338:21,
society [7] - 1035:9,	1028:6	1008:16, 1012:18,	1304:9, 1304:10,	1339:1
1040:14, 1041:24,	somewhere [5] -	1029:5, 1032:15,	1319:12, 1319:14	Spill [2] - 1009:6,
1042:24, 1043:1,	1073:4, 1222:1,	1038:2, 1051:25,	spaced [1] - 1304:25	1261:1
1049:1, 1049:6	1228:4, 1229:3,	1052:9, 1063:10,	spaces [1] - 1074:18	Spillman [1] - 1344:21
sociocultural [10] -	1304:14	1068:19, 1069:14,	spade [1] - 1123:1	spills [6] - 1177:25,
1033:13, 1033:16,	son [8] - 1052:8,	1071:9, 1071:12,	span [2] - 1102:24,	1254:10, 1261:17,
1035:8, 1037:19,	1139:4, 1285:8,	1082:20, 1086:4,	1114:12	1261:18, 1262:13,
1037:20, 1039:12,	1288:3, 1288:5,	1087:19, 1098:19,	speaker [1] - 1030:4	1262:23
1039:17, 1040:11,	1288:6, 1322:8,	1099:8, 1122:2,	speaking [5] -	spirit [1] - 1048:19
1045:24, 1062:1	1341:20	1129:8, 1131:2,	1211:12, 1211:15,	spirits [1] - 1045:13
soil [42] - 1072:23,	son's [1] - 1322:12	1134:8, 1135:12,	1277:23, 1293:23,	spiritual [4] - 1030:10,
1097:21, 1099:19,	sons [4] - 1139:3,	1163:11, 1163:12,	1345:25	1042:5, 1047:10,
1	1288:17, 1290:2,	1173:15, 1173:20,	special [5] - 1159:8,	1051:9
1101:1, 1101:4,	1296:22	1176:13, 1183:6,	1263:16, 1295:12,	splice [7] - 1075:8,
1102:20, 1105:3,	soon [3] - 1132:8,	1183:21, 1191:10,	1300:5, 1300:12	1104:16, 1104:19,
1106:17, 1106:18,	1142:19, 1310:5	1194:4, 1194:12,	specialist [1] - 1101:2	1104:10, 1104:19,
1107:10, 1107:21,	SOP [2] - 1057:15,	1195:10, 1198:12,	specialized [2] -	1142:15, 1160:1
1112:14, 1112:18,	1057:17	1203:10, 1218:24,	1115:22, 1116:5	
1112:20, 1112:25,	sorry [12] - 1026:15,	1220:13, 1238:23,	species [11] - 1037:5,	splicing [5] - 1104:11,
1113:1, 1113:9,	Joiny [12] - 1020.10,		Species [11] - 1007.0,	1105:5, 1133:9,

1140:17, 1140:19 1060:8, 1064:19, 1101:2, 1123:4, 1294:11, 1294:14, 46 step [2] - 1112:11, **split** [1] - 1135:2 1088:12, 1122:11, 1123:14, 1134:19, 1214:10 1295.6 1148:5, 1172:5, 1145:19, 1151:14, stewards [1] - 1171:21 stories [1] - 1318:18 Spokane [2] -1030:21, 1344:22 1178:15, 1200:13, 1238:10, 1242:23, story [4] - 1052:6, stick [4] - 1145:10, spoken [1] - 1082:23 1229:20, 1257:10, 1242:24, 1288:20, 1184:2, 1242:6, 1281:12, 1294:9, 1280:23, 1302:23, 1289:22, 1289:23, 1348:19 1318:19 spokesman [1] -1312:2, 1332:14, 1319:14, 1326:3, 1323:20 sticker [5] - 1135:13, straight [8] - 1079:20, 1338:7. 1343:7. 1339:22. 1342:8 1080:21, 1138:10, spot [4] - 1156:3, 1135:14, 1174:4, 1345:23, 1346:8, starting [5] - 1025:3, 1150:2, 1156:22. 1227:25, 1232:14, 1220:15, 1285:16 1053:15, 1123:3, 1347:6 1158:6, 1289:14, 1290.21 **stickers** [1] - 1188:3 staffing [1] - 1249:10 1123:13, 1231:7 1289:20 spots [2] - 1097:11, still [25] - 1033:19, starts [4] - 1076:2, stake [10] - 1244:6, 1223:24 1038:24, 1045:13, strange [1] - 1057:8 1114:9, 1132:8, SPOTTED [1] -1244:10, 1244:11, 1049:13, 1052:18, strategic [2] -1244:12, 1245:2, 1347:7 1018:20 1055:17, 1094:21, 1049:22, 1049:23 1245:8, 1246:7, State [13] - 1008:14, 1108:7, 1121:25, Strattmeyer's [1] spotted [1] - 1036:7 1247:1, 1247:2, 1009:8, 1027:16, Spotted [13] -1133:8, 1133:12, 1245:15 1260:18 1071:12, 1087:19, 1012:16, 1012:17, 1180:13, 1200:19, stray [3] - 1253:4, stakes [10] - 1075:4, 1099:8, 1169:23, 1200:23, 1201:1, 1253:7, 1253:24 1025:12, 1028:15, 1164:22, 1242:8, 1183:5, 1220:13, 1201:8, 1213:12, streams [1] - 1034:12 1028:20, 1029:2, 1242:9, 1242:10, 1297:16, 1298:7, 1031:7, 1035:18, 1214:2, 1214:3, street [6] - 1174:22, 1242:12, 1242:13, 1328:23, 1350:7 1215:3, 1252:17, 1035:21, 1035:24, 1245:17, 1246:2, 1246:14, 1257:16, state [19] - 1027:25, 1298:23, 1299:14, 1046:22, 1050:7, 1246:10, 1270:2, 1257:20 1028:25, 1063:8, 1308:9, 1335:25 1050:16 1322:16 stalk [1] - 1218:4 1071:6, 1081:6, stockpile [1] -Street [4] - 1080:25, Sprague's [1] - 1012:3 stalks [1] - 1159:14 1086:25, 1090:9, 1251:18 spray [3] - 1089:10, 1092:5, 1169:25, 1100:12, 1141:25, **STAMM** [1] - 1014:18 stockpiles [1] -1089:11, 1313:9 1265:8 1173:8, 1249:12, Stamm [1] - 1009:11 sprayed [6] - 1110:10, 1238:14 streets [1] - 1078:23 1250:9, 1256:4, stamp [1] - 1251:21 1205:21, 1207:24, Stofferahn [20] stress [4] - 1029:12, 1262:10, 1323:24, stand [16] - 1043:5, 1213:16, 1215:16, 1011:11, 1011:11, 1044:18, 1045:21, 1329:20, 1338:5, 1043:16, 1045:3, 1215:22 1011:12, 1134:1, 1318:14 1338:8, 1338:11 1071:2, 1074:7, sprayer [1] - 1216:25 1134:6, 1135:8, stretch [1] - 1296:17 **STATE** [2] - 1007:2, 1085:12, 1111:1, 1136:23, 1146:15, spraying [2] stricken [2] - 1110:3, 1350:1 1134:1, 1173:4, 1148:17, 1148:18, 1089:11. 1335:18 1283:23 Statement [11] spread [2] - 1121:17, 1183:13, 1218:16, 1148:19, 1152:24, strictly [1] - 1222:6 1117:18, 1117:23, 1234:3, 1250:13, 1157:17, 1161:16, 1196:7 strike [8] - 1095:13, 1118:22, 1118:25, 1269:20, 1284:10, 1224:14, 1284:9, 1115:18, 1125:11, spreading [3] -1127:22, 1127:24, 1307:20 1284:15, 1288:5, 1170:2, 1283:5, 1121:19, 1195:13, standard [2] -1128:9. 1128:15. 1303:5 1283:10, 1303:9, 1195:15 1057:16, 1221:22 1128:21, 1129:3, STOFFERAHN [3] spreads [1] - 1065:1 1324:4 standards [1] - 1117:3 1283:1 1019:17, 1021:3, striking [1] - 1283:25 spring [9] - 1090:10, statement [10] standing [5] - 1029:3, 1022:12 1160:8, 1164:20, strip [12] - 1097:7, 1128:12, 1130:3, Stofferahn's [1] -1088:21, 1166:14, 1193:2, 1210:14, 1097:13, 1109:19, 1148:12, 1161:5, 1250:18, 1275:16 1144:13 1210:17, 1216:23, 1112:10, 1126:17, 1270:14, 1280:16, Standing [3] - 1010:4, Stofferahns [2] -1316:24, 1336:4 1126:21, 1127:1, 1010:5. 1010:6 1307:7, 1324:16, 1310:8, 1313:15 Springs [3] - 1038:23, 1142:12, 1189:17, 1324:17, 1338:12 standpoint [6] stone [11] - 1029:4, 1054:22, 1055:1 1190:8, 1208:14, statements [6] -1037:15, 1044:11, 1067:4, 1086:16, **square** [1] - 1078:20 1317:11 1082:19, 1119:6, 1045:17, 1050:21, 1114:15, 1115:21, stripes [1] - 1312:15 squeezes [2] -1119:10, 1127:13, 1051:11, 1051:17, 1116:21, 1117:22 1112:25, 1113:2 stripped [6] - 1106:13, 1127:17, 1128:3 1051:19, 1052:2, Star [4] - 1134:25, **SS** [1] - 1350:2 1126:22, 1127:10, States [2] - 1048:25, 1052:6 1135:3, 1135:6 stability [1] - 1319:3 1186:5, 1206:24, 1291:23 stone's [2] - 1080:25, start [10] - 1039:8, 1207:3 stable [1] - 1121:13 stating [3] - 1114:5, 1042:24, 1070:19, 1228:22 **stripping** [9] - 1095:2, stacks [1] - 1251:7 1223:22, 1290:18 1075:5, 1085:5, **stop** [2] - 1248:15, 1106:7, 1107:18, STAFF [6] - 1007:15, statistic [1] - 1039:25 1099:19, 1100:2, 1345:7 1112:9, 1127:3, 1010:13, 1015:14, stav [4] - 1049:2. 1189:16, 1258:16, **stopped** [3] - 1044:23, 1139:15, 1184:23, 1016:2, 1017:2, 1067:21, 1233:14, 1291:1 1196:20, 1289:25 1185:18, 1206:19 1018:2 started [21] - 1042:21, 1330:12 stopping [2] - 1291:8 **strong** [2] - 1053:14, Staff [24] - 1008:10, 1084:20, 1084:22, stayed [1] - 1208:24 storage [1] - 1231:6 1175:15 1010:21, 1026:10, steel [1] - 1032:8 1092:6, 1099:15, store [4] - 1107:11, Structure [1] -1027:18, 1060:6,

1009:21 1179:25 1193:25, 1194:2 47 supposed [11] symbol [3] - 1043:20, structure [8] - 1113:9, successfully [1] -1052:24, 1078:4, 1043:24, 1044:10 tailings [1] - 1046:7 1131:5, 1131:6, 1152:20 1190:18, 1196:23, symbols [2] - 1044:9, talks [3] - 1033:9, 1131:9. 1132:4. sudden [1] - 1044:22 1204:8. 1246:18. 1044:16 1033:12. 1275:1 1149:2. 1149:4. sue [12] - 1183:19, 1246:21, 1270:19, target [1] - 1346:11 Syngenta [1] -1310:15 1184:2, 1184:4, 1271:22, 1272:19, 1287:10 Task [2] - 1129:21, 1327:25 structured [2] -1184:14, 1185:3, system [23] - 1038:15, 1129:22 1128:4. 1128:14 1186:14, 1186:24, supposedly [1] -1054:6, 1104:16, tasks [3] - 1128:11, 1189:14, 1189:16, 1189:20 structures [11] -1104:19, 1104:25, 1128:17, 1128:20 1078:17, 1078:25, 1190:12, 1191:19, surface [3] - 1056:20, 1124:14, 1124:22, taught [2] - 1041:5, 1073:19, 1105:9 1166:23, 1167:18, 1216:8 1125:20, 1132:9, 1183:4 surfaces [1] - 1048:19 1240:13, 1242:2, Sue [7] - 1110:23, 1133:9, 1133:17, tawa [1] - 1060:22 1242:21, 1275:3, 1111:3, 1111:14, Surplus [1] - 1010:9 1142:6, 1143:4, taxes [1] - 1143:14 1276:13, 1323:16, 1183:12, 1183:22, surprise [6] - 1126:25, 1144:7, 1146:18, taxpavers [1] -1324:11 1225:4, 1261:15 1189:7, 1198:5, 1147:10, 1176:11, 1338:11 struggle [3] - 1151:9, SUE [1] - 1020:7 1215:23, 1258:25, 1222:14, 1237:10, Tea [26] - 1009:23, 1338:20, 1338:24 sued [10] - 1082:25, 1237:22, 1300:2, 1265:4 1072:6, 1077:18, struggled [1] -1345:8, 1345:13 1084:25, 1176:10, surprised [4] -1077:20, 1078:7, 1106:25 1238:9, 1239:7, 1093:24, 1095:24, System [2] - 1012:10, 1079:22, 1080:16, stuck [1] - 1036:6 1012:10 1286:7, 1298:6, 1192:13, 1265:12 1087:21, 1091:15, systematic [3] studies [1] - 1113:18 1324:19, 1342:5 surveillance [2] -1091:24, 1092:15, study [8] - 1038:22, suffer [1] - 1039:25 1066:4, 1066:10 1049:4, 1049:7, 1115:9, 1168:10, suffered [3] - 1040:12, 1049:16 1044:7, 1045:15, survey [16] - 1044:13, 1168:19, 1173:15, 1045:19, 1046:7, 1041:1, 1041:7 1044:19, 1052:8, Systems [2] - 1008:9, 1178:9, 1242:25, 1225:15, 1230:5, 1052:11, 1083:4, 1301:13 suggest [1] - 1172:20 1245:5, 1245:14, 1292:9 1083:8, 1085:3, systems [49] - 1049:9, suggested [3] -1245:17, 1247:20, stuff [11] - 1035:11, 1049:17, 1054:7, 1105:13, 1205:25, 1118:13, 1118:15, 1267:25, 1268:1, 1102:24, 1103:2, 1079:9, 1128:4, 1206:4 1181:2, 1203:11, 1273:2, 1273:3, 1103:7, 1103:13, 1131:14, 1198:15, suggestion [2] -1203:20, 1286:11, 1320:10 1324:19, 1333:3, 1103:17, 1103:25, 1231:5, 1256:6, 1347:13, 1347:25 tea [1] - 1045:6 1104:3, 1104:21, suing [2] - 1083:6, 1261:9, 1271:3, 1333:8 teach [3] - 1042:16, 1105:9, 1112:16, 1304:22, 1328:11 1084:8 Survey [5] - 1009:16, 1270:6 Sturgeon [2] - 1012:4, suits [1] - 1062:7 1009:17, 1009:18, 1113:25, 1114:2, teacher [1] - 1030:18 1114:7, 1114:10, 1012:5 sulfates [2] - 1232:22, 1009:19, 1009:20 teaching [1] - 1288:6 1114:11, 1114:19, subcontractors [1] surveyed [3] - 1083:2, teachings [1] -1233:18 1115:8, 1115:13, 1095:8 1148:20, 1329:13 SULLY [1] - 1350:3 1039:11 1124:2, 1124:18, team [3] - 1203:10, subject [1] - 1140:5 sum [3] - 1112:8, surveying [1] - 1051:2 1132:24, 1133:5, 1204:7, 1209:10 submit [3] - 1032:23, surveys [3] - 1128:22, 1139:19, 1217:12 1063:17, 1106:2 1268:11, 1268:24 1141:8, 1141:13, tear [1] - 1149:2 Summary [3] - 1010:9, 1141:15, 1141:16, submitted [3] survive [1] - 1034:2 1012:5, 1012:7 tech [1] - 1184:5 1264:10, 1264:24, survivor [1] - 1040:6 1142:4, 1142:16, **summary** [3] - 1136:2, techniques [1] -1142:21, 1143:4, 1280:17 Susan [2] - 1183:18, 1144:10, 1328:1 1249:3 1143:6, 1143:8, subsequent [1] -Summons [1] -1183:22 technologies [2] -1143:11, 1143:13, 1213:6 susceptible [1] -1011:17 1291:21, 1291:25 1143:15, 1143:23, subsoil [4] - 1097:5, 1159:17 **Sunday** [2] - 1259:20 technology [13] -1143:25, 1144:1, 1159:11, 1159:15, sustain [2] - 1111:21, sunk [2] - 1216:25, 1035:13, 1035:14, 1145:23, 1146:16, 1249:5 1217:4 1277:5 1036:23, 1037:3, 1146:25, 1147:6, subsoiler [1] -Sunoco [1] - 1009:5 sustained [11] -1039:13, 1041:22, 1152:16, 1160:6, 1089:18 1125:7, 1125:9, 1043:9, 1047:25, superimpose [1] -1264:12, 1278:14 subsoiling [1] -1161:9, 1170:13, 1157:7 1157:11, 1157:14, 1178:7, 1249:24, 1131:8 1268:21, 1268:23, supervisors [1] -Т 1253:13, 1257:5, substance [1] -1288:8 1066:5 1301:7, 1324:5, 1052:24 teed [1] - 1340:12 supplement [1] -Substance [1] -1337:12 teens [4] - 1103:14, 1026:24 tab [1] - 1031:4 1338:13 Sven [1] - 1123:1 1115:14, 1122:25, supply [1] - 1303:15 table [4] - 1221:14, substantially [2] -Swan [1] - 1056:19 support [2] - 1257:1, 1141:17 1228:24, 1229:3, swap [1] - 1220:9 1092:19, 1092:20 1282:25 telephone [1] -1283:8 substitution [2] swath [1] - 1089:11 suppose [4] - 1220:8, 1180:10 tactics [3] - 1176:8, 1027:4, 1027:7 switched [1] - 1201:2 telephonic [3] -1220:10, 1221:15, 1181:21, 1238:2 successful [1] sworn [1] - 1175:19 1339:14, 1340:17, 1226:10 tag [3] - 1193:24,

	1	1		T
1347:15	1179:3, 1261:5,	1101:21, 1102:4,	testing [5] - 1153:25,	1213:16, 1213:21, 48
temper [1] - 1049:8	1261:15, 1262:21,	1102:6, 1103:20,	1293:9, 1293:10,	1214:2, 1214:9,
temperature [1] -	1285:3, 1285:8,	1103:22, 1106:6,	1301:25, 1302:2	1214:14, 1214:17,
1120:24	1301:16, 1305:16,	1108:3, 1108:24,	tests [1] - 1230:25	1214:21, 1215:2,
tenant [1] - 1281:10	1320:16, 1326:9,	1110:23, 1111:8,	Thad [1] - 1288:5	1215:11, 1215:17,
tepee [9] - 1043:22,	1327:9, 1327:16,	1111:12, 1112:1,	thar [1] - 1054:16	1215:20, 1215:25,
1043:23, 1044:3,	1331:5, 1344:20	1112:9, 1116:8,	thawing [2] - 1113:3,	1218:11, 1230:24,
1051:20, 1051:21,	testifies [1] - 1199:14	1116:9, 1119:20,	1113:11	1231:16, 1231:21,
1051:22, 1051:23,	testify [17] - 1025:22,	1120:1, 1120:4,	THE [156] - 1007:1,	1232:3, 1232:10,
1059:2	1026:8, 1033:11,	1123:22, 1124:15,	1007:2, 1007:4,	1232:12, 1232:24,
term [12] - 1034:22,	1084:8, 1097:13,	1124:21, 1124:23,	1007:5, 1007:12,	1233:3, 1233:6,
1060:25, 1108:4,	1111:4, 1152:17,	1126:17, 1126:20,	1031:12, 1060:18,	1233:9, 1233:16,
1121:21, 1250:9,	1167:7, 1170:6,	1135:20, 1135:22,	1060:22, 1061:13,	1259:6, 1259:8,
1288:12, 1296:24,	1174:14, 1180:17,	1140:13, 1144:8,	1061:21, 1061:24,	1264:18, 1264:21,
1296:25, 1297:2,	1239:18, 1249:21,	1144:9, 1144:12,	1066:4, 1066:10,	1264:24, 1265:9,
1297:3, 1297:5,	1259:19, 1278:13,	1144:14, 1144:17,	1066:14, 1066:18,	1265:14, 1265:18,
1297:9	1317:3, 1343:17	1145:1, 1145:8,	1066:24, 1067:2,	1277:17, 1277:25,
terms [36] - 1076:24,	testifying [9] -	1145:13, 1149:18,	1067:6, 1067:11,	1282:6, 1282:9,
1099:24, 1101:5,	1046:24, 1050:18,	1150:7, 1151:17,	1067:18, 1068:5,	1300:21, 1305:6,
1102:2, 1102:23,	1068:2, 1179:5,	1161:1, 1161:17, 1162:18, 1169:5,	1068:14, 1068:17,	1305:11, 1305:22, 1306:2, 1306:9,
1106:10, 1110:7,	1259:4, 1265:3,	1169:13, 1169:15,	1068:21, 1069:1,	1307:10, 1307:12,
1112:9, 1116:4,	1271:6, 1301:5,	1170:8, 1170:9,	1069:5, 1069:19,	1335:16, 1335:22,
1118:6, 1118:23,	1341:14	1171:20, 1174:6,	1069:23, 1091:7,	1336:10, 1336:24,
1119:4, 1120:1, 1138:24, 1145:3,	Testimony [35] - 1010:14,	1174:12, 1175:8,	1091:12, 1091:16, 1091:21, 1092:2,	1337:13, 1337:17,
, ,	1010:14, 1010:14,	1174:12, 1170:0,	1091.21, 1092.2,	1338:4, 1338:15
1159:6, 1164:13, 1164:17, 1174:16,	1010:15, 1010:15,	1179:9, 1179:24,	1092:17, 1092:14,	theirs [1] - 1347:7
1177:11, 1184:22,	1010:10, 1010:10,	1180:1, 1184:18,	1093:3, 1093:8,	themselves [2] -
1185:17, 1186:15,	1010:17, 1010:17,	1185:6, 1185:10,	1093:12, 1093:16,	1318:19, 1335:7
1216:22, 1217:18,	1010:19, 1010:19,	1187:25, 1199:3,	1093:19, 1093:24,	therapist [2] -
1221:4, 1226:16,	1010:20, 1010:20,	1199:13, 1199:18,	1094:3, 1097:7,	1029:11, 1029:12
1267:15, 1278:14,	1010:21, 1011:3,	1202:6, 1206:8,	1130:9, 1130:21,	therefore [2] - 1132:7,
1286:21, 1310:1,	1011:4, 1011:4,	1206:12, 1206:15,	1131:3, 1131:11,	1171:14
1310:25, 1319:22,	1011:5, 1011:5,	1216:13, 1216:15,	1131:17, 1132:3,	thereto [1] - 1111:9
1322:4, 1325:14,	1011:6, 1011:7,	1216:17, 1220:18,	1132:12, 1153:2,	they've [17] - 1059:12,
1328:8	1011:7, 1011:8,	1220:22, 1226:16,	1154:2, 1154:4,	1092:22, 1190:19,
territories [2] -	1011:8, 1011:9,	1227:10, 1236:13,	1154:8, 1154:12,	1201:10, 1205:23,
1032:15, 1135:3	1011:9, 1011:10,	1236:19, 1238:2,	1154:25, 1155:2,	1213:11, 1213:19,
territory [2] - 1040:16,	1011:11, 1011:11,	1248:15, 1248:18,	1155:10, 1155:13,	1214:2, 1215:3,
1042:10	1011:12, 1011:12,	1251:6, 1253:3,	1155:18, 1155:21,	1223:24, 1224:5,
test [23] - 1053:9,	1011:13, 1011:18,	1253:10, 1254:2,	1155:24, 1156:6,	1224:14, 1225:13,
1053:11, 1053:13,	1012:14	1254:15, 1261:21,	1156:10, 1156:17,	1230:25, 1258:15
1053:16, 1137:6,	testimony [155] -	1262:18, 1263:21,	1156:20, 1157:23,	thick [1] - 1107:14
1137:18, 1138:13,	1025:9, 1025:24,	1264:11, 1266:3,	1158:4, 1161:19,	thicker [1] - 1107:5
1145:21, 1151:10,	1026:18, 1026:20,	1273:10, 1273:14, 1280:1, 1283:21,	1182:3, 1182:7,	thickspike [12] -
1153:23, 1154:5,	1026:24, 1032:24,	1285:22, 1286:4,	1182:11, 1182:13,	1191:7, 1194:11,
1154:10, 1158:2,	1033:4, 1033:9,	1286:15, 1296:13,	1208:6, 1208:14,	1194:21, 1195:7,
1161:18, 1289:15,	1037:19, 1039:19,	1303:4, 1303:21,	1208:22, 1209:2,	1195:9, 1195:19,
1292:18, 1293:4,	1046:24, 1047:24,	1304:20, 1305:2,	1209:10, 1209:16,	1195:22, 1195:25,
1293:7, 1304:2,	1048:2, 1048:3, 1050:8, 1050:19,	1305:8, 1306:15,	1209:24, 1210:3,	1196:7, 1196:11,
1304:13, 1304:15,	1063:17, 1064:2,	1308:11, 1308:21,	1210:6, 1210:11,	1206:5, 1217:22
1304:24	1063:17, 1064:2,	1309:1, 1313:3,	1210:15, 1210:18, 1210:25, 1211:5,	thinking [5] - 1149:21,
tested [2] - 1229:8,	1071:21, 1082:6,	1318:16, 1318:20,	1210:25, 1211:5,	1204:2, 1272:17,
1232:21	1082:13, 1082:15,	1319:21, 1321:22,	1211:16, 1211:20,	1304:13, 1347:20
testified [24] - 1050:23, 1084:6,	1087:14, 1088:19,	1327:25, 1328:4,	1211:23, 1212:1,	thinks [4] - 1264:2, 1264:3, 1264:7,
1088:25, 1104:12,	1091:14, 1095:13,	1331:12, 1334:14,	1212:4, 1212:9,	1274:5
1110:5, 1125:22,	1097:1, 1099:6,	1336:18, 1338:10,	1212:12, 1212:15,	third [6] - 1168:18,
1152:11, 1159:15,	1100:8, 1100:13,	1341:11, 1341:15,	1212:19, 1212:22,	1190:3, 1230:12,
1160:5, 1163:24,	1100:18, 1101:14,	1342:14, 1343:16,	1213:3, 1213:10,	1243:17, 1296:15
. 100.0, 1100.27,		1344:13	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	12.10.17, 1200.10
1				

THOMAS [1] - 1019:17 Title [1] - 1012:18 1224:14, 1239:18, ties [2] - 1113:24, 1314:7, 1314:9, 49 Thomas [3] - 1011:12, 1295:24 1314:12, 1314:17, TO [1] - 1007:5 1278:13, 1327:16 1133:25, 1134:6 tight [1] - 1227:17 1314:20, 1319:16, today [36] - 1025:8, top [19] - 1051:21, tightly [1] - 1140:1 1319:19, 1342:18 1051:23, 1078:17, Thomasina [2] -1025:16, 1046:25, tiled [2] - 1105:25, 1050:17, 1063:24, 1103:19. 1120:11. 1008:6, 1120:13 tile [124] - 1073:8, Thornton [1] -1130:15 1070:24, 1082:3, 1121:7. 1122:4. 1073:11, 1073:14, 1122:17, 1124:18, 1010:19 1073:15, 1073:19, tiles [7] - 1104:12, 1082:15, 1102:19, 1133:11. 1151:4. 1140:11, 1140:18, thoroughly [2] -1073:20, 1073:21, 1111:4, 1130:8, 1154:6, 1189:8, 1297:11 1074:2, 1074:6, 1141:24, 1143:10, 1140:6, 1147:20, 1242:6, 1304:9, 1160:9, 1313:18 1148:11, 1152:25, thoughts [1] - 1329:15 1074:8, 1074:11, 1304:10, 1327:20, tiling [69] - 1074:1, thousands [3] -1074:21, 1075:2, 1169:15, 1174:12, 1075:19, 1076:17, 1339:13 1075:8, 1076:1, 1187:13, 1189:9, 1034:24, 1107:17, **TOP** [1] - 1019:12 1088:20, 1088:22, 1079:17, 1102:18, 1192:21, 1197:21, 1112:14 top's [3] - 1100:7, thread [1] - 1203:18 1103:2, 1103:16, 1102:19, 1102:24, 1214:4, 1227:8, 1243:2, 1255:7, 1150:7, 1328:4 1103:25, 1104:18, 1103:7, 1104:3, threat [8] - 1036:5, 1105:8, 1105:14, 1104:7, 1104:9, 1255:9, 1273:14, Topeka [2] - 1012:3, 1036:6, 1046:12, 1105:15, 1105:24, 1104:16, 1105:18, 1279:24, 1292:10, 1128:24 1048:14, 1161:1, 1113:25, 1114:6, 1105:19, 1105:23, 1320:5, 1325:7, topic [4] - 1267:9, 1324:21. 1325:18 1114:7, 1114:10, 1106:2, 1114:1, 1326:9, 1327:10, 1283:17, 1283:19, threatened [3] -1114:11, 1115:16, 1114:19, 1115:5, 1329:8, 1345:7, 1293:11 1046:14, 1238:9, 1118:3, 1122:19, 1115:8, 1115:13, 1348:5 topsoil [49] - 1095:2, 1256:22 1122:20, 1123:1, 1115:17, 1125:12, today's [1] - 1117:2 1095:5, 1097:5, threats [2] - 1046:17, 1123:5, 1123:11, 1130:4, 1130:5, Todd [1] - 1346:17 1097:8, 1106:7, 1046:20 1123:19, 1123:22, 1130:7, 1130:10, **TODD** [2] - 1014:18, 1106:13, 1106:15, three [38] - 1026:3, 1123:24, 1123:25, 1130:17, 1130:20, 1018:3 1106:17, 1106:20, 1026:23, 1029:13, 1124:2, 1124:4, 1140:5, 1140:6, toddlers [1] - 1039:8 1106:22. 1107:1. 1039:22, 1039:23, together [4] - 1153:9, 1124:14, 1124:16, 1140:8, 1140:15, 1107:4. 1107:7. 1039:24, 1066:11, 1141:8, 1144:6, 1124:18, 1124:21, 1107:8, 1107:12, 1158:11, 1193:12, 1066:14, 1081:16, 1151:17, 1151:22, 1124:22, 1125:1, 1107:14, 1107:18, 1304:25 1081:18, 1082:2, 1125:15, 1125:17, 1159:21, 1223:1, 1108:9, 1108:19, tolerance [1] - 1056:2 1113:20, 1113:22, 1223:5, 1223:20, 1125:20, 1130:12, 1112:9, 1112:11, 1128:1, 1134:24, Tom [15] - 1134:7, 1132:1, 1132:3, 1223:21, 1223:23, 1126:18, 1126:21, 1137:9, 1139:14, 1135:16, 1139:1, 1224:7, 1224:12, 1132:6, 1132:8, 1127:1, 1127:4, 1149:16, 1167:24, 1140:6, 1142:8, 1237:15, 1273:20, 1132:9, 1132:12, 1139:15, 1139:21, 1170:1, 1171:10, 1145:1, 1158:22, 1132:24, 1133:4, 1273:22, 1278:14, 1150:22, 1150:23, 1224:14, 1284:16, 1174:25, 1205:4, 1133:6, 1133:9, 1278:17, 1310:25, 1150:24, 1160:13, 1285:3, 1285:7, 1205:5, 1205:17, 1311:1, 1311:2, 1133:11, 1140:21, 1184:22, 1185:18, 1285:11, 1286:21, 1213:13, 1221:7, 1311:3, 1311:4, 1140:23, 1141:1, 1287:18, 1287:25 1185:23, 1186:2, 1221:9, 1222:2, 1311:7, 1311:8, 1142:4, 1142:9, 1243:16, 1243:18, **TOM** [1] - 1016:14 1186:3, 1186:6, 1142:11, 1142:13, 1311:11, 1312:16, Tom's [1] - 1287:23 1186:10, 1189:10, 1244:13, 1247:25, 1143:1, 1143:6, 1312:21, 1313:24, 1191:12, 1206:19, 1248:11, 1270:6, tomorrow [12] -1143:13, 1143:17, 1313:25, 1314:1, 1208:21, 1217:10, 1287:15, 1298:8 1025:22, 1026:8, 1143:23, 1146:16, 1314:2, 1318:24, 1217:14, 1239:22, Three [1] - 1030:11 1059:3, 1345:10, 1151:13, 1151:19, 1319:4, 1327:19, 1249:4, 1328:9 three-fourths [1] -1346:13, 1346:22, 1152:7, 1152:11, 1328:9, 1328:15 Topsoil [1] - 1101:3 1346:24. 1347:18. 1167:24 tillable [2] - 1072:18, 1152:18, 1152:20, tore [3] - 1191:16, 1347:20, 1347:21, three-quarters [1] -1159:23, 1160:2, 1072:22 1208:17 1347:24, 1348:19 1243:16 tillage [6] - 1089:16, 1160:11, 1160:16, total [14] - 1052:1, took [20] - 1049:12, thriving [1] - 1049:24 1222:24, 1223:7, 1113:6, 1159:10, 1112:13, 1149:10, 1056:17, 1056:18, throughout [5] -1224:5, 1224:18, 1159:13, 1319:16 1062:12, 1166:7, 1163:22, 1163:23, 1029:17, 1240:16, 1224:19, 1272:10, tilled [3] - 1190:23, 1164:6, 1176:9, 1171:1, 1206:21, 1299:11, 1324:16, 1272:11, 1273:23, 1205:21, 1313:7 1187:3, 1207:3, 1207:12, 1213:23, 1329:9 1273:25, 1274:2, tilling [1] - 1202:9 1213:23, 1217:13, throw [3] - 1081:1, 1241:24, 1251:4, 1274:3, 1274:8, TIMPSON [1] -1272:15, 1298:17, 1257:15, 1259:19, 1134:21, 1228:22 1274:11, 1274:15, 1017:17 1309:25 1260:18, 1263:13, thrown [2] - 1083:22, 1274:16, 1274:18, Timpson [2] totally [4] - 1042:8, 1266:23, 1275:17, 1084:15 1275:21, 1275:24, 1010:21, 1346:15 1276:9, 1348:5, 1176:5, 1207:11, Thursday [1] -1276:7, 1278:22, **Tina** [1] - 1007:19 1300:9 1350:9 1348:13 1311:5, 1311:15, tiny [1] - 1057:13 touch [5] - 1053:22, **Top** [7] - 1011:12, Thurston [1] - 1291:15 1311:19, 1311:24, title [1] - 1100:5 1054:23, 1142:20, 1098:14, 1098:19, tiered [1] - 1113:21 1313:15, 1314:5,

1180:3, 1190:16 1184:15, 1184:20, Tribal [1] - 1328:25 1124:4, 1133:13, 1202:12, 1202:19, 50 touched [1] - 1154:14 1194:10, 1194:14, tribal [4] - 1031:20, 1138:24, 1162:3, 1214:11, 1214:12, 1175:22, 1183:3, touches [1] - 1046:4 1204:21, 1205:2, 1056:14, 1066:6, 1216:19, 1219:15, touching [1] - 1159:21 1205:12, 1205:18, 1190:21, 1213:8, 1222:3, 1222:24, 1069:15 tougher[1] - 1095:23 1206:10, 1206:23, TRIBE [4] - 1012:2, 1290:21, 1291:25, 1223:5, 1223:7, 1207:12 1012:15, 1018:19, 1323:12, 1328:7, 1226:5, 1231:8, toured [1] - 1213:2 TRANSCRIPT [1] -1340:5, 1340:11, 1234:21, 1244:10, toward [1] - 1167:19 1019.2 1008:13 1346:10 1246:13. 1248:21. towards [10] -**Tribe** [44] - 1008:6, trying [29] - 1026:4, 1258:25, 1270:16, Transcript [1] - 1007:7 1073:17, 1126:8, 1008:7, 1025:4, 1080:7, 1085:1, transcription [1] -1273:19, 1274:12, 1128:23, 1156:7, 1027:11, 1028:12, 1090:8, 1115:25, 1274:13, 1276:1, 1164:21, 1167:21, 1350:12 1028:14, 1028:15, 1128:17, 1145:16, **Transfer** [1] - 1009:6 1276:10, 1276:13, 1029:6, 1030:20, 1208:16, 1260:19, 1150:5, 1177:2. 1279:10, 1287:20, transferred [1] -1031:9, 1031:16, 1313:12, 1313:14 1292:4, 1306:3, 1186:2, 1207:16, tower [2] - 1168:11, 1066:11 1031:17, 1031:18, 1308:17, 1309:1, 1211:5, 1211:18, translate [1] - 1051:13 1031:20, 1031:24, 1243:15 1310:6, 1312:15, 1213:22, 1225:22, 1038:16, 1050:3, translators [1] town [1] - 1136:15 1230:21, 1230:22, 1314:17, 1319:1, 1050:17, 1054:14, 1051:14 towns [3] - 1222:22, 1241:8, 1242:13, 1059:7, 1063:1, 1319:10, 1331:23, transpired [1] -1310:1, 1320:21 1254:13, 1256:21, 1344:1, 1345:22 1026:22 1063:11, 1063:14, Township [2] -1264:10, 1269:11, two-minute [1] -1068:6, 1069:16, transport [1] - 1147:9 1184:11, 1218:23 1070:2, 1070:10, 1271:1, 1275:7, 1136.2 transported [1] township [8] -1283:20, 1296:8, 1088:3, 1120:8, two-row [2] - 1139:10, 1079:25, 1143:17, 1330:9 1120:14, 1146:8, 1303:19, 1346:11 1149:8 1143:19, 1147:2, trauma [9] - 1029:18, 1171:18, 1177:14, **Ts** [2] - 1223:14, tying [1] - 1170:9 1183:20, 1184:11, 1037:14, 1040:12, 1192:15, 1226:21, 1249:14 type [11] - 1048:13, 1315:4, 1335:7 1040:14, 1041:1, 1226:22, 1252:2, Tucson [2] - 1029:14, 1077:24, 1078:9, 1041:4, 1041:7, townships [4] -1279:16, 1283:11, 1029:15 1101:8, 1116:18, 1143:10, 1143:15, 1041:17, 1048:10 Tuesday [3] - 1348:25, 1299:17, 1299:24, 1118:24, 1150:9, 1315:3, 1315:14 travel [5] - 1041:23, 1329:22, 1331:4, 1349:1, 1349:11 1150:16, 1171:2, toxic [1] - 1249:1 1077:23, 1145:4, 1342:25 Tunkan [1] - 1029:3 1219:5, 1288:13 1271:22, 1275:16 track [4] - 1029:25, Tribe's [1] - 1028:23 turkey [1] - 1127:21 types [8] - 1050:22, traverse [3] - 1219:20, 1030:1. 1030:24. Tribes [3] - 1031:20, 1116:15, 1117:8, turn [4] - 1035:3, 1235:25, 1275:16 1122:21 1069:14, 1329:1 1214:12, 1287:14, 1121:20, 1181:20, traverses [1] - 1236:2 tracks [1] - 1170:22 tributaries [1] -1210:23 1292:10, 1292:19 treat [1] - 1297:24 tract [2] - 1151:20, 1274.11 typical [4] - 1104:3, Turner [1] - 1306:20 treated [4] - 1250:16, 1175:1 1109:20, 1231:11, tributary [1] - 1313:23 turning [1] - 1077:9 1250:22, 1254:19, tractor [3] - 1075:11, Tributary [1] - 1010:10 1231:13 turns [2] - 1079:4, 1326:20 1080:4, 1080:13 typically [1] - 1104:4 tried [13] - 1036:3, 1208:12 treaties [1] - 1033:12 tracts [1] - 1174:25 1053:13, 1090:12, **Turtle** [1] - 1043:13 Tracy [1] - 1011:4 treating [1] - 1157:1 1142:12, 1178:23, U twice [6] - 1082:25, treatment [1] - 1289:8 trademark [1] - 1244:3 1178:25, 1179:3, 1139:13, 1149:16, treatments [2] traditional [17] -1179:21, 1215:7, 1213:17, 1215:16, 1030:1, 1030:3, 1289:9, 1291:25 **U.S** [5] - 1010:10, 1227:21, 1231:7, 1215:23 1030:9, 1031:22, treaty [1] - 1032:4 1012:4, 1012:5, 1253:7, 1314:5 two [72] - 1032:11, 1033:21, 1035:12, tree [1] - 1116:14 1099:17, 1128:13 Trilex [1] - 1289:11 1038:10. 1039:23. 1035:13, 1035:14, trees [4] - 1156:3, Unanticipated [1] **trip** [1] - 1263:16 1039:24, 1060:13, 1037:3, 1039:12, 1244:19, 1245:16, 1009:7 TRO [1] - 1057:22 1080:21, 1084:21, 1041:22, 1042:11, 1246:5 unawareness [1] -1094:25, 1095:24, trouble [1] - 1065:14 1042:16, 1043:9, tremendous [1] -1052:1 Troy [4] - 1025:21, 1106:4, 1107:2, 1044:12, 1044:14, 1144:16 unbelievable [1] -1130:9, 1134:12, 1026:5, 1026:14, 1047:25 trench [7] - 1097:12, 1085:17 1136:2, 1136:16, 1026:15 traditionally [1] -1122:23, 1122:24, unborn [1] - 1046:16 1137:8, 1138:19, **TROY** [1] - 1022:16 1122:22 1127:6, 1131:6, unclear [1] - 1151:17 1139:3, 1139:10, trucking [1] - 1288:4 traffic [3] - 1089:13, 1206:24 uncontrolled [1] -1140:11, 1141:16, trucks [2] - 1159:11, 1268:1, 1315:7 trenched [1] - 1122:23 1267:25 1143:25, 1144:1, 1289:12 train [1] - 1292:1 Trenching [1] - 1009:9 uncovered [1] -1146:25, 1147:17, true [5] - 1205:15, trained [1] - 1067:7 triangle [2] - 1051:15, 1057:7 1149:8, 1149:13, 1211:23, 1305:21, traits [5] - 1287:10, 1081:2 **under** [15] - 1031:4, 1153:9, 1157:14, 1307:4, 1350:11 1287:14, 1291:20, triangles [1] - 1044:11 1031:25, 1033:1, truly [1] - 1172:13 1162:1, 1171:12, 1291:24, 1292:5 triangular [1] -1082:20, 1105:12, 1197:13, 1199:11, try [16] - 1034:22, TransCanada [11] -1051:17 1141:6, 1143:12,

1150:20, 1201:8, 1224:6, 1228:24, 1284:4, 1300:13, 1301:21, 1335:25 underground [2] -1280:5. 1280:12 underneath [2] -1108:19, 1150:25 understood [7] -1088:19, 1149:7, 1151:19, 1292:16, 1300:14, 1333:18, 1334:14 undertake [1] -1128:11 undertaking [1] -1335:6 unfortunately [1] -1028:4 unheard [1] - 1183:6 uninformed [1] -1309.6 unique [1] - 1048:11 uniquely [1] - 1056:6 uniqueness [1] -1050:24 unit [2] - 1030:21, 1291:2 United [2] - 1048:25, 1291.23 University [3] -1038:2. 1071:12. 1099:9 university [1] -1113:18 unjustly [1] - 1067:19 unless [5] - 1032:7, 1283:3, 1296:11, 1299:3, 1334:25 unpredictability [1] -1040:18 unpredictable [1] -1053:24 unrelated [1] -1099:10 unruly [1] - 1067:9 unusual [2] - 1040:6, 1194.4 unwilling [1] - 1206:1 **up** [150] - 1025:18, 1026:4, 1030:9, 1030:15, 1034:5, 1036:16, 1041:8, 1041:19, 1041:21, 1045:3, 1045:5, 1048:22, 1051:24, 1052:2, 1052:10, 1054:14, 1055:19, 1056:4, 1056:25, 1057:4, 1058:11,

1058:14, 1058:25, 1059:5, 1059:14, 1061:13, 1062:11, 1066:21, 1073:24, 1074:7, 1075:13, 1076:9, 1076:14, 1079:4, 1079:5, 1079:20. 1080:7. 1084:10, 1085:12, 1087:11, 1089:19, 1091:4, 1099:1, 1107:16, 1111:18, 1112:8, 1113:18, 1118:21, 1121:14, 1126:24, 1127:9, 1129:23, 1133:4, 1133:11, 1135:2, 1136:9, 1136:21, 1137:24, 1139:19, 1140:2, 1144:22, 1145:1, 1145:16, 1153:7. 1153:20. 1154:23, 1156:12, 1156:14, 1157:14, 1158:6, 1160:15, 1160:21, 1165:24, 1170:12, 1171:1, 1176:7, 1176:11, 1187:17, 1190:10, 1191:16, 1196:5, 1197:5, 1197:6, 1197:11, 1198:25, 1203:13, 1208:17, 1215:18, 1216:19, 1217:10, 1217:12, 1220:4, 1225:4, 1227:17, 1228:21, 1231:9, 1236:10, 1237:6, 1239:2, 1244:3, 1244:17, 1245:22, 1248:6, 1248:8, 1250:18, 1251:17, 1251:18, 1256:8, 1263:7, 1263:12, 1263:24, 1264:4, 1271:2, 1273:4, 1279:1, 1280:7, 1283:17, 1283:18, 1283:23, 1284:21, 1285:19, 1290:6, 1291:24, 1301:15, 1308:8, 1310:4, 1310:22, 1312:2, 1313:4, 1315:10, 1315:18, 1317:24, 1318:2, 1318:5, 1320:21, 1321:2, 1321:13, 1326:23, 1335:1, 1337:25, 1338:18,

1340:12, 1340:19,

1340:21, 1345:19, 1345:21, 1347:3 update [11] - 1025:7, 1026:24. 1027:23. 1102:3. 1103:22. 1116:11, 1120:1, 1226:16. 1345:15. 1346:5. 1346:8 updates [3] - 1027:21, 1028:9, 1106:9 upper [3] - 1314:25, 1315:10, 1320:2 **upright** [1] - 1043:23 **ups** [1] - 1215:14 upset [2] - 1294:19, 1300:9 upsidedown [1] -1043:23 uranium [1] - 1046:9 urge [1] - 1247:18 **URL** [1] - 1112:3 USDA [6] - 1099:24, 1100:2, 1100:23, 1100:24, 1100:25, 1101:7 uses [3] - 1175:16, 1262:2, 1303:19 UTILITIES [2] -1007:1, 1007:12 **Utilities** [1] - 1207:6 utilize [1] - 1150:13 utilizing [2] - 1141:23, 1142:3

V

VA [6] - 1029:13, 1029:15. 1040:25. 1041:6. 1048:9 vaccinate [2] - 1232:2, 1232:4 valid [1] - 1180:13 valuable [4] - 1075:18, 1081:5, 1082:3, 1292:23 value [9] - 1078:18, 1087:16, 1104:7, 1117:9, 1187:1, 1187:17, 1224:9, 1281:13, 1281:20 values [1] - 1115:11 variable [2] - 1108:14, 1154:7 variables [1] - 1153:25 variance [1] - 1154:17 variety [1] - 1304:11 various [3] - 1029:16, 1135:11, 1139:12 varmints [3] -

vegetables [1] -1232:1 vegetation [6] -1112:12, 1121:13, 1190:25, 1191:4, 1191:20, 1201:20 veins [1] - 1151:4 verbally [3] - 1082:23, 1282:8, 1282:9 Verified [1] - 1011:17 Vermillion [1] -1098:25 version [2] - 1123:10, 1131:15 versus [1] - 1154:14 vertical [2] - 1113:10, 1159:13 Vicinity [1] - 1012:18 video [19] - 1110:22, 1111:9, 1111:10, 1111:11, 1111:16, 1187:19, 1187:22, 1187:24, 1188:7, 1188:22, 1188:23, 1189:6, 1201:7, 1201:19, 1208:5, 1217:13, 1217:16 view [4] - 1154:5, 1275:12, 1291:13, 1291:14 violated [2] - 1239:12, 1329:17 violation [1] - 1058:3 Violence [1] - 1049:11 violence [10] -1039:19, 1039:20, 1039:21, 1042:17, 1048:8, 1048:11, 1048:12, 1048:16, 1066:21 visible [1] - 1033:20 visit [1] - 1065:1 visited [1] - 1212:17 visits [2] - 1065:19, 1213:6 visualize [1] - 1091:3 **vo** [1] - 1184:5 vo-tech [1] - 1184:5 vocal [1] - 1324:15 voice [3] - 1175:15, 1250:13, 1257:2 voltage [3] - 1253:4, 1253:8, 1253:25 Volume [6] - 1007:9, 1009:16, 1009:17,

1009:18, 1009:19,

1009:20

1120:19, 1120:22,

vary [1] - 1136:25

1121.1

volume [1] - 1138:24 51 voted [2] - 1031:24, 1069:24 votes [1] - 1070:2

W

wages [1] - 1139:5 Wagner [1] - 1063:10 wagons [1] - 1074:20 wait [6] - 1151:7, 1189:15, 1199:14, 1199:17, 1210:13, 1311:13 waiting [1] - 1292:5 walk [1] - 1243:7 walked [1] - 1136:9 walking [1] - 1045:5 Wall [17] - 1169:25, 1218:23, 1222:17, 1232:22. 1237:21. 1246:11, 1246:19, 1247:20, 1263:19, 1264:20, 1264:21, 1265:2, 1265:5, 1265:6, 1265:13 Walsh [1] - 1010:14 WALSH [1] - 1015:19 wants [9] - 1146:3, 1285:9, 1315:4, 1324:8, 1326:5, 1328:4, 1334:10, 1340:7, 1348:7 warehouse [4] -1138:8, 1148:23, 1155:15, 1156:24 warrior [1] - 1042:5 washed [1] - 1107:10 Washington [1] -1030:22 Waste [1] - 1347:2 **WASTE** [1] - 1015:6 watch [4] - 1052:14, 1056:19, 1111:15, 1196:23 watched [1] - 1338:23 watching [1] -1161:25 Water [5] - 1008:9, 1010:9, 1012:10, 1012:10, 1301:13 water [109] - 1026:9, 1033:15, 1038:10, 1045:24, 1046:3, 1047:19, 1049:18, 1060:25, 1061:3, 1078:23, 1079:23, 1094:18, 1113:11,

1118:23, 1142:25,

			1	
1143:3, 1143:12,	1240:15	westerly [2] - 1102:24,	1027:1, 1027:6,	1177:14, 1177:17, 52
1146:19, 1146:22,	Wednesday [2] -	1145:4	1027:10, 1027:17,	1178:13, 1178:15,
1146:24, 1147:3,	1345:12, 1345:14	western [9] - 1012:7,	1027:21, 1028:8,	1178:17, 1179:8,
1147:9, 1147:11,	weed [3] - 1121:21,	1029:25, 1030:12,	1028:12, 1031:11,	1180:5, 1181:24,
1151:5, 1168:11,	1231:14, 1313:10	1034:21, 1035:9,	1050:5, 1050:10,	1182:17, 1183:9,
1178:1, 1178:3,	weeds [3] - 1191:6,	1036:23, 1118:11,	1059:22, 1059:25,	1185:2, 1188:15,
1178:4, 1178:5,	1195:6, 1201:23	1128:24, 1203:17	1060:3, 1060:6,	1189:12, 1192:1,
1178:8, 1202:16,	week [20] - 1050:19,	westward [1] -	1060:9, 1060:11,	1192:15, 1199:2,
1221:9, 1221:12,	1110:12, 1126:20,	1114:13	1062:19, 1062:24,	1199:9, 1199:16,
1221:13, 1221:15,	1166:22, 1167:3,	wet [8] - 1076:9,	1064:7, 1064:11,	1199:20, 1199:23,
1221:16, 1222:20,	1238:16, 1240:1,	1076:11, 1076:22,	1064:13, 1064:15,	1200:4, 1200:7,
1223:13, 1227:25,	1262:19, 1274:23,	1139:25, 1149:25,	1064:17, 1064:19,	1200:13, 1201:15,
1228:3, 1228:19,	1275:6, 1283:21,	1223:24, 1311:9,	1064:21, 1065:25,	1207:10, 1208:2,
1228:21, 1228:23, 1229:3, 1229:4,	1294:10, 1295:1,	1316:3	1070:5, 1070:9, 1070:13, 1070:16,	1215:12, 1216:2, 1218:8, 1218:13,
1229:6, 1229:7,	1295:22, 1320:4,	wetland [2] - 1130:14,	1070:19, 1070:10,	1220:25, 1226:20,
1229:8, 1232:21,	1322:1, 1329:8,	1130:19	1084:3, 1084:12,	1226:24, 1227:2,
1233:1, 1233:4,	1347:15, 1347:23, 1349:9	wetlands [5] - 1045:7,	1086:7, 1086:13,	1229:17, 1229:20,
1233:7, 1233:10,	weekend [8] - 1073:7,	1151:13, 1276:2,	1087:2, 1088:3,	1229:22, 1230:18,
1233:15, 1237:5,	1233:14, 1240:25,	1276:5, 1276:6	1088:6, 1088:8,	1231:19, 1233:22,
1237:6, 1238:16,	1241:7, 1249:15,	wetter[1] - 1223:25 whatsoever[3] -	1088:10, 1088:12,	1234:1, 1236:22,
1243:15, 1263:19,	1251:3, 1252:18,		1088:14, 1090:24,	1241:13, 1241:19,
1264:2, 1264:7,	1322:23	1074:9, 1207:17, 1247:10	1091:10, 1094:6,	1243:5, 1249:24,
1265:6, 1265:13,	weeks [8] - 1026:3,	wheat [1] - 1222:7	1095:17, 1096:3,	1251:24, 1252:2,
1273:24, 1274:17,	1026:23, 1057:24,	wheatgrass [11] -	1096:18, 1096:20,	1253:13, 1254:23,
1275:24, 1278:19,	1084:21, 1197:25,	1191:8, 1194:11,	1096:22, 1097:16,	1257:5, 1257:8,
1278:21, 1280:2,	1213:13, 1223:8,	1194:21, 1195:7,	1098:3, 1098:5,	1257:10, 1257:23,
1280:3, 1280:4,	1298:8	1195:9, 1195:19,	1098:10, 1098:13,	1259:5, 1259:7,
1280:5, 1280:7,	weight [1] - 1089:1	1195:25, 1196:7,	1100:12, 1100:16,	1261:7, 1263:14,
1280:9, 1294:10,	weird [1] - 1059:11	1203:17, 1206:5,	1100:22, 1101:25,	1263:25, 1264:5,
1294:13, 1294:20,	welcome [2] -	1217:22	1103:23, 1110:16,	1264:8, 1264:16,
1294:22, 1294:24,	1307:12, 1340:20	wheel [1] - 1123:8	1110:19, 1111:2,	1265:20, 1268:5,
1295:3, 1295:9,	well-aware [1] -	wheeler [1] - 1044:22	1111:5, 1111:11,	1269:8, 1269:10,
1295:20, 1295:24,	1087:5	White [3] - 1048:25,	1111:13, 1111:17,	1269:15, 1269:17,
1296:2, 1298:1,	wells [9] - 1080:19,	1049:6, 1056:19	1111:21, 1115:6,	1273:17, 1276:17,
1300:2, 1300:13,	1221:4, 1221:7,	white [3] - 1055:14,	1116:12, 1119:21,	1277:5, 1277:15,
1301:17, 1301:25,	1221:18, 1221:19,	1246:4, 1321:13	1119:23, 1120:7,	1277:23, 1278:1,
1302:5, 1302:6,	1221:24, 1228:23,	whole [21] - 1040:17,	1121:4, 1122:7,	1279:16, 1279:18,
1302:10, 1302:14,	1230:9, 1233:9	1042:21, 1057:11,	1122:9, 1122:11,	1280:21, 1280:23,
1302:15, 1313:14,	Wessington [3] -	1058:5, 1073:23,	1122:13, 1125:7,	1280:25, 1282:3,
1313:21, 1328:16,	1038:22, 1054:22,	1078:19, 1081:13,	1125:9, 1130:1, 1132:16, 1133:20,	1282:13, 1282:17,
1329:9, 1331:22,	1055:1	1082:23, 1084:7,	1135:25, 1144:19,	1283:15, 1284:3,
1331:23, 1331:24, 1332:2, 1345:13,	west [34] - 1071:9,	1084:11, 1085:20,	1144:22, 1144:24,	1286:19, 1299:17, 1299:20, 1300:22,
1345:17, 1347:5	1072:4, 1077:15,	1091:21, 1143:3,	1145:17, 1146:6,	1301:7, 1302:23,
waters [1] - 1233:10	1081:19, 1103:1,	1174:24, 1188:20,	1146:11, 1147:14,	1302:25, 1305:4,
watershed [5] -	1103:6, 1103:9,	1219:3, 1221:16,	1148:3, 1148:5,	1307:13, 1307:17,
1079:15, 1079:22,	1114:2, 1114:8,	1238:11, 1240:16,	1148:7, 1152:23,	1309:19, 1322:25,
1127:21, 1178:9,	1114:9, 1114:17,	1254:21, 1299:11	1158:14, 1158:18,	1323:10, 1324:5,
1237:10	1132:24, 1141:9,	wide [2] - 1089:11,	1160:7, 1160:18,	1326:13, 1326:17,
waterways [1] -	1143:7, 1143:23,	1190:1	1161:8, 1161:12,	1326:21, 1326:25,
1313:19	1149:24, 1151:12,	width [1] - 1109:20	1161:21, 1162:5,	1327:13, 1327:24,
ways [7] - 1033:21,	1155:8, 1155:17,	Wiebers [1] - 1011:13	1162:24, 1167:15,	1329:22, 1330:22,
1034:25, 1035:6,	1246:11, 1246:19,	WIEBERS [1] -	1169:18, 1170:13,	1331:17, 1332:12,
1044:15, 1087:4,	1248:5, 1260:1,	1021:14	1171:17, 1171:24,	1332:14, 1332:16,
1260:21, 1265:10	1270:20, 1273:2, 1273:3, 1274:18,	Wiest [4] - 1007:16,	1172:3, 1172:5,	1335:11, 1337:12,
wear[1] - 1062:7		1025:17, 1282:21,	1172:7, 1172:9,	1339:3, 1339:7,
wearables [1] -	1289:19, 1290:9, 1302:16, 1306:20,	1346:23	1172:11, 1172:17,	1339:11, 1339:16,
1290:24	1306:23, 1307:3,	WIEST [265] - 1025:1,	1172:22, 1173:1,	1340:9, 1342:22,
website [2] - 1112:3,	1313:20	1025:15, 1025:20,	1175:12, 1175:17,	1342:25, 1343:2,
	.5.5.25	1026:13, 1026:17,	1175:20, 1177:8,	1343:5, 1343:7,

1343:9, 1345:3, 1091:21, 1092:2, 1338:4, 1338:15 53 wondering [10] -X 1345:6, 1345:21, 1092:11, 1092:14, witness [41] - 1027:4, 1040:19, 1050:25, 1092:17, 1092:20, 1346:8, 1346:21, 1027:8, 1027:12, 1191:19, 1192:8, XL [1] - 1069:13 1347:1, 1347:4, 1093:3, 1093:8, 1062:25. 1064:9. 1229:12. 1230:3. 1347:9, 1347:17, 1093:12, 1093:16, 1095:14. 1098:5. 1264.7 1295.6 Y 1098:8, 1098:13. 1348:1, 1348:10, 1093:19, 1093:24, 1297:13, 1347:14 1348:14, 1348:18, 1094:3, 1097:7, 1110:1. 1111:22. woods [1] - 1270:2 1348:22. 1349:16 1130:9. 1130:21. 1114:21, 1115:25, word [9] - 1041:11, Yankton [38] - 1008:6, wife [5] - 1091:17, 1131:3, 1131:11, 1133:24, 1144:11, 1051:3, 1053:21, 1012:18, 1025:3, 1153:1, 1184:8, 1131:17, 1132:3, 1145:9, 1160:4, 1103:7, 1177:1, 1027:11, 1028:12, 1342:5, 1342:9 1132:12, 1153:2, 1161:24, 1162:25, 1309:7, 1309:9, 1028:14, 1028:15, 1154:2, 1154:4, Wildlife [2] - 1012:4, 1167:7, 1170:3, 1327:5 1028:23, 1029:7, 1154:8, 1154:12, 1172:10, 1172:12, 1012:5 wording [1] - 1238:24 1031:1, 1031:9, 1154:25, 1155:2, 1173:2, 1175:19, **Williams** [6] - 1108:5, words [8] - 1107:14, 1035:20, 1050:3, 1155:10, 1155:13, 1183:11, 1184:18, 1126:2, 1126:4, 1142:2, 1168:4, 1059:7, 1063:1, 1155:18, 1155:21, 1189:11, 1218:14, 1126:10, 1129:12, 1184:1, 1209:14, 1063:12, 1063:13, 1155:24, 1156:6, 1226:23, 1227:1, 1129:20 1266:13, 1271:23, 1065:2, 1068:11, 1156:10, 1156:17, willing [7] - 1115:12, 1229:19, 1234:2, 1292:20 1068:20, 1069:16, 1156:20, 1157:23, 1269:12, 1269:15, 1253:10, 1281:8, workers [6] - 1064:25, 1070:10, 1088:3, 1158:4, 1161:19, 1269:18, 1279:17, 1318:1, 1333:9, 1065:18, 1068:12, 1120:8, 1120:14, 1182:3, 1182:7, 1334:25, 1335:5 1305:25, 1307:18, 1069:3, 1069:14, 1146:8, 1171:18, 1182:11, 1182:13, 1327:22, 1346:24 Williston [1] - 1225:14 1069:17 1177:14, 1192:1, 1208:6, 1208:14, Win [3] - 1010:3, witness's [1] - 1144:6 workforce [1] -1226:21, 1226:22, 1208:22, 1209:2, witnessed [1] - 1108:4 1029:3, 1347:2 1029:18 1252:2, 1279:16, 1209:10, 1209:16, WIN [1] - 1015:6 witnesses [23] works [3] - 1138:16, 1283:11, 1299:17, 1209:24, 1210:3, 1025:3, 1027:15, windmill [3] - 1280:2, 1274:10, 1347:8 1329:22, 1342:25 1210:6, 1210:11, 1027:16, 1027:19, 1280:3. 1280:6 workspace [1] -YANKTON [3] -1210:15, 1210:18, 1027:22, 1027:25, windrow [1] - 1097:23 1206:25 1012:15, 1018:19, 1210:25, 1211:5, 1028:9, 1070:11, winds [1] - 1051:25 world [5] - 1029:25, 1019:2 1211:9, 1211:13, 1070:14, 1070:20, winter [7] - 1037:21, 1033:19, 1034:21, yard [4] - 1244:20, 1211:16, 1211:20, 1102:6, 1128:5, 1037:22, 1090:11, 1035:12, 1266:11 1263:9, 1263:12, 1211:23, 1212:1, 1162:1, 1305:16, 1193:1, 1221:10, worms [1] - 1151:5 1344:10 1212:4, 1212:9, 1308:4, 1326:9, 1221:11, 1233:11 worried [2] - 1227:23, yards [9] - 1079:12, 1212:12, 1212:15, 1339:11, 1339:23, Wisconsin [1] -1337:24 1088:24, 1322:13, 1212:19, 1212:22, 1345:10, 1345:16, 1135:12 Worthing [5] -1343:23, 1344:7, 1213:3, 1213:10, 1345:22, 1346:9, wise [5] - 1234:21, 1238:14, 1251:2, 1344:8. 1344:9. 1213:16, 1213:21, 1347:15 1240:12, 1275:2, 1252:13, 1263:10, 1344:11, 1344:12 1214:2, 1214:9, WITNESSES [15] -1277:9, 1324:11 1263:13 year [28] - 1032:10, 1214:14, 1214:17, 1013:2. 1014:2. wish [2] - 1041:14, worthless [3] -1045:22, 1073:5, 1214:21, 1215:2, 1015:2, 1015:14, 1081:25, 1248:23, 1095:22 1076:22, 1082:12, 1215:11, 1215:17, 1016:2, 1017:2, wished [3] - 1289:22, 1262:13 1089:12, 1089:20, 1215:20, 1215:25, 1018:2, 1018:19, wrap [4] - 1087:11, 1304:19, 1317:13 1094:24, 1095:22, 1218:11, 1230:24, 1019:2, 1019:6, 1145:1, 1145:16, wishes [1] - 1025:14 1101:2, 1107:2, 1231:16, 1231:21, 1020:2, 1021:2, 1170:12 withdraw [1] -1110:13, 1137:3, 1232:3, 1232:10, 1022:2, 1023:5, 1200:21 write [2] - 1127:18, 1138:20, 1138:21, 1232:12, 1232:24, 1024:2 WITNESS [152] -1344:9 1139:3, 1151:15, 1233:3, 1233:6, **WITTLER** [1] - 1350:5 1022:15, 1023:2, writing [6] - 1047:24, 1182:10, 1210:9, 1233:9, 1233:16, Wittler [2] - 1007:24, 1031:12, 1060:18, 1128:15, 1144:8, 1223:17, 1270:7, 1259:6, 1259:8, 1350:18 1060:22, 1061:13, 1271:2, 1297:6, 1274:6, 1274:7, 1264:18, 1264:21, woman [1] - 1047:10 1061:21, 1061:24, 1339:22 1278:23, 1292:4, 1264:24, 1265:9, womb [2] - 1046:2, 1066:4, 1066:10, writings [1] - 1038:1 1312:20, 1325:5 1265:14, 1265:18, 1046:3 1066:14, 1066:18, written [7] - 1103:20, Year [2] - 1012:5, 1277:17, 1277:25, women [5] - 1039:23, 1066:24, 1067:2, 1126:23, 1144:14, 1012:7 1282:6, 1282:9, 1042:4, 1042:24, 1067:6, 1067:11, 1144:17, 1282:7, years [91] - 1029:10, 1300:21, 1305:6, 1049:1, 1049:13 1067:18, 1068:5, 1305:8, 1309:3 1033:23, 1034:24, 1305:11, 1305:22, Women [1] - 1049:12 1068:14, 1068:17, wrote [4] - 1148:12, 1035:16, 1039:6, 1306:2, 1306:9, women's [4] -1068:21, 1069:1, 1170:6, 1318:16, 1039:10, 1039:16, 1307:10, 1307:12, 1041:24, 1048:24, 1069:5, 1069:19, 1344:9 1042:20, 1043:1, 1335:16, 1335:22, 1049:1, 1049:6 1069:23, 1091:7, Wyoming [1] -1043:2, 1047:23, 1336:10, 1336:24, wonder [1] - 1049:1 1091:12, 1091:16, 1052:10 1049:5, 1049:10, 1337:13, 1337:17,

1049:12, 1049:21, 1049:24, 1066:11, 1066:14, 1071:20, 1072:8, 1072:12, 1073:22, 1075:10, 1076:22, 1079:24, 1079:25, 1087:9, 1092:3. 1092:8. 1092:21, 1094:20, 1095:25, 1100:3, 1100:25, 1106:24, 1107:17, 1108:16, 1108:17, 1108:22, 1109:14, 1112:14, 1113:2, 1113:18, 1113:20, 1113:22, 1134:12, 1135:4, 1137:8, 1138:19, 1143:19, 1150:8, 1151:2, 1151:6, 1151:7, 1154:15, 1159:4, 1159:6, 1163:20, 1163:22, 1163:23, 1173:17, 1174:2, 1182:11, 1182:13, 1182:14, 1184:10, 1205:4, 1205:6, 1209:19, 1219:3, 1223:25, 1224:2, 1225:11, 1225:17, 1230:24, 1231:8, 1231:10, 1235:13, 1239:24, 1270:6, 1270:17, 1270:25, 1274:4, 1288:21, 1292:2, 1297:5, 1299:8, 1305:9, 1314:17 yellow [1] - 1312:8 yesterday [1] -1283:22 yetu [1] - 1037:7 yield [8] - 1072:24, 1073:3, 1076:16, 1150:4, 1151:15, 1223:15, 1319:10, 1319:20 yields [3] - 1097:1, 1150:1, 1248:20 Young [3] - 1010:3, 1010:20, 1347:2 young [4] - 1043:2, 1044:20, 1044:23, 1058:15 **YOUNG** [1] - 1015:6 younger [2] - 1034:20, 1042:16 youngest [1] - 1288:6 yourself [5] - 1071:10, 1263:2, 1272:16,

1332:4, 1340:21 **YST**_[12] - 1031:4, 1031:10, 1032:12, 1032:13, 1032:18, 1033:2, 1050:4, 1063:19, 1064:6

Z

Zell [1] - 1083:3
zero [2] - 1045:10,
1076:23
Zone [1] - 1009:6
zone [1] - 1140:25
zoning [1] - 1317:16
zoom [1] - 1155:3
zoomed [3] - 1168:16,
1168:22, 1169:1
Zulkosky [3] 1012:14, 1025:23,
1026:18